CONTENTS OF VOLUME 55

JANUARY–FEBRUARY 1976 • NO. 1

3 Editorial Views and News

4 In Memoriam

5 International Association for Dental Research

MANUSCRIPTS

8 Dimethacrylates Derived From Hydroxybenzoic Acids—J. M. ANTONUCCI, R. L. BOWEN

16 Sequential Electron Microscopic Healing Study of Grafted Palatal Mucosa—R. A. WEINSTEIN, A. S. RUBINSTEIN, and N. C. CHOUKAS

22 Load-Bearing Capacity of Functioning Alumina Dental Endosseous Implants—S. H. WOLFSON, C. W. SVARE, and D. WEBER

30 Production of Plaques and Initiation of Caries In Vitro—A. YAARI and B. G. BIBBY

37 Relationship Between Fluoride Concentration in Enamel, DMFT Index, and Degree of Fluorosis in a Community Residing in an Area with a High Level of Fluoride—J. I. BISCHOFF, E. H. M. VAN DER MERWE, D. H. RETIEF, F. H. BARBAKOW, and P. E. CLEATON-JONES

43 Excretion of Barbiturates into Induced Parotid Saliva of the Rat—A. J. PIRAINO, G. J. DIGREGORIO, and B. T. NAGLE

48 Dentin Formation in Periodontally Diseased Teeth—R. L. LANTELME, S. L. HANDELMAN, and R. J. HERBISON

52 Computer Content Analysis of Applied Biological Knowledge in Dentistry—R. S. MACKENZIE and K. E. KILPATRICK

59 Stress Concentrations at the Apex of Pinned, Implanted Teeth—S. C. GAMBRELL, JR. and J. M. ALLEN, JR.

66 Characteristics of an In Vitro Dental Pellicle—D. J. STIEFEL

74 Marginal Leakage of Two Composite Restorative Systems—J. GALAN, JR., J. MONDELLI, and J. L. CORADAZZI

77 Acrylamide Gel Electrophoretic Studies of Extracellular Sucrose-Metabolizing Enzymes of *Streptococcus mutans*—R. M. OSBORNE, B. L. LAMBERTS, T. S. MEYER, and A. H. ROUSH

85 Development and Evaluation of Porous Dental Implants in Miniature Swine—M. T. KARAGIANES, R. E. WESTERMAN, J. J. RASMUSSEN, and A. M. LODMELL

94 Relationship Between Tooth Size and Body Size in American Blacks—A. M. HENDERSON and R. S. CORRUCCINI

97 Regression-Based Techniques for Estimating Fluoride in Surface Enamel in Large Study Groups—F. Bookstein, P. F. DePaola, and J. Warram

107 Enamel Corrosion Produced by Zinc Phosphate Dental Cement—A. Abramovich, R. L. Macchi, and L. M. Ribas

111 Quantitative Stereological Investigations of Porous Alumina Implant Biomaterials—J. E. Lemons and W. C. Richardson

115 Effects of Cement Bases on the Stresses and Deflections in Composite Restorations—J. W. Farah, J. M. Powers, J. B. Dennison, R. G. Craig, and J. Spencer

121 Development of Scales to Measure Provider Attitudes Toward Expanded Duty Dental Auxiliaries—P. K. Berger, L. R. Domer, and T. M. Cooper

130 A Physicochemical Approach to the Study of Amines as Antiplaque Agents—V. D. Warner, A. M. Warner, D. B. Mirth, J. N. Sane, S. S. Turesky, and B. Soloway

135 In Vitro Interactions Between the Surfaces of Enamel White Spots and Calcifying Solutions—S. H. Y. Wei and J. S. Wefel

142 Examination of the Test for Compressive Strength Applied to Zinc Oxide Eugenol Cements—A. D. Wilson

148 Quasimonochromatic Radiation for Dental Radiography—A. Huen, E. J. Sternglass, D. M. Mazzocco, and W. G. Fischer

154 Fracture Properties of Human Enamel and Dentin—S. T. Rasmussen, R. E Patchin, D. B. Scott, and A. H. Heuer

ANNOTATIONS

165 Correlation Between Deciduous Tooth Size—C. L. B. Lavelle

166 Effect of Diphosphonates on Root Resorption—P. J. Robinson and I. M. Shapiro

167 Use of Multiple Artificial Mouths to Predict Cariostatic Effects—B. L. Olson, J. L. McDonald, Jr., and G. K. Stookey

168 Molar Size Sequence in the Tarahumara Indian—P. W. Goaz

169 Glucan Inhibition of Diffusion in Plaque—S. Hojo, M. Higuchi, and S. Araya

170 Technique for Measurement of Sarcomere Length of Striated Muscle—Z. F. Muhl, A. F. Grimm, and P. Glick

171 Sex Ratio in Amelogenesis Imperfecta—W. Simm and D. H. Goose

172 Instructions to Authors

JANUARY 1976 • SPECIAL ISSUE A

A4 Preface—A. BLEIWEIS

A5 Welcome and Introduction—R. Q. MARSTON

A6 Participants

ASPECTS OF THE BIOLOGY OF ORAL STREPTOCOCCI AND ACTINOMYCETES

A10 Studies of Balanced and Unbalanced Growth of *Streptococcus mutans*—G. D. SHOCKMAN, M. L. HIGGINS, L. DANEO-MOORE, S. J. MATTINGLY, J. R. DI PERSIO, and B. TERLECKYJ

A19 Antigens and Surface Components Associated with Virulence of *Actinomyces viscosus*—B. F. HAMMOND, C. F. STEEL, and K. S. PEINDL

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY METHODOLOGY FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF STREPTOCOCCUS MUTANS: PART A

A28 Preparation of Antiserums for Use in the Fluorescent Antibody Identification of Certain Plaque Bacteria—L. A. THOMSON

A33 Improved Salt Fractionation of Animal Serums for Immunofluorescence Studies—G. A. HEBERT

A38 Conjugation Methods in Immunofluorencence—R. MCKINNEY, L. THACKER, and G. A. HEBERT

A45 Physicochemical Characterization of Direct Fluorescent Antibody Reagents—G. A. HEBERT, B. PITTMAN, and W. B. CHERRY

A50 Improvement in Specificity of Immunofluorescent Reagents for Identifying *Streptococcus mutans* by DEAE-Cellulose-Bacterial Cell Column Immunosorption Methods—R. M. MCKINNEY and L. THACKER

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY METHODOLOGY FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF STREPTOCOCCUS MUTANS: PART B

A60 Common and Unique Antigens of *Streptococcus mutans*—D. BRATTHALL and B-M. PETTERSSON

A65 Optimum Immunization of Rabbits for *Streptococcus mutans* Antiserum and Conjugate Production and Studies of Batch Immunoabsorption Methods—B. PITTMAN, P. P. HARRIS, G. A. HEBERT, and W. B. CHERRY

A76 Identification and Quantitation of *Streptococcus mutans* by the Fluorescent Antibody Technique—J. M. JABLON, T. FERRER, and D. D. ZINNER

A80 Application of Fluorescent Antibody Methods in the Analysis of Plaque Samples—L. A. THOMSON, W. LITTLE, and G. J. HAGEAGE

A87 Detection of *Streptococcus mutans* in Plaque Samples by the Direct Fluorescent Antibody Test—W. J. LOESCHE and E. GRENIER

IDENTIFICATION OF ORAL BACTERIA BASED UPON CHEMICAL AND IMMUNOCHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS

A96 Cellular Fatty Acid Composition of *Streptococcus mutans* and Related Streptococci—M. A. LAMBERT and C. W. MOSS

A103 Comparative Chemical Compositions of Cell Walls of *Streptococcus mutans*—A. S. BLEIWEIS, M. C. TAYLOR, J. DEEPAK, T. A. BROWN, and J. R. WETHERELL, JR.

A109 Chemical Composition of *Streptococcus mutans* Type *c* Antigen: Comparison to Type *a*, *b*, and *d* Antigens—R. LINZER, K. GILL, and H. D. SLADE

A116 Grouping and Cross-Reacting Antigens of Oral Lactic Acid Bacteria—K. W. KNOX and A. J. WICKEN

STREPTOCOCCI OF THE ORAL CAVITY OTHER THAN STREPTOCOCCUS MUTANS

A124 *Streptococcus sanguis:* A Model in the Application in Immunochemical Analysis for the In Situ Localization of Bacteria in Dental Plaque—B. ROSAN, C. H. LAI, and M. A. LISTGARTEN

A142 Attributes of Potential Utility in Differentiating among "Group H" Streptococci or *Streptococcus sanguis*—R. M. COLE, G. B. CALANDRA, E. HUFF, and K. M. NUGENT

A154 Strain Typing of Oral Streptococci by the Use of Bacterial Antagonism—R. A. KOLSTAD

A166 Physiological Classification of Oral Viridans Streptococci—J. M. HARDIE and G. H. BOWDEN

A177 Streptococci of the Oral Cavity Other than *Streptococcus mutans:* An Evaluation of Some Present Knowledge—R. J. FITZGERALD

IDENTIFICATION OF ORAL ACTINOMYCETES

A184 Serological Identification of *Actinomyces* Using Fuorescent Antibody Techniques—M. A. GERENCSER and J. M. SLACK

A192 Antigens from Actinomyces Species and Their Value in Identification—G. H. BOWDEN, J. M. HARDIE, and E. D. FILLERY

A205 A Summary and View of the Future—W. H. BOWEN

A207 Concluding Remarks: The Current Status of the National Caries Program—T. C. O'BRIEN

MARCH–APRIL 1976 • NO. 2

175 Editorial Views and News

MANUSCRIPTS

177 Collagenolytic Activity of Crevicular Fluid from Pericoronal Gingival Flaps—L. M. GOLUB, S. KENNETT, H. MCEWAN, J. B. CURRAN, and N. S. RAMAMURTHY

182 Study on the Composition of Bovine Gingival Lipids—S. K. DAS, P. K. ADHIKARY, and D. K. BHATTACHARYYA

185 Detection of Prostaglandins in Bovine Gingival Tissue—S. K. DAS, P. K. ADHIKARY, and D. K. BHATTACHARYYA

189 Cusp Size, Sexual Dimorphism, and the Heritability of Maxillary Molar Cusp Size in Twins—R. H. BIGGERSTAFF

196 Evaluation of Instructional Materials for Teaching Psychomotor Skills—M. A. GALE, M. L. KORAN, D. A. GRAINGER, and R. E. WATSON

202 Role of Sucrose in Colonization of *Streptococcus mutans* in Conventional Sprague-Dawley Rats—J. VAN HOUTE, V. N. UPESLACIS, H. V. JORDAN, Z. SKOBE, and D. B. GREEN

216 Studies of the Mechanism of Sucrose-Associated Colonization of *Streptococcus mutans* on Teeth of Conventional Rats—J. VAN HOUTE and V. N. UPESLACIS

223 An Apparatus for Measuring the Rheological Properties of Dental Materials—E. C. COMBE and J. B. MOSER

229 Experimental Carcinogenesis in Duct-Artery Ligated Rat Submandibular Gland—A. ENGLANDER and E. CATALDO

235 Cementum Regeneration in Replanted Teeth with Differing Pulp Treatment—R. R. WOEHRLE

239 Continuous Culture Studies on the Growth and Physiology of *Streptococcus mutans*—G. E. WHITE, C. L. COONEY, A. J. SINSKEY, and S. A. MILLER

244 Working Time of Polymeric Restorative Materials—P. H. JACOBSEN

252 Identification and Characterization of Species of the Family Bacteriodaceae by Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis—A. STROM, J. K. DYER, C. MARSH, and J. L. TRIBBLE

257 Influence of Amalgam, Alloy, and Mercury on the In Vitro Growth of *Streptococcus mutans:* I. Biological Test System—L. J. NUNEZ, G. SCHMALZ, and J. HEMBREE

262 Aging Changes in the Articular Disk of the Temporomandibular Joint in the Guinea Pig—D. KARAKASIS and A. TSAKNAKIS

266 Plasmid DNA Satellite Bands Seen in Lysates of *Streptococcus mutans* that Form Insoluble Extracellular Polysaccharides—M. HIGUCHI, S. ARAYA, and M. HIGUCHI

272 Potential Use of One-Phase Poly (methyl methacrylate) in Dental Implants—H. S. Zaki, and I. L. Kamel

281 Protection Against Harmful Effects of a Restorative Procedure Using an Acidic Cavity Cleanser—H. M. Eriksen

285 Gold-Nickel Alloys in Dental Prostheses—A. Schulman, K. Mukherjee, F. Milillo, and A. A. Johnson

289 Clinical Studies of Dental Cements: V. Recall Evaluation of Restorations Cemented with a Zinc Oxide-Eugenol Cement and a Zinc Phosphate Cement—R. G. Silvey, and G. E. Myers

292 Anticalculus and Antiplaque Activity of 8-Hydroxyquinoline Sulfate—P. D. DePalma, J. J. Loux, J. Hutchman, M. M. Dolan, and S. L. Yankell

299 Zinc Polycarboxylate Cements: A Chemical Study of Erosion and Its Relationship to Molecular Structure—S. Crisp, B. G. Lewis, and A. D. Wilson

ANNOTATIONS

309 Prenatal Rotational Field Involving Deciduous Lateral Incisors—A. R. Burdi, S. M. Garn, and W. Babler

310 Fluoride Uptake by Root Dentin after Immersion in 2% NaF Solution with Iontophoresis—J. Zadok, I. Gedalia, J. Weinman, and L. Daphni

311 Solubilization of Interfering Tin Precipitate in Bacterial Growth Media—R. G. Walter and A. S. Windeler

312 Effects of Occlusal Forms on Pressure and Bending During Mastication with Complete Dentures—C. Kelsey, J. Coplowitz, and M. Schoonmaker

313 Odontogenic Proliferation After Parabiosis in Phenotype:OP Rats—H. Lamendin, R. Moutier, and K. Toyama

314 Masseteric Silent Period After Tooth Contact in Full Denture Wearers—T. Nagasawa, H. Sasaki, and H. Tsuru

315 Action of *Streptococcus mutans* on Fluorotic Dental Enamel—A. Abramovich and C. A. Sabelli

316 Effect of EDTA on Fluoride-Treated Dental Enamel—A. Abramovich and J. J. Kaluza

APRIL 1976 • SPECIAL ISSUE C

C4 Dedication—S. E. MERGENHAGEN

C5 Opening Remarks—S. A. ELLISON

C6 Participants

FIRST SESSION
MICROBIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF DENTAL CARIES

C10 Cariogenic Flora: Establishment, Localization, and Transmission—H. V. JORDAN

C15 *Streptococcus mutans* Serotypes: Some Aspects of Their Identification, Distribution, Antigenic Shifts, and Relationship to Caries—D. BRATTHALL and B. KÖHLER

C22 Nonimmunologic Aspects of Caries Resistance—I. D. MANDEL

SECOND SESSION
ANTIGENIC COMPONENTS OF CARIOGENIC ORGANISMS

C34 Immunogenicity of Cell Wall and Plasma Membrane Components of Some Oral Lactic Acid Bacteria—A. J. WICKEN and K. W. KNOX

C42 Variations in Surface Polymers of *Streptococcus mutans*—D. C. ELLWOOD, J. K. BAIRD, J. R. HUNTER, and V. M. C. LONGYEAR

C50 Some Serological Cross-Reactions Between *Streptococcus mutans, S Sanguis,* and Other Dental Plaque Streptococci—J. M. HARDIE and G. H. BOWDEN

C59 Antigens in *Streptococcus mutans* Cross Reactive with Human Heart Muscle—I. VAN DE RIJN, A. S. BLEIWEIS, and J. B. ZABRISKIE

C65 Adherence of Serotype *e Streptococcus mutans* and the Inhibitory Effect of Lancefield Group E and *S mutans* Type *e* Antiserum—S. HAMADA and H. D. SLADE

C75 *Streptococcus mutans* Dextransucrase: Purification, Properties, and Requirement for Primer Dextran—A. M. CHLUDZINSKI, G. R. GERMAINE, and C. F. SCHACHTELE

C87 Multicomponent Nature of the Glucosyltransferase System of *Streptococcus mutans*—J. E. CIARDI, G. J. HAGEAGE, JR., and C. L. WITTENBERGER

THIRD SESSION
SECRETORY IMMUNE RESPONSE AND
FUNCTION OF SECRETORY ANTIBODIES

C98 Introduction to the Structural and Cellular Aspects of the Secretory IgA System —J. MESTECKY

C102 Synthesis and Secretion of Secretory Immunoglobulins: With Special Reference to Dental Diseases—P. BRANDTZAEG

C115 Purification, Characterization, and Immunogenicity of Cell-Associated Glucan from *Streptococcus mutans*—R. J. GENCO, F. G. EMMINGS, R. T. EVANS, and M. APICELLA

C121 Inhibition of Streptococcal Adherence by Human Oral Secretions and Its Possible Relationship to Dental Caries—G. A. OLSON

C127 Effects of Antibodies on Adherence and Cell-Associated Glucan Production by *Streptococcus mutans* Cells—R. T. EVANS, R. J. GENCO, and F. G. EMMINGS

C134 Inhibition of Glucan and Levan Synthesis and Neuraminidase Activity of Oral Streptococci by Monkey Antiserums—A. N. BAHN, S. G. CUMMINGS, and J. A. HAYASHI

C139 Serum and Salivary Antibodies to Cariogenic Bacteria in Man—S. J. CHALLACOMBE and T. LEHNER

C149 Salivary Proteins and the Development of Dental Plaque—F. W. KRAUS and J. MESTECKY

C153 Immune Components in Dental Plaque—M. A. TAUBMAN and D. J. SMITH

FOURTH SESSION
STUDIES OF IMMUNIZATION AGAINST DENTAL CARIES

C164 Immunization Against Dental Caries: Summary—W. H. BOWEN, B. COHEN, M. COLE, and G. COLMAN

C166 Immunologic Basis for Vaccination Against Dental Caries in Rhesus Monkeys—T. LEHNER, S. J. CHALLACOMBE, and J. CALDWELL

C181 Immunization of *Macaca fascicularis (Macaca irus)* Monkeys with *Streptococcus mutans:* Specificity of Antibody Responses in Saliva—F. G. EMMINGS, R. T. EVANS, and R. J. GENCO

C193 Immunization Experiments Using the Rodent Caries Model—D. J. SMITH and M. A. TAUBMAN

C206 Effective Immunity to Dental Caries: Studies of Active and Passive Immunity to *Streptococcus mutans* in Malnourished Rats—J. R. MCGHEE, S. M. MICHALEK, J. M. NAVIA, and A. J. NARKATES

C215 Some Important Considerations with Respect to Food and Water Consumption in Animal Caries Studies—J. M. TANZER

C221 Effects of Specific Immunization on Dental Caries in Hamsters—A. GAFFAR

C224 Let your Antibody Work—Immunize Early—I. L. SHKLAIR and H. J. KEENE

C226 Comments on Adherence of *Streptococcus mutans*—M. M. MCCABE

C229 Closing Comments—J. P. CARLOS

MAY–JUNE 1976 • NO. 3

319 Dr. Barnet Levy Named Editor

320 Editorial Views and News

321 Data Regarding Life Span of Deceased Presidents of the IADR

MANUSCRIPTS

322 Four Variables Affecting Magnitude of Dentifrice Abrasiveness—D. B. HARTE and R. S. MANLY

328 Adherence of Ceramic Coatings on Chromium-Cobalt Structures—B. DUNN and M. H. REISBICK

333 Enhanced Fluoride Uptake in Enamel with a Fluoride-Impregnated Prophylactic Cup—G. K. STOOKEY and D. B. STAHLMAN

342 Kinetics of Crystal Growth and Dissolution of Calcium and Magnesium Fluorides—G. L. GARDNER and G. H. NANCOLLAS

353 Rheology of Fluoride Gels—M. BRADEN and R. PERERA

357 Preliminary Report on Effect of Topical Applications of Titanium Tetrafluoride on Dental Caries—A. J. REED and B. G. BIBBY

359 A Model for the Study of Developmental Processes in Dental Research—M. A. VAN'T HOF, B. PRAHL-ANDERSEN, and C. J. KOWALSKI

367 Studies on Hypoxia: XI. Long-Term Effects on the Epiphyseal Plate—A Histomeric and Radioautographic Study—S. S. HAN, C. S. KOO, and M. K. KIM

372 New Method of Bone Preparation for Collagen Fiber Orientation Studies by Means of Scanning Electron Microscopy—P. FRASCA, C. V. HARI RAO, R. A. HARPER, and J. L. KATZ

376 Inability of Low Levels of Sorbitol and Mannitol to Support Caries Activity in Rats—J. H. SHAW

383 In Vivo Effects of Direct Current in the Mandible—A. N. ZENGO, C. A. L. BASSETT, G. PROUNTZOS, R. J. PAWLUK, and A. PILLA

391 Caseinolytic and Glyoprotein Hydrolase Activity of *Streptococcus mutans*—R. A. COWMAN, N. M. PERRELLA, and R. J. FITZGERALD

400 Electron Microscope Comparison of Freeze-Substitution and Conventional Chemical Fixation of Undecalcified Human Dentin—M. L. HICKS, J. D. BRILLIANT, and D. W. FOREMAN

411 Adhesion of Orthodontic Cements to Human Enamel—J. B. MOSER, D. B. DOWLING, E. H. GREENER, and G. W. MARSHALL

419 Delineation of Somatic Nerve Endings in Rat Teeth by Radioautography of Axon-Transported Protein—M. R. BYERS and S. J. KISH

426 Effects of Titanium Tetrafluoride on Human Enamel—S. H. Y. WEI, D. M. SOBOROFF, and J. S. WEFEL

432 Surface Failure of Commercial and Experimental Restorative Resins—J. M. POWERS, J. C. ROBERTS, and R. G. CRAIG

437 Radioautographic Study of Mesenchymal Cell Activity in the Secondary Palate of the Rat—P. CLEATON-JONES

441 Thermal Diffusion Through Amalgam and Cement Bases: Comparison of In Vitro and In Vivo Measurements—V. R. TIBBETTS, R. J. SCHNELL, M. L. SWARTZ, and R. W. PHILLIPS

452 Characterization of Cross-Linked Two-Phase Acrylic Polymers—R. P. KUSY, B. J. LYTWYN, and D. T. TURNER

460 Eruption Rates of Human Upper Third Molars—B. K. B. BERKOVITZ and T. P. BASS

465 Lidocaine's Influence on Brain Amines in Mice—A. E. CIARLONE and J. W. SMUDSKI

470 Observations on Calcium-Induced Stability of Salivary Proteins in a Lipid-Extraction System—A. R. JOHNSON

476 Selection of an Experimental Unit in Rat Caries Studies—W. W. BRINER

481 Study of In Vivo Plaque Formation—J. N. CONNOR, C. M. SCHOENFELD, and R. L. TAYLOR

489 Reactions in Glass-Ionomer Cements: IV. Effect of Chelating Comonomers on Setting Behavior—A. D. WILSON, S. CRISP, and A. J. FERNER

496 Kinetics and Mechanism of Hydroxyapatite Crystal Dissolution in Weak Acid Buffers Using the Rotating Disk Method—M. S. WU, W. I. HIGUCHI, J. L. FOX, and M. FRIEDMAN

506 Fluoride in Human Parotid Saliva—I. L. SHANNON, R. P. FELLER, and H. H. CHAUNCEY

510 Reduction of Enamel Solubility by Sodium Monophosphate—R. P. FELLER, I. L. SHANNON, L. F. MATRANGA, H. W. OSBORNE, and R. S. PEREZ

DIVISIONAL AND SECTIONAL ABSTRACTS AND TITLES

516 Australia-New Zealand Division

532 New Zealand Section

536 South African Division

ANNOTATIONS

549 Long-Term Effects of a Liquid Diet on Salivary Glands, Periodontium, and Palatal Keratinization—P. N. BAER and T. N. TARPLEY, JR.

550 Improved Medium for Recovery of *Rothia* from Dental Plaque—D. BEIGHTON

551 Ultrastructure of Capillaries in Mouse Periodontium—R. E. CORPRON, J. K. AVERY, A. P. MORAWA, and S. D. LEE

552 Effect of Dextranase Prepared from *Spicaria violacea* on Dental Caries in the Hamster—S. HAMADA, T. OOSHIMA, N. MASUDA, and S. SOBUE

553 Effect of Growth Medium on Amino Acid Pools of Oral Streptococci—R. A. COWMAN, M. M. PERRELLA, and R. J. FITZGERALD

554 Dental and Periodontal Effects of Calcitonin in Hamsters—A. H. EL-KAFRAWY and D. F. MITCHELL

555 Action of Melatonin on Caries Development in Rats—J. A. MECHIN and C. TOURY

556 Action of Lactose and Calcium on Caries Development in Rats—C. TOURY and J. C. MECHIN

JULY–AUGUST 1976 • NO. 4

559 Editorial Views and News

560 International Association for Dental Research

MANUSCRIPTS

563 A Laboratory Method for Assessment of Dentifrice Abrasivity—J. J. Hefferren

574 Susceptibility of Some Plaque Microorganisms to Chemotherapeutic Agents—E. Newbrun, R. A. Felton and J. Bulkacz

580 Epithelial Cells Associated with the Development of Dental Plaque—N. Tinanoff and A. Gross

584 Effect of Premature Loss of Deciduous Canines and Molars on Malocclusion of the Permanent Dentition—W. Miyamoto, C. S. Chung, and P. K. Yee

591 Deciduous Tooth Chronology in the Mandible of the Domestic Pig—W. S. Bivin and R. C. McClure

598 Follow-Up Studies of Cortisone Teratogenicity in CD_1 Strain Mice—H. T. Loevy

602 Surface and Lamina Propria Lipids of Bovine Gingiva—S. K. Das, P. K. Adhikary, and D. K. Bhattacharyya

606 Thermocycling of Pit and Fissure Sealants—E. W. Simmons, N. Barghi, and J. R. Muscott

611 Isoproterenol-Induced Changes in Cell Cycle Kinetics of Parotid Gland Acinar Cells in 8-Day-Old Rats—R. M. Klein, D. B. Harrington, and S. J. Piliero

617 Seeded Growth of Calcium Phosphates: Effect of Different Calcium Phosphate Seed Material—G. H. Nancollas and J. S. Wefel

625 Patterns of Crowding of Permanent Mandibular Incisors Before Eruption—K. Kindaichi

628 Histochemical Identification of Myosinlike Substance in Cells of the Human Dental Pulp—L. A. Leonard and M. Sharawy

633 Characteristics of Permanent Teeth in Persons with Trisomy G—B. Prahl-Andersen and J. Oerlemans

639 Magnification—An Interesting Optical Property of Dentin—R. E. Walton, W. C. Outhwaite, and D. F. Pashley

643 Studies on Hypoxia: XII. Detrimental Effects of Synthetic Polyribonucleotides on Epiphyseal Plates of Rats Exposed to Hypoxia—C. S. Koo, M. K. Kim, and S. S. Han

648 Heart Rate and Physical Activity of Children During Dental Treatment—H. M. Rosenberg and A. H. Katcher

652 Xylitol-Induced Increase of Lactoperoxidase Activity—K. K. Mäkinen, J. Tenovuo, and A. Scheinin

661 Concentration of Thiocyanate and Ionizable Iodine in Saliva of Smokers and Nonsmokers—J. Tenovuo and K. K. Mäkinen

664 Effect of Salivary Pellicle on Enamel Subsurface Demineralization In Vitro—R. T. Zahradnik, E. C. Moreno, and E. J. Burke

671 Improved Fluoride Incorporation and New In Vitro Fluorine Elemental Determination—K. S. Rajan, E. Raisen, J. W. Mandler, D. L. Riley, and R. A. Semmler

678 Removal of Dentin by Fuchsin Staining—Y. Sato and T. Fusayama

684 Relations Between Occlusal Interference and Jaw Muscle Activities in Response to Changes in Head Position—M. Funakoshi, N. Fujita, and S. Takehana

691 Study of the Arrangement of Crystallites in γ-Irradiated Human Enamel by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance—P. Cevc, M. Schara, Č. Ravnik, and U. Skalerič

696 Sintering of Dental Porcelain Enamels—J. M. Meyer, W. J. O'Brien, and C. U. Yu

ANNOTATIONS

700 Production and Use of the Thermocouple for Investigation of the Effect of Bioelectric Potentials Intraorally—J. D. Jacobs

701 Selenium Content of Tooth Enamel Obtained from Two South African Ethnic Groups—D. H. Retief, P. E. Cleaton-Jones, J. Turkstra, and P. J. L. Beukes

702 Identification of the Phosphoprotein in the Insoluble Fraction of Bovine Dental Pulp—K. Fukasawa, K. M. Fukasawa, B. Y. Hiraoka, and M. Harada

703 Propriety of Using Percentages in Reporting Anticariogenic Studies—A. Kamen, J. Schmee, and W. Meeker

704 Prevalence of Cariesfree Naval Recruits from Cities with Fluoridated and Nonfluoridated Water Supplies—H. J. Keene, F. A. Catalanotto, and G. J. Mickel

705 Comments on Stiffness Measurements for Orthodontic Wires—W. A. Brantley

706 Salivary Magnesium Levels in Pregnant Women—J. Kayavis and P. Papanayotou

707 Failure to Demonstrate an Association Between Enamel Fluoride Concentration and Dental Caries in the Deciduous Dentition—H. R. Englander and J. R. Mellberg

708 Elastic Constants of the Composite System Hydroxyapatite-Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate—H. Rao, W. A. Thompson, J. L. Katz, and R. A. Harper

709 Potassium Requirement of Oral Streptococci—R. A. Cowman and R. J. Fitzgerald

710 Accurate Replication of Enamel for Examination by Scanning Electron Microscopy—K. A. Galil

711 Erythrocyte Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Activity in Facial Pain Patients—J. J. Marbach and M. Levitt

712 Acinar Cell Cycle of Developing Rat Parotid Gland: Comparison of Males and Females—R. M. Klein and D. B. Harrington

713 Odontometric Discriminant Function Analysis of American Whites and Blacks—R. S. Corruccini and A. M. Henderson

714 Instructions to Authors

715 Awards Offered by the IADR

SEPTEMBER–OCTOBER 1976 • NO. 5

719 Guest Editorial: The Ethics of Reviewing—S. M. GARN

720 In Memoriam

CLINICAL AND MATERIAL SCIENCES

721 Specification Test for the Solubility and Disintegration of Dental Cements: A Critical Evaluation of Its Meaning—A. D. WILSON

730 Diffusion of Water in Composite Filling Materials—M. BRADEN, E. E. CAUSTON, and R. L. CLARKE

733 Enamel Silicon and Fluoride Relationships Demonstrating a Surface Silicon Effect that Facilitates Fluoride Uptake—J. S. LEVY and R. T. KORITZER

738 Semiporous Reinforcing Fillers for Composite Resins: I. Preparation of Provisional Glass Formulations—R. L. BOWEN and L. E. REED

748 Semiporous Reinforcing Fillers for Composite Resins: II. Heat Treatments and Etching Characteristics—R. L. BOWEN and L. E. REED

757 Addition of Fluoride to Pit and Fissure Sealants—A Feasibility Study—M. L. SWARTZ, R. W. PHILLIPS, R. D. NORMAN, S. ELLIASON, B. F. RHODES, and H. E. CLARK

772 Stress Analysis of Porous Rooted Dental Implants—A. M. WEINSTEIN, J. J. KLAWITTER, S. C. ANAND, and R. SCHUESSLER

778 Periodontal Disease Among Children with Down's Syndrome and Their Siblings—G. ORNER

783 Load-Extension-Time Behavior of Orthodontic Alastiks—J. S. KOVATCH, E. P. LAUTENSCHLAGER, D. A. APFEL, and J. C. KELLER

787 Effects of Sodium Trimetaphosphate Supplementation of a High Sucrose Diet on the Microbial and Biochemical Composition of Four-Day Plaque and on Urine Calcium and Phosphorous Levels—D. A. DENNIS, T. H. GAWRONSKI, D. E. CRESSEY, and L. E. A. FOLKE

797 Enamel Solubility Rate Measurements In Vivo on Naval Recruits—B. L. LAMBERTS, H. J. KEENE, and S. LEVIN

805 Radiographic Spatial Frequencies Essential to the Diagnosis of Incipient Interproximal Lesions—R. L. WEBBER and P. H. KOZIOL

812 Arrest and Control of Carious Lesions: A Study Based on Preliminary Experiments with Resorcinol-Formaldehyde Resin—C. ROBINSON, A. S. HALLSWORTH, J. A. WEATHERELL, and W. KÜNZEL

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

819 Role of Attrition and Occlusal Contact in the Physiology of the Rat Incisor. IX. The Part Played by the Periodontal Ligament in the Eruptive Process—S. PITARU, Y. MICHAELI, G. ZAJICEK, and M.M. WEINREB

825 Effect of Brushing the Teeth with a Fluoride-Containing and Fluoridefree Dentifrice on the Gingiva of Dogs—L. BRAYER, H. RENNERT, and I. GEDALIA

829 Composition of Fluoridated Dental Enamel Studied by X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (ESCA)—D. M. HERCULES and N. L. CRAIG

836 Kinetics of Calcium Metabolism in Rat Dentin and Enamel—O. R. TUMILAISCI and G. L. ALONSO

841 Chromatographic Properties of Denatured Skin and Bone Collagens on Hydroxyapatite—C. F. NAWROT, J. K. MITTELSTADT, and M. KUO

848 Mandibular Condylectomy in the Guinea Pig: Quantitative Triple Fluorochrome Study—N. N. SONI and R. B. MALLOY

854 Comparative Anatomic Study of Mandibular Growth in Rats After Bilateral Resections of Superficial Masseter, Posterior Temporal, and Anterior Digastric Muscles—J. LIFSHITZ

859 Mitotic Activity in the Oral Epithelium of the Albino Rat—P. CLEATON-JONES

864 Developmental Changes of Calcium-Stimulated Adenosine Triphosphatase in Rat Submandibular Gland—S. FURUYAMA, Y. SON, H. OGAWA, H. MATSUBAYASHI, and H. TAKIGUCHI

868 Capacity of Buffers to Inhibit Acid Production Within Dental Plaque—N. G. CLARKE and L. R. DOWDELL

875 A Medium for the Isolation and Enumeration of Oral Actinomycetaceae from Dental Plaque—D. BEIGHTON and G. COLMAN

879 Latex Spheres as Immunologic Markers to Demonstrate the Binding of Human Salivary Immunoglobulins to *Streptococcus mutans*—G. R. RIVIERE, W. R. COTTON, and J. L. DERKOWSKI

886 Comparison of Dextranases for Their Possible Use in Eliminating Dental Plaque—B. GOLDSTEIN-LIFSCHITZ and S. BAUER

893 Influence of Amalgam, Alloy, and Mercury on the In Vitro Growth of *Streptococcus mutans:* II. Comparison of Amalgams and Alloys—L. J. NUNEZ, G. SCHMALZ, J. HEMBREE, and L. D. HULETT, JR.

900 Xylitol Binding in Human Dental Plaque—K. K. MÄKINEN and M. REKOLA

905 Glucose Taste Thresholds in Cariesfree Naval Recruits—G. J. MICKEL, F. A. CATALANOTTO, and H. J. KEENE

907 X-ray Diffraction and Calcium-Phosphorous Analysis of Irradiated Human Teeth—G. A. ZACH

ANNOTATIONS

910 Microhardness of Acid-Etched Dentin—P. C. MOON and W. L. DAVENPORT

911 Rapid Qualitative Chemical Test for the Detection of γ_2-Phase in Dental Amalgams—R. KROPP

912 F Uptake and F Release by Root Dentin After Brushing with F-Containing and F-Free Dentifrice In Vitro—M. GOLDSTEIN and I. GEDALIA

913 Upper Face Height-Total Face Height Ratio in Adult American Black Males—C. J. KOWALSKI and C. E. NASJLETI

914 Sibling Similarities in Dental Caries—S. M. GARN, N. M. ROWE, and P. E. COLE

915 Eruption Rate of Rat Incisor After Parathyroidectomy—D. L. KING

916 Fluoride Uptake in Rats Given Tea with Milk—D. SHCHORI, I. GEDALIA, A. E. NIZEL, and V. WESTREICH

917 Jaw-Opening Reflex as Pain Response in the Rabbit: Preliminary Report—D. T. H. FUNG, J. C. HWANG, S. H. H. CHEN, and Y. S. CHAN

918 Detection of *p*-Chloroaniline in Chlorhexidine Solutions Using Thin-Layer Chromatography—A. E. CIARLONE, L. P. GANGAROSA, and BING C. FONG

919 Skull Form in Three Inbred Strains of Rats—C. C. L. LAVELLE

920 Simplified Technique for Culturing of Cells on Microscope Slides—A. WENNBERG

921 Dental Research Newsletter

922 Instructions to Authors

OCTOBER 1976 • SPECIAL ISSUE D

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTY-FOURTH GENERAL SESSION OF THE IADR

D6 President-Elect's Message
D10 Opening Meeting
D10 Council Meetings
D16 Committee Reports
D27 General Meeting
D28 Addenda

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE AADR

D41 Council Meeting
D41 Officers' Reports
D48 Committee Reports
D58 General Assemblies
D70 Addenda

EDWARD H. HATTON AWARDS COMPETITION

D77 Characterization and Modification of Permselective Properties of Apatite Membrane—M. S. TUNG
D86 Effect of NaF Pretreatments on the Resistance of Powdered Human Dentin to Acid Dissolution—S. THIRADILOK
D93 Optical Test for the Groove Adaptation of Dental Amalgams Using a He-Ne Laser—W. G. DE RIJK
D98 DMBA and Immunosuppression in the Syrian Golden Hamster—A. R. GOULD

DIVISIONAL AND SECTIONAL ABSTRACTS AND TITLES

D104 British Division
D150 Continental European Division
D167 Israeli Division
D169 Japanese Division
D182 Scandinavian Division
D194 Awards Offered by the IADR

NOVEMBER–DECEMBER 1976 • NO. 6

925 Special Interest Article

CLINICAL AND MATERIALS SCIENCES

926 Examiner Standardization for Caries Studies—S. Fischman, A. Picozzi, D. Juliano, M. Slakter, and J. English

930 Estimating Examiner Consistency with DMFS Measures—M. J. Slakter, D. B. Juliano, and S. L. Fischman

935 Evaluation of a Simplified Caries Index for Use by the US Army Dental Corps—R. V. Katz, W. R. Radi, and G. P. Barnes

939 Standardization of Value Profiles of Dental Students and Dental Faculty—S. L. Silberman

951 Dental Caries Experience in the Deciduous Dentition of Rural Guatemalan Children Ages 6 Months to 7 Years—P. F. Infante and G. M. Gillespie

958 Videotape Modeling of the Child Dental Patient—H. Fields and J. Pinkham

964 A New Abrasive Applicator for Human Enamel Biopsy Procedures—J. R. Mellberg, J. J. Hefferren, C. R. Nicholson, M. Zimmerman, and M. Rubin

970 Measurement In Vitro of Enamel Abrasion by Dentifrice—W. B. Davis and P. J. Winter

976 Fluoride Deposition in Human Enamel In Vivo from Professionally Applied Fluoride Prophylaxis Paste—J. R. Mellberg, C. R. Nicholson, L. W. Ripa, and J. Barenie

980 Ion Probe Study of Fluorine Gradients in Outermost Layers of Human Enamel—L. G. Petersson, H. Odelius, A. Lodding, S. J. Larsson, and G. Frostell

991 Oral Health of Patients with Cystic Fibrosis and Their Siblings—A. E. Jagels and E. A. Sweeney

997 Formation of Calcium Phosphates in Saliva and Dental Plaque—P. J. Tannenbaum, A. S. Posner, and I. D. Mandel

1001 Influence of Amalgam, Alloy, and Hg on the In Vitro Growth of *Streptococcus mutans*: III. Effect of Specimen Age and Composition— L. J. Nunez, G. Schmalz, and J. H. Hembree

1004 Finite Element Stress Analysis of the Crowns of Normal and Restored Teeth—A. L. Yettram, K. W. J. Wright, and H. M. Pickard

1012 Microprobe Analysis of a Au-Containing Alloy and Its Amalgam—D. B. Mahler, J. D. Adey, and J. van Eysden

1023 Reactions in Glass Ionomer Cements: V. Effect of Incorporating Tartaric Acid in the Cement Liquid—S. Crisp and A. D. Wilson

1032 Glass Ionomer Cements: Chemistry of Erosion—S. Crisp, B. G. Lewis, and A. D. Wilson

1042 Optical Method for Articulator Comparison and Study of Occlusal Determinants—I. M. Finger, D. Foreman, and H. Tanaka

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

1049 Some Characteristics of Collagenase Activity in Gingival Crevicular Fluid and Its Relationship to Gingival Diseases in Humans—L. M. Golub, K. Siegel, N. S. Ramamurthy, and I. D. Mandel

1058 Erythrocyte Velocity in Vascular Networks of Young Noninflamed Dog Gingiva—J. Hock and K. Nuki

1061 Effects of Dietary Fats on the Fatty Acid Composition of Enamel and Dentinal Lipids of Rabbit Molars—S. K. Das, P. K. Adhikary, and D. K. Bhattacharyya

1067 Surface Properties of Hydroxyapatite: I. The Effect of Various Inorganic Ions on the Electrophoretic Behavior—S. K. Doss

1076 Magnesium in Bone Mineral: An In Vitro Study—R. H. Ophaug and L. Singer
1080 Calcification of Membranes Isolated from *Bacterionema matruchotii*—J. J. Vogel and W. N. Smith
1084 Enhancement of the Antiplaque Value of Antibacterial Agents Through Enamel-Conditioning Methods: II. Acquisition of Antiplaque Properties by Treated Enamel—S. Katz and K. C. Park
1088 Enhancement of the Antiplaque Value of Antibacterial Agents by Enamel Conditioning Methods: III. Animal Results—S. Katz and K. C. Park
1092 Cariostatic Activity of Calcium Glycerophosphate in Hamsters: Topical Vs Dietary Administration—R. S. Pianotti, J. D. Ambrozaitis, and T. F. McNamara
1097 Identification of the Cultivable Bacteria in Dental Plaque from the Beagle Dog—J. A. Wunder, W. W. Briner, and G. P. Calkins
1103 Analysis of the Dextranase Activity Produced by an Oral Strain of *Bacteroides ochraceus*—R. H. Staat and C. F. Schachtele
1112 Sequential Quantitative Radionuclide Evaluation of Mandibular Bone Graft Repair—J. F. Kelly, J. D. Cagle, G. J. Adler, and R. L. Donovan
1118 Primate Pulpal Response to Ultraviolet Light-Polymerized Direct-Bonding Material Systems—C. L. Myers, H. R. Stanley, J. B. Heyde, and J. Chamberlain
1125 Caries Experience in Deciduous and Permanent Dentition of the Same Individuals—D. Zadik

ANNOTATIONS

1127 Effect of Mycophenolic Acid on Healing of Skin and Buccal Mucosal Wounds in Rats—R. P. Langlais, A. H. El-Kafrawy, and D. F. Mitchell
1128 Study of Tooth Emergence in British Blacks and Whites—C. L. B. Lavelle
1129 Parent-Child Similarities in Dental Caries Rates—S. M. Garn, N. H. Rowe, and D. C. Clark
1130 A Study of the Pigment Produced by *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*—J. S. Reid, J. A. Beeley, and T. W. MacFarlane
1131 Lactate Formation at Various pH Levels by the Wild Strain of *Streptococcus mutans* Pk 1, Its Variant, and *S sanguis*—K. Futakami, S. Sato, and Y. Iwami
1132 Passively Generated Increase in Gingival Crevicular Fluid Flow from Human Gingiva—M. C. Alfano, C. N. Brownstein, A. I. Chasens, and R. S. Kaslick
1133 Combined Ulcerogenicity of Aspirin and Indomethacin in the Rat—D. H. Shaw and C. Wischmeier
1134 Growth of Transplants of the Rat Cranial Base—M. Harkness
1135 Study of the Effects of GK-101 (N-monochloroglycine) on the Dental Pulp—J. H. Kronman, M. Goldman, and E. Cataldo
1136 Fracture of Human Dentin: A High Resolution Scanning Electron Microscope Study—M. Spector and S. E. Taylor
1137 Differences in the pH Activity Profile of Human and Monkey Salivary Lysozyme—S. Polyzois, B. J. Baum, W. H. Bowen, and R. W. Longton
1138 Effect of Pyran Copolymer on DMBA Experimental Oral Carcinogenesis in the Golden Syrian Hamster—R. P. Elzay and W. Regelson
1139 Proliferation of Cells In Vitro After Long-Term Exposure to Endotoxin—J. D. Aleo and F. A. de Renzis
1140 Clinical Assessment of the Marginal Breakdown of Conventional Alloys Adjacent to a Dispersion Alloy—J. W. Osborne, R. W. Phillips, E. N. Gale, and R. D. Norman
1141 Au-Amalgam Alloy: Effects of Annealing and Splat Cooling—M. L. Malhotra
1142 Anodic Polarization of New Dental Amalgams—E. H. Greener
1143 A Porous and Potentially Tough Dental Implant Material—I. Kamel
1144 Dental Research Newsletter
1145 Instructions to Authors
1147 Annual Index

INDEX TO VOLUME 55

Name Index

* Abstract.

** Abstract number, printed in *Program and Abstracts of Papers (Journal of Dental Research,* Special Issue B, February 1976).

† Annotation.

A

Aasenden, R. 583**, 822**
Abaza, N.A. 1054**
Abbey, L. 353**
Abbott, D.M. 252**, 995**, 997**
Abbott, J. 523*
Abe, J.L. D178*
Abe, K. 1071**
Abramovich, A. 107, 315†, 316†
Adair, P.J. 909**
Adamiak, J. 216**
Adamson, M. 123**, 124**
Adamy, L. 66**
Adatia, A.K. 555**
Addy, M. D128*, D133*, D137*
Adeli-Nadjafi, H. 549**
Adey, J.D. 1012, 886**
Adhikary, P.K. 182, 185, 602, 1061, 450**
Adler, G.J. 1111
Agalamanyi, E.A. D134*
Ahlstedt, S. 572**
Ahmed, F.I. D126*
Akai, M. D170*
Akkerman, B. D165*
Alam, B.S. 295**
Alam, S.Q. 295**
Alberius, P. 112**
Albino, J. 1040**
Albright, J.T. 224**
Aleo, J.D. 1139†
Alfano, M.C. 1132†, 16**, 31**
Alicandri, F.P. 919**
Allen, E. 194**
Allen, J.M., Jr. 59
Allen, K.R. 529*
Allen, P. 42**
Allen, T. 942**
Allmann, D.W. 523**
Allyn, P.G. 632**
Al-Makadzi, F. D148*
Alonso, G.L. 836
Altini, M. 537*
Altman, K. 37**, 38**, 72**
Altug, S.S. 1034**
Alvares, O. 448**, 449**
Alvesalo, L. 189**
Amann, G.T. 970**
Amano, N. D171*
Ambrose, W.W. 191**
Ambrozaitis, J.D. 1092
Amdur, B.H. 115**, 1002**, 1003**
Amei, E.M. 664**
Amemiya, A. D179*
Amsbaugh, S.M. 99**, 650**, 651**, 652**, 653**, 654**, 655**
Anand, S.C. 772
Anapolle, S.E. 224**
Anderson, D.J. 105**
Anderson, D.L. 378**
Anderson, G.P. 326**
Anderson, K.V. 670**
Anderson, T.R. 61**
Andreasen, G. 359**
Andreasen, J.O. 548*
Andrews, J. 359**
Andrews, J.T. 309**
Angelopoulos, A.P. D161*
Anglin, R.E., Jr. 273**, 471**
Antonucci, J.M. 8, 304**
Anttila, A. D187*
Anusavice, K.J. 689**, 698**
Aoba, T. D177*
Apfel, D.A. 783
Apicella, M. C115
Aponte-Merced, L. 591**
App, G.R. 571**
Appel, B.N. 769**
Appelbaum, J.L. 31**
Appleberry, E.A. 1033**
Appleton, J. D147*, D149*
Arai, H. D178*
Aramany, M.A. 541**
Araya, S. 169†, 266, D174*
Archard, H.O. 759**
Arends, J. D151*, D153*, D159*, 771**
Arfaei, A.H. 151**, 508**, 696**
Arnold, R.R. 260**, 641**
Arvidson, K. D189*, 815**
Asaro, J. 570**
Asgar, K. 137**, 151**, 505**, 508**, 696**, 885**
Ash, M.M. 162**
Ash, M.M., Jr. 1032**, 1033**, 1034**, 1073**, 1074**
Ash, R. 301**
Ashley, F.P. D142*
Asling, C.W. 198**
Atkinson, M.E. D106*
Atkinson, P.J. D114*
Attinger, E. 925
Attramadal, A. D187*
Attstrom, R. D189*
Austin, J.C. 537*, 538*, 539*, 540*
Auvenshine, R.C. 756**
Avery, J.K. 4, 551†, 102**, 225**, 556**, 567**, 630**, 636**, 662**
Ayer, W.A. 880**, 998**

B

Babcock, D. 779**
Babcock, M. 808**
Babler, W. 309†
Baboolal, R. D137*
Baehni, P. 12**, 604**
Baer, P.N. 549†
Bagnato, J.F. 693**
Bagramian, R.A. 482**, 705**
Bahn, A.N. C134, 1058**
Bahn, S.L. 1058**
Baich, H. 1016**
Bailey, J.O., Jr. 1032**, 1074**
Bailey, W.J. 332**
Bailit, H.L. 172**, 869**
Baird, J.K. C42
Baker, C.G. 971**
Baker, H. 40**
Baker, J.J. 573**, 578**
Baker, P.J. 896**, 897**
Baker, R. 808**
Bakhos, Y. 583**
Bakke, M. D192*
Balentine, J.D. 781**
Bales, T.R. 362**
Ball, W.D. 681**
Balli, N. D156*
Bambiniotakis, A. D161*
Banerjee, T. 920**
Banks, D. 539*
Barankovich, G.J. 916**
Baratieri, A. D163*
Barbakow, F.H. 37, 537*, 545*
Barenie, J. 976, 649**, 834**
Barghi, N. 606, 910**
Barker, D.S. 526*
Barkhan, P. D118*
Barmes, D.E. 525*
Barnard, D.P. 537*
Barnes, G.P. 935, 97**, 999**, 1069**
Barnett, M.L. 200**, 949**
Baron, R. D161*, D162*, D163*, D166*
Barone, J. 426**, 431**
Barrancos, R.J. 556**
Barrett, R. 941**, 942**
Bartholomew, R. 136**
Bass, T.P. 460
Bassett, C.A. 383
Bassiouny, M.A. D115*
Bastiaan, R.J. 522*
Baswell, I.L. 727**
Batchelder, K. 546**
Batchelor, R.F. D143*
Bates, D. 455**
Bates, J.F. D137*
Batterman, S.C. 510**
Battistone, G.C. 721**
Bauer, S. 886
Baum, B.J. 1137†, 119**
Bauman, J.C. 695**
Baumhammers, A. 992**, 1078**
Baumhammers, I. 1078**
Baumrind, S. 166**, 369**
Bawden, D.W. 994**
Bawden, J.W. 228**
Baxter, A.W. 1010**
Bay, L.M. D191*
Bayer, A.G. 518**
Bayer, R.C. 226**
Baylink, D.J. 969**
Beagrie, G.S. 806**
Beasley, P.R. 528*
Beck, D.J. 533*, 534*
Becker, L.H. 538*
Beckerman, T. 768**

Beech, D.R. D135*
Beeching, B.W. D140*
Beedle, G. 481**
Beeley, J.A. 1130†, D149*
Beemsterboer, P.L. 159**, 996**
Beggs, G.M. D149*
Beglau, D. 512**
Beighton, D. 521*, 550†, 875
Beiswanger, B.B. 90**
Bejnarowicz, E. 719**
Belcourt, A. D156*
Bell, W.H. 922**
Benac, M. 523**
Ben-Aryeh, H. D168*
Benedetti, G. 288**
Bengston, D. 289**
Benhuri, N.M. 1078**
Bennett, C. 731**
Bennick, A. 113**
Benoit, R. D164*
Bentley, K.C. 394**
Benya, P. 65**, 69**
Berger, K. 71**
Berger, P.K. 121
Bergquist, J. 49**
Berkovitz, B.K. 460, D116*, D146*
Bernard, G.W. 202**, 629**
Bernick, S. 109**, 347**, 786**
Bernstein, D. 283**
Bernstein, R. 851**
Berry, C.W. 243**
Berthold, C.H. 830**
Berthold, P. 830**
Bertram, U. 346**
Bervoets, T.J. D158*
Bessent, R. D118
Beste, L. 719**
Bettex, M. 184**
Betts, F. 432**
Beukes, P.J. 701†
Beutner, E.H. 200**, 570**, 949**
Bevis, R.R. 384**
Bex, J.H. D163*
Beyer, W. 222**
Beynon, A.D. D114*
Bhatnager, P.K. 336**
Bhatnagar, R.S. 715**, 794**
Bhattacharyya, D.K. 182, 185, 602, 1061, 450**
Bhoola, K.D. D123*
Bhussry, B.R. 227**
Bibby, B.G. 30, 357, 257**, 258**
Bickenbach, J. 401**
Bigelow, H. 359**
Biggerstaff, R.H. 189
Biggs, A. 729**
Billings, R.J. 875**
Binder, W. 200**, 949**
Binon, P. 519**
Bird, J.L. 119**
Birke-Dal-Hensen, H. 32**
Bischoff, J.I. 37, 544*, 546*
Bishara, S. 177**
Bishop, M. 403**
Bishop, T.G. 523*, 533*
Bissada, N.F. 44**, 452**, 648**, 974**, 978**
Biswas, S. 43**
Bitterman, P. 1058**
Bivin, W.S. 591
Black, P. D149*, 598**
Blankenship, J.R. 984**
Blasberg, B. 929**
Blaschke, D. 739**
Blayney, J.R. 720
Bleiholder, R.F. 321**
Bleiweis, A.S. A4, A103, C59
Blinkhorn, A.S. D111*
Bloch, W.W. 538*
Block, R.M. 270**
Block, S.L. 752**
Bloom, R. 535**
Blozis, G. 1046**
Blumenthal, N.C. 432**
Bodak-Gyovai, L.Z. 195**, 685**
Bodden, R. 96**
Bode, C. 1058**
Boettner, V.A. 541*, 543*
Bognore, R. 474**
Bojanini, J. 700**
Bolden, T.E. 407**, 682**
Bonawit, V.L. 919**
Bonde-Petersen, F. 554**
Bonel, G. 955**
Bonito, A.J. 473**
Bonner, J.J. 559**
Booker, R.V. 324**
Bookstein, F. 97
Boone, M.E., II 265**, 543**
Booth, R. 646**
Borggreven, J.M. D151*, D164*, 584**
Bos, R. D165*
Boskey, A.L. 211**
Bosley, J.R. 884**
Bosman, C.W. D120*, D132*
Botchway, C.A. D124*
Bourret, L.A. 615**
Bouvet, J. D165*
Bowden, G.H. A166, A192, C50, D127*, D147*
Bowen, I.H. 1137†
Bowen, R.L. 8, 738, 748, 304**, 310**, 327**
Bowen, W.H. A205, C164, 76**, 253**, 444**, 463**, 493**, 851**
Bowles, O. 722**
Bowley, W. 169**, 553**
Boydston, L. 857**
Boyer, D.B. 333**
Bozell, R. 513**
Bozzo, L. 269**
Braden, M. 353, 730, D144*
Bradford, E.W. D135*
Brady, J.M. 917**
Brand, J.S. 817**
Brandau, H. 513**
Brandtzaeg, P. C102
Brantley, W.A. 705†, 358**
Bratthall, D. A60, C15, 446**
Brauer, G.M. 325**
Brayer, L. 825
Brearley, L.J. 290**, 701**, 874**
Brecher, S. 462**
Breitling, S.M. 216**
Brenman, H.S. 1075**, 1076**
Breslin, P. 843**
Brewer, P.D. 382**
Bridges, R.B. 792**
Bright, R.W. 990**
Brightman, V.J. 195**, 685**, 929**, 930**
Brighton, C.D. 616**
Brilliant, J.D. 400
Briner, W.W. 476, 1097, 826**
Bringas, P. 626**
Brinkley, L. 567**
Brinsden, G.I. 915**
Brodie, A.G. 720
Brook, A.H. D121*
Brooks, D.G. 363**
Brooks, J.D. 702**
Brown, A.T. 1006**
Brown, B.L. 247**
Brown, J.P. D114*
Brown, L.R. 92**, 470**
Brown, R.H. 526*
Brown, T.A. A103
Brown, W.E. 427**, 429**, 585**, 588**, 593**, 777**
Brownell, A. 52**
Brownstein, C.N. 1132†
Brudevold, F. 58**, 59**, 583**, 592**
Brunette, D.M. 215**, 217**, 218**, 612**, 964**
Brunetti, A.P. 585**
Brunka, J.R. 336**
Bryant, R.W. 528*
Buck, K.J. 1011**
Budtz-Jorgensen, E. D186*
Bugg, C.E. 54**, 210**
Bulkacz, J. 574, 447**
Bull, J.M. D109*
Burch, B.S. 271**
Burch, J. 353**
Burckhardt, J.J. D156*
Burdi, A.R. 309†
Burgess, R.C. 464**
Burgett, F.G. 983**, 988**
Burk, B. 498**
Burke, E.J. 664
Burke, G.W., Jr. 335**
Burke, R.H. 753**
Burkes, E.J. 269**, 273**, 471**
Burnett, R. 846**
Burrows, G.D. 529*
Burstone, C. 169**, 175**, 360**, 364**, 366**, 553**
Burton, A.W. D120*
Burton, W. 986**
Burzynski, N.J. 380**, 765**, 767**
Bush, F.M. 335**, 995**, 997**
Bushell, A. 270**
Buskin, S.A. 538*
Bustos, S. 212**, 213**, 291**
Butcher, E.O. 296**
Butler, C. 157**
Butler, J.H. 995**, 997**
Butler, M.F. 723**
Butler, W.T. 51**, 53**
Butts, M.B. 884**
Byers, M.R. 419

C

Cagle, J.D. 1111
Cagnone, L.D. 1064**
Cahen, P.M. D155*
Calandra, G.B. A142
Caldwell, J. C166, D121*
Calisti, L.J. 1021**
Calkins, G.P. 1097
Campbell, D.J. 57**
Cancro, L.P. 902**
Candio, A. 714**
Cannell, H. D121*, D129*
Cannon, P.D. D121*
Capp, J.A. 131**
Caputo, A.A. 361**, 362**, 365**, 368**, 507**, 521**, 692**, 890**, 912**, 913**
Carey, P.D. 539*
Carlen, A. 86**
Carlos, J.P. C229
Carlsson, J. D187*, D188*
Carmichael, D.J. 614**
Carpenter, R. D133*
Carroll, P.B. 990**
Carson, K.A. 191**, 813**
Carter, J.M. 687**
Carter, M.J. 331**
Carton, C.T. 147**, 152**
Casko, J.S. 367**
Caslavska, V. 592**
Cassingham, R.J. 873**
Castleman, L.S. 919**
Catalanotto, F.A. 704†, 905, 485**, 1048**
Cataldo, E. 229, 1135†, 15**

Catchpole, H.R. 1024**
Caton, J.G. 980**
Caubet, A.M. D155*
Causton, B.E. D134*
Causton, E.E. 730
Cavano, J. 319**
Cellitti, M.P. 874**
Cevc, P. 691
Chaconas, S.J. 361**, 362**, 365**, 368**
Chaet, R. 98**
Chai, L. 694**
Chalk, A.J. 524*
Challacombe, S.J. C139, C166, D118*, D121*
Chamberlain, J. 1118, 416**
Champion, M.S. 191**
Chan, J. 219**
Chan, K.C. 333**
Chan, S.H. 917†
Chan, S.P. 573**, 578**
Chan, Y.S. 917†
Chandross, R.J. 813**
Chang, R.W. 315**
Chang, Y.F. 1009**
Chao. B. 59**
Chapman, R.J. 351**
Chapple, C.C. 519*
Charbeneau, G.T. 513**, 699**
Charles, A.C. 85**
Chase, D.C. 240**
Chasens, A.I. 1132†, 16**, 31**
Chatterjee, R. 491**
Chauncey, H.H. 506, 355**, 480**, 800**
Chebib, F.S. 43**, 549**
Chellemi, J. 731**
Chen, C.H. 644**
Chen, J.N. D172*
Chen, S.Y. 760**
Cherry, W.B. A45, A65
Cheung, H. 65**
Chheda, M.R. 488**
Chiba, M. D171*
Chibon, P. D165*
Chisholm, D.M. D118*
Chludzinski, A.M. C75
Choe, J.Y. 676**
Chong, M.P. 530*
Choukas, N.C. 16
Chow, L.C. 429**, 588**
Christensen, L.V. 539*, 350**, 554**
Christian, C.P. 1006**
Chung, C.S. 584
Church, H.A. D128*
Ciancio, S. 411**
Cianciola, L. 581**
Ciardi, J.E. C87, 76**
Ciarlone, A.E. 465, 918†, 1069**
Cimasoni, G. D160*
Cipes, M. 289**
Clagett, J. 17**, 646**
Clark, D.C. 1129†
Clark, G.T. 1029**
Clark, H.E. 757
Clark, R.E. 15**, 282**, 348**, 796**, 914**, 1014**
Clarke, N.G. 868
Clarke, R.L. 730
Clausen, H. 278**
Clayton, J.A. 161**, 162**
Cleall, J.F. 549**
Cleaton-Jones, P. 37, 437, 537*, 539*, 540*, 546*, 701†, 859
Clement, J.G. D135*
Clewell, D.B. 247**
Cline, J.T. 701**
Close, D.M. 776**
Close, J. 861**, 864**
Cloutier, P.F. 659**
Cobb, C.M. 32**
Coburn, R.A. 896**, 897**
Cockburn, M. D139*
Cody, F.W. D124*
Coffey, J. 532**
Coffey, J.C. 676**
Cogen, R. 35**, 603**, 606**
Cohen, B. C164
Cohen, C. 389**
Cohen, D.W. 1015**
Cohen, M.M. 186**, 223**, 379**, 796**
Cohen, R. 389**
Cole, J.S., III 712**, 713**
Cole, M. C164
Cole, P.E. 914†
Cole, R.M. A142
Coleman, R.A. 633**
Coles, D. 301**
Collard, E. 142**
Collins, C. 941**, 942**
Colman, G. 875, C164, D122*
Combe, E.C. 223, D145*
Condon, G.D. 146**
Conkling, J. 768**
Connor, J.N. 481
Cons, N.C. 703**, 706**
Conti, A.J. 88**
Contino, R.M. 913**
Coogan, M.M. 538*, 539*, 547*
Cook, R.M. 530*
Cook, W.J. 210**
Cooley, R. 515**, 746A**
Cooney, C.L. 239
Cooney, J. 866**
Cooper, G. 36**
Cooper, L.W. 240**
Cooper, S. 380**
Cooper, S.A. 1062**
Cooper, T.M. 121
Cope, P. 1052**
Coplowitz, J. 312†
Coradazzi, J.L. 74
Corah, N.L. 284**
Corpron, R.E. 551†, 556**, 630**, 1061**
Corruccini, R.S. 94, 713†
Cosner, H.E., Jr. 697**
Cotran, R.S. 383**
Cotton, W.R. 879, 960**
Courtney, B. 401**
Cowley, G.C. D148*
Cowman, R.A. 391, 553†, 709†
Cowsar, D.R. 1077**
Cox, C.F. 102**, 225**, 636**, 662**
Cox, D.S. 81**
Coykendall, A.L. 446**
Craft, F.O. 224**
Craig, G.T. D140*, D141*
Craig, N.L. 829
Craig, R.G. 115, 432, 125**, 127**, 129**, 305**, 312**
Crane, D.L. 275**
Cranin, A.N. 536**, 933**
Crawford, A.C. 1004**, 1005**
Crawford, J.J. 471**, 855**
Crenshaw, M. 55**
Cressey, D.E. 787
Crisp, S. 299, 489, 1023, 1032, D135*
Crispin, B.J. 161**
Croissant, R.D. 52**
Crook, M. D107*
Crouse, V.J. 770**
Cummings, S.G. C134
Cunningham, C.J. 276**
Cunningham, D. 561**
Cunningham, P.R. 857**
Cunningham, W.T. 276**
Cuprak, L.J. 226**
Curran, J.B. 177, 28**
Curtis, M.A. D133*
Curzon, J.A. 398**, 441**
Curzon, M.E. 259**, 395**
Cutler, L.S. 294**, 761**
Cutress, T.W. 520*, 526*
Cutright, D.E. 917**, 999**, 1067**, 1068**

D

Dabelsteen, E. 387**, 810**
Daculsi, G. D152*, D165*
Dale, B.A. 17**
D'Alessandro, S.M. 300**
Dalgard, D. 253**
Daly, T.E. 92**
Daneo-Moore, L. A10
D'Angelo, N.K. 489**
Daphni, L. 310†
Darkes, M. 248**
Darling, A.I. D113*, D115*
Das, S.K. 182, 185, 602, 1061, 450**
Davenport, W.L. 910†
Davidovitch, Z. 965**
Davidson, C.L. 771**
Davies, G.N. 525*
Davies, R.M. D132*
Davies, T.G. D106*
Davila, J. 324**
Davis, G.B. 915**
Davis. R. 625**
Davis, S. 940**
Davis, W.B. 970, D138*
Dawes, C. 1071**
Deasy, M.J. 804**
Debussy, T. D166*
Dedhiya, M.G. 590**
Dedmon, H.W. 1072**
Deepak, J. A103
de Graaf, R. 894**
De la Lande, I.S. 521*, D120*
Deli, R. D163*
Dell, D. 540*
Della-Giustina, V.E. 702**
De Long, P. 537**
DeMarco, T.J. 452**
DeMatteis, D.R. 46**
Demetriou, N. D161*
Demirjian, A. 375**, 934**
Denepitiya, L. 437**
Dennington, R.J. 1045**
Dennis, D.A. 787
Dennis, E. 530*
Dennison, J.B. 115, 145**, 699**
Denny, P.C. 293**, 1052**
Dent, V.E. D127*
Denys, F. 759**
Depalma, P.D. 292
DePaola, D.P. 107**
DePaola, P.F. 97, 93**, 94**
De Renzis, F.A. 1139†
De Rijk, W.G. D93, 3**
Derkowski, J.L. 879, 926**
Desai, P. 746B**
De Simon, L.B. 1068**
DeStoppelaar, J.D. 443**
Deutsch, D. D114*, 404**
Devine, J.D. 856**
DeVore, D.T. 67**, 192**, 388**, 931**, 932**
DeVries, K.L. 326**
de Vries, W. D158*
DiBona, M. 933**
Dickens, B. 777**, 778**
Dickey, D.M. 543**
Dickinson, J.B. 238**
Diewert, V.M. 562**
Digregorio, G.J. 43
Dijkema, L. D159*

Dils, G.W. 927**
Dilts, W. 142**
Di Persio, J.R. A10
DiPietro, L. 718**
Dippel, H.W. D164*
Dirksen, T.R. 718, 212**, 213**, 291**
DiSalvo, W.J. 176**
Diserens, D. 862**
Dixon, D.O. 533**
Dixon, G.H. 181**
Dockrell, H.M. D129*
Dogon, I.L. 306**, 665**, 708**
Doherty, N. 475**, 476**
Dohrmann, R.J. 751**
Doku, H.C. 352**, 729**
Dolan, M.M. 292
Dolby, A.E. D128*
Dolwick, M.F. 335**
Dombrowski, J.C. 644**
Domer, L.R. 121
Donnelly, C.J. 473**
Donoghue, H.D. D143*
Donovan, R.L. 1111
Doone, N. 288**
Doss, S.K. 1067
Douglas, W.H. D117*
Dowd, F.J. 298**
Dowdell, L.R. 868
Dowden, W. 268**
Dowker, S.E. D116*
Dowling, D.B. 411
Downer, M.C. D106*
Downes, R.H. 724**
Doyle, J.L. 663**, 902**
Doyle, K.O., Jr. 877**
Drake, D.E. 263**
Drane, J.B. 92**
Draughn, R.A. 303**, 311**, 734**, 910**
Dreizen, S. 92**, 453**, 470**, 786**
Dreyer, W.P. 540*
Driessens, F.C. D151*, 584**
Drikos, G. D161*
Driscoll, R. 1030**
Driscoll, W.S. 89**, 91**
Drolette, M. 876**
Drucker, D.B. D149*
Duflot-Vignery, A. D163*
Duguid, R. D148*
Duke, S. D138*, D142*
Duncan, G.H. 190**
Duncanson, M., Jr. 142**
Dunkin, R.T. 610**
Dunn, B. 328, 503**, 507**
Duperon, D.F. 43**
Dutton, W.G. 25**
Duxbury, A.J. D125*
Dvivedi, N.N. 697**
Dye, F.J. 370**
Dyer, J. 252, 1008**
Dykes, E. D119*, D144*
Dziewiatkowski, D.D. 64**

E

Eames, W.B. 126**, 499**, 694**, 887**
Eanes, E.D. 425**, 430**
Earnshaw, R. 518*
Eastcott, A.D. 440**, 831**
Eastoe, J.E. D108*, D133*
Ebbs, S. D125*
Ebersole, J.L. 639**, 640**
Eda, S. 110**
Eden, G.T. 709**
Edgar, W.M. D127*, D139*, D143*, 95**
Edie, J. 234**
Edmiston, G.F. 750**
Edmunds, R.S. 225**
Edwall, L. D185*, 669**
Edwards, M.B. D109*
Egelberg, J. D189*
Ehrlich, I. 250**
Eichner, K. 497**
Eick, J.D. 514**
Eifert, R.L. 445**, 1006**
Einspahr, H.M. 54**
Ekstrand, J. D186*
El-Attar, I. D114*
ElAttar, T.M. 39**, 393**
Elderton, R.J. D120*
El-Essawy, H. D123*
El Geneidy, A.K. 544**
El-Kafrawy, A.H. 554†, 1127†, 47**, 265**, 543**, 1070**
El-Labban, N.B. 100**
El-Labban, N.G. D110*, D146*
Ellegaard, B. D186*, D191*, 975**
Ellen, J. 242**
Ellen, R.P. 461**
Ellender, G. 531*
Elliason, S. 757
Elliott, J.C. D116*
Ellis, F.H. 469**
Ellis, R.L. 870**
Ellison, S.A. C5, 302**, 495**, 580**
Ellwood, D.C. C42
El-Tounsy, M.M. D125*
Elzay, R.P. 1138†
Embery, G. D108*, D133*, 1055**, 1056**
Emilson, C.G. D188*
Emmings, F.G. C115, C127, C181
Engel, M.B. 1024**
Englander, A. 229
Englander, H.R. 707†
English, J. 926
Ennen, P. 946**
Enwonwu, C.O. 448**, 449**
Erbland, J.F. 213**, 718**
Ericson, T. 86**, 582**
Eriksen, H.M. 281, D184*, D186*
Eriksson, C. 540*, 543*, 928**
Essig, J. 862**
Ethridge, E. 731**
Eto, K. 565**
Ettinger, R.L. 45**, 135**
Evans, J. 675**
Evans, R.T. C115, C127, C181, 896**, 897**
Eveland, W.C. 1001**
Everett, M.M. 60**, 108**, 274**
Everhart, D.L. 645**
Eveson, J.W. D109*
Ewald, F.H. 709**
Ewers, G.J. 601**

F

Facklam, R.R. 443**
Fairhurst, C.W. 316**, 512**, 689**, 698**, 702**, 884**
Falkler, W.A., Jr. 299**, 388**
Fan, P.L. 506**
Farah, J.W. 115, 145**
Farber, P.A. 214**, 788**
Farman, A.G. 540*, 546*
Farnoush, A. 385**
Farrington, A.P. 128**
Fatti, L.P. 546*
Fawzi, M. 589**
Feagin, F.F. 402**, 591**
Feichtinger, C. D166*
Feiglin, B. 520*
Feingold, R. 542**, 545**
Fejerskov, O. 631**
Felgenhauer, B. D157*
Feller, R.P. 506, 510
Felton, R.A. 574
Feng, J. 218**, 219**
Fenton, A. 349**
Ferguson, D.B. D107*, D124*
Ferguson, G.W. 857**
Ferguson, M.M. D110*, D139*
Feringa, E.R. 193**
Ferner, A.J. 489
Ferrer, T. A76
Field, H.M. 481**
Fields, H. 958
Fields, H.W. 285**
Filisko, F.E. 305**
Fillery, E.D. A192
Fine, D.H. 596**, 845**
Finger, I.M. 1042
Finidori, C. D154*
Fink, K. 1026**
Fink, R. 40**, 841**
Finkelbrand, S. 906**
Finn, S.B. 660**
Finzen, F. 261**
Fischer, W.G. 148
Fischman, S. 926, 930, 576**, 896**
Fisher, A.K. 1028**
Fisher, D. 598**, 866**
Fisher, J.L. 527*
Fitzgerald, D.B. 656**
Fitzgerald, G. 253**
Fitzgerald, R.J. 391, 553†, 709†, A177, 656**
Flach, M.D. 607**
Fleisch, L. 540*
Flemming, W.R. 140**
Fletcher, R.D. 216**
Flett, R.D. 533*
Flim, G.J. D153*
Flynn, M. 328**, 520**
Fogels, H. 1014**
Folke, L.E. 787, 252**, 535**, 946**
Fong, B.C. 918†
Fontenelle, A. D165*, D166*
Foreman, D. 400, 1042
Forgione, A.G. 282**
Formicola, A.J. 804**
Forsten, L. D187*, D190*
Fort, A. D124*
Forward, G.C. D138*, D142*
Fowler, G. 529*
Fox, J.L. 496, 589**, 590**, 594**
Frame, J.W. D130*
Franceschi, C.E. 954**
Frank, O. 40**
Frank, R.M. D152*, D154*, D155*, D158*, 832**
Franklin, C.D. D140*, D141*
Franzblau, C. 118**
Frasca, P. 372
Frazier, J.L. 276**
Frazier, P.J. 479**, 482**
Freedman, M.L. 445**, 557B**
Freeman, E. 614**, 972**
Freeman, F. 662**
French, C.I. 1037**
Freston, J. 521*
Frew, R. 660**
Frey, G.T. 709**
Frey, N. 739**
Friberg, U. 815**
Friedman, B.K. 438**, 439**
Friedman, L.A. 1037**
Friedman, M. 496, 590**, 594**
Friedman, R.D. 120**
Friedman, S.A. 788**
Fritschel, S. 779**
Fritz, M. 301**, 723**
Frolander, F. D188*
Frostad, K.B. 785**
Frostell, G. 980

Fry, B.W. 534**
Fujita, N. 684
Fukae, M. 66**
Fukasawa, K. 702†
Fukuhara, T. D178*, D179*
Fukuoda, T. D179*
Fukushima, H. D174*
Fullmer, H.M. D6, 32**
Funakoshi, E. 989**
Funakoshi, M. 684, D171*
Fung, D.T. 917†
Furseth, R. D192*
Furst, M.L. 860**
Furuto, D. 69**, 71**
Furuyama, S. 864
Fusayama, T. 678
Futakami, K. 1131†
Fuys, R.A., Jr. 892**, 895**

G

Gabriel, E. D152*
Gaddy, N. 447**
Gaffar, A. C221
Gaffney, T.J. 526*
Gaines, J.F. 960**
Gaines, W.G. 873**, 879**, 1036**
Galan, J., Jr. 74
Gale, E.N. 1140†
Gale, M.A. 196
Galich, J.W. 190**
Galil, K.A. 710†, 472**
Galili, D. 1049**
Gallagher, F.E. 186**, 379**
Gallagher, I.H. 520*
Gallop, P.M. 70**
Gambrell, S.C., Jr. 59
Gangarosa, L.P. 918†, 337**, 338**, 339**, 667**, 1059**, 1069**
Garant, P.R. 24**, 784**
Garces, H. 700**
Garcia, D. 435**
Gardner, G.L. 342
Gardner, R.G. 1072**
Garland, S.D. 352**
Garman, T. 512**, 519**
Garn, S.M. 309†, 719, 914†, 1129†
Garner, L.D. 940**
Garner, P.S. 486**
Garnick, J.J. 795**
Garnier, P. D154*
Garrett, J.R. D123*
Garrison, R.G. 1000**
Garrison, R.S. 931**
Gartner, L.P. 188**, 371**, 372**, 755**
Garton, B. D135*
Garvin, A.J. 781**
Garzik, C.J. 354**
Gaspar, J.D. 126**
Gaumer, H.R. 946**
Gawronski, T.H. 787
Gazelius, B. 342**, 343**
Gedalia, I. 310†, 825, 912†, 916†
Geddes, D.A. D143*
Gehring, F. D155*
Geil, J. 942**
Genco, R.J. C115, C127, C181, 411**, 579**, 580**, 581**, 896**, 897**
Genotelle-Septier, D. D154*, D155*
George, D. 765**
Gerencser, M.A. A184
Gerencser, V.F. 597**
Germaine, G.R. C75
Germishuys, P.J. 541*
Gerschman, J.A. 529*
Gersel-Pedersen, N. 6**
Gershen, J.A. 863**
Gerstman, L.J. 184**
Getter, L. 880**, 998**
Gettleman, L. 540**, 542**, 545**, 546**
Gewehr, L. 497**
Giammara, B. 380**, 678**
Gibberman, B. 374**
Gibbs, C.H. 163**, 164**
Gibbs, S.J. 741**, 742**
Gift, H. 483**
Gildenhuys, R.R. 909**
Gill, K. A109, 82**
Gill, R.C. 153**
Gillespie, F.C. D126*
Gillespie, G.M. 951
Gillett, R. D127*
Gilliam, O.R. 776**
Gillings, B.R. 528*
Gillis, R. 341**
Gilmour, M.N. 440**, 441**
Ginsburg, I. 953**
Gjermo, P. 985**
Gladstein, G. 286**, 287**, 1043**
Glassman, A. 1059**
Glavind, L. D188*, D190*
Glenn, J.F. 153**, 326**
Glick, P. 170†, 234**, 537**
Glimcher, M.J. 33**
Globerman, D.Y. 489**, 853**
Gnesin, B. 544*
Goaz, P.W. 168†
Godfrey, K. 527*
Gohari, K. D147*
Going, R. 731**
Gold, S. 973**, 1022**
Goldberg, A.J. 305**
Goldberg, H.J. 478**, 1026**
Goldberg, M. D154*, D155*, D162*
Goldblatt, P.J. 606**
Goldhaber, P. 33**, 34**, 220**, 221**, 222**, 800**
Goldman, L. 278**
Goldman, M. 1135†, 63**, 278**, 956**
Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
Goldstein, M. 912†
Goldstein-Lifschitz, B. 886
Goll, C. D118*
Goll, R.D. 1**
Golub, L.M. 177, 1049, 24**, 27**, 28**, 31**
Gomez, I.M. 463**
Gonty, A.A. 618**
Gonzalez, L.F. 812**
Goodacre, C.J. 517**
Goodman, B.D. 780**
Goodman, H. 83**, 85**
Goodson, J.M. 903**
Goose, D.H. 171†
Gordon, G.G. 37**, 38**, 72**
Goren, A.D. 236**
Gotcher, J. 967**
Goteiner, D. 420**
Gotjamanos, T. 517*
Gottsegen, R. 973**
Gould, A.R. D98, 2**
Grabowski, M. 346**
Grady, J. 278**
Graf, H. D157*
Graf-Pinthus, B. 184**
Grainger, D.A. 196
Grant, A.A. D115*, D145*
Grant, D.A. 347**, 786**
Graves, R. 705**
Gray, R.H. 1001**
Greeley, C.B. 1018**
Green, D.B. 202, 107**
Green, G.C. 441**
Green, L.J. 183**
Green, R.M. D143*
Greenberg, A.R. 732**
Greenberg, J. 1040**
Greener, E.H. 411, 1142†, 275**, 515**, 882**, 888**, 893**
Greenman, J. D149*
Greenspan, J.S. D122*, D129*
Gregg, J.M. 190**, 920**, 1030**
Gregory, T.M. 588**
Gregory, W.B., Jr. 269**, 273**
Grellner, T. 791**
Grenby, T.H. D109*
Grenier, E. A87, 437**, 1001**
Grewe, J.M. 176**
Grigsby, T.A. 122**
Grigsby, W.R. 121**, 122**, 854**
Grimm, A.F. 170†, 1035**
Groeneveld, A. D151*, D152*, D153*, D157*
Grøn, P. 114**, 115**
Gronas, D.G. 516**
Gross, A. 580, 300**, 856**
Grove, S.B. 851**
Grower, M.F. 1067**
Guenther, H.L. 627**
Guevara, P.A. 165**, 916**
Guggenheim, B. D156*
Guggenheimer, J. 769**
Guilmette, K.M. 492**
Guo, M.K. 672**
Gupta, O.P. 803**
Gutmann, J.L. 107**
Gwinnett, A.J. 710**
Gwinnett, J. 780**
Gyorosi, P.P. D189*
Gyselinck, R. 301**

H

Habib, C. 63**, 956**
Haddad, A. 348**
Haegerstam, G. 669**
Hageage, G.J. A80, C87, 76**
Hahn, N. 349**
Hall, B.K. 637**
Hall, R.K. 517*
Haller, A.C. 423**
Hallsworth, A.S. 812, 404**
Hallum, C.R. 1036**
Hals, E. D191*, 413**
Hamada, S. 552†, C65, 77**, 82**
Hamada, T. D170*, 357**
Hamerink, H.A. 696**
Hamilton, I.R. 249**
Hamilton, M.J. 494**
Hamler, J. 1020**
Hammarstrom, L. 228**
Hammer, W.B. 726**
Hammermeister, R. 803**
Hammond, B.F. A19, 248**, 605**
Hamrick, M. 670**
Han, S.S. 367, 643, 1061**
Hanada, K. D178*, D179*
Handelman, S.L. 48, 244**, 469**, 954**, 1043**
Handler, A.H. 390**
Handler, S. 470**
Hanker, J.S. 191**, 633**, 813**
Hannam, A.G. 154**
Hannum, M. 651**
Hanson, E.C. 912**
Hansson, H. 376**
Harada, M. 702†
Harcourt, J.K. 146**
Hardie, J.M. A166, A192, C50, D127*, D147*
Hardy, E.C. 607**
Hargis, G.K. 960**
Hargreaves, J.A. 458**
Hari Rao, C.V. 372
Harkness, M. 533*, 1134†

Harnick, D. 120**
Harper, L. 487**
Harper, R.A. 372, 708†, 239**, 773**
Harrington, D.B. 611, 712†
Harris, J. 171**, 173**
Harris, J.E. 722**, 911**
Harris, M. D131*
Harris, P.P. A65
Harris, R. 73**
Harris, S.S. 451**
Harrison, A. 311**
Harshbarger, J. 103**
Hart, D.M. D110*
Harte, D.B. 322, 317**
Hartles, R.L. D143*
Hartog, V.W. 193**
Harvey, W. 65**
Hase, M.P. 522*
Hasegawa, K. D177*
Hashimoto, Y. D175*
Hasselgren, G. D189*, 267**
Hassell, T.M. 26**
Hassler, C.R. 724**
Hattler, A.B. 790**
Haugen, E. 985**
Hausmann, E. 968**
Hawes, R.R. 1039**, 1041**, 1042**
Hawkins, I.K. 316**
Hay, D.I. 114**, 115**, 116**
Hayashi, J.A. C134
Hayday, H. D122*
Hayden, H. 842**
Hayes, M.L. D141*
Hayward, J. 820**
Hayward, J.R. 753**
Hazen, S.P. 1016**
Head, R.J. D120*
Heaney, T.G. D147*
Heap, P. D116*
Herbert, G.A. A33, A38, A45, A65
Hedegard, B. 376**
Heeley, J.D. 635**, 665**
Heerschc, J.N. 22**, 217**, 612**, 958**, 964**
Hefelfinger, D. 288**
Hefferren, J.J. 563, 964, 399**, 400**, 589**, 590**, 594**, 719**, 904**
Hefti, A. D156*
Heifetz, S.B. 89**
Heijl, L. 14**, 787**, 814**
Heilbron, D. 1022**
Helgeland, K. D193*, 1066**
Helminen, S.K. D183*
Heloe, B. D183*
Heloe, I.A. 183*
Heloe, L.A. D190*
Hembree, J. 257, 893, 1001, 245**, 309**
Hench, L. 731**
Henderson, A.M. 94, 713†
Henderson, W.G. 397**, 477**, 481**
Hennon, D.K. 90**
Henry, C.A. 243**
Henry, P. 708**
Hensten-Pettersen, A. 1066**
Henzler, M. 496**
Herbison, R.J. 48, 244**, 954**
Hercules, D.M. 829
Herer, P. 746A**
Herrin, R. 907**
Hershey, H.G. 167**, 363**
Hertert, R.S. 1068**
Hertzberg, S.R. 757**
Herzberg, M.C. 302**
Heuer, A.H. 154
Heuer, G. 512**
Hewitt, A.B. D130*
Heyboer, M.P. 958**
Heyde, J.B. 1118
Heys, D.R. 662**
Heys, R.J. 662**
Hiatt, J.L. 188**, 371**, 372**, 755**
Hicks, M.L. 400
Higgins, M.L. A10
Higuchi, M. 169†, 266, D174*
Higuchi, W.I. 496, 589**, 590**, 594**
Hikima, T. D175*
Hildebrand, C.N. 456**
Hill, A.V., Jr. 407**
Hill, J.M. 337**, 338**
Hill, M.W. 939**
Hill, P.H. 1021**
Hill, R.M. 331**
Hilsabeck, R. 747**
Hinds, J. 60**
Hine, M. 319, 559
Hinkle, S. 624**
Hinman, C.R. D114*
Hinrichsen, G. 170**
Hiraoka, B.Y. 702†
Hirschmann, P.N. D108*
Hitchin, A.D. D119*
Hitomi, G. D173*
Hoag, J.F. 547**
Hoard, R.J. 913**
Hobdell, M.H. D116*
Hochman, R.F. 723**, 881**
Hock, J. 1058
Hodosh, M. 542**
Hoffeld, J.T. 11**
Hoffman, R. 427**
Hofstad, T. D183*, 764**
Hohenleitner, F.J. 717**
Hojo, S. 169†, D174*
Holbrook, W.P. D126*
Holcomb, D.W. 772**
Holland, G.R. 101**, 104**, 105**
Holloway, P.J. D106*, D111*
Hollyfield, N.D. 299**
Holmes, D. 104**
Holmes, L.G. 393**
Holmstedt, J.O. 563**
Holt, F. 682**
Holthuis, A.F. 384**
Homan, B.T. 525*
Honma, H. D175*
Hood, J.A. 531*, 533*, 535*
Hoppe, U. D160*
Hoppenbrouwers, P. D164*
Hopps, R.M. D132*, D141*
Hord, A.B. 870**
Hornbuckle, C. 798**, 842**, 987**
Horowitz, A.M. 1019**
Horowitz, H.S. 89**
Horowitz, S.L. 184**
Horsnell, A.M. 526*
Horton, C.B. 323**
Horton, J.E. 573**, 577**, 918**, 991**
Hoshino, E. D187*
Hosoi, K. D173*
Hotta, T. D177*
Houpt, M. 707**
Housch, T. 96**
House, J.E. 355**
Houston, J.B. 866**
Howard, J.W. 158**
Howat, A. D111*
Howe, E. 804**
Howes, R.I. 381**
Hozid, J.L. 858**
Huang, J. 175**
Huen, A. 148
Huff, E. A142
Huget, E.F. 697**, 918**, 1068**
Huis In 'T Veld, J. D157*
Hulett, L.D., Jr. 893
Huling, J.S. 914**
Hume, W.J. D136*
Hung, C.T. 339**
Hunt, C.E. 263**
Hunt, D.E. 409**
Hunter, I.P. D139*
Hunter, J.R. C42
Hurd, J.J. 168**
Hurst, R.V. 150**
Hurt, W.C. 272**
Hussain, I 475**, 476**
Hussain, M.Z. 794**
Hutcherson, S.T. 1039**, 1041**, 1042**
Hutchman, J. 292
Huxley, H.G. 264**
Hwang, A.S. D175*
Hwang, J.C. 917†
Hwo, C. 330**
Hwu, R. 424**

I

Iacono, V.J. 83**, 84**, 85**, 643**
Ichikawa, K. D180*
Ichilcik, R. 547*
Iga, V.K. D176*
Ii, K. D170*, 357**
Ikeda, K. D175*
Ikeno, N. D175*
Imada, K. D170*, 357**
Indresano, A.T. 924**
Inesi, G. 203**
Infante, P.F. 951, 548**
Ingersoll, C.E. 144**
Ingersoll, N. 731**
Inneo, E. 509**, 686**
Inoue, M. 847**, 848**
Iqbal, M. 488**
Iranpour, B. 677**, 923**
Ireland, R.A. 527*
Irving, J.T. 783**
Isaac, A.R. D121*
Ishida, T. D177*
Ishikawa, I. D160*
Ishikawa, J. D175*
Iskander, Z. 911**
Ismail, A.M. D140*
Ismail, Y.H. 165**
Israel, H. 187**
Ito, N. D176*
Ivanoff, J.M. 865**
Ivanyi, L. D129*
Iversen, J.M. 117**
Iwami, Y. 1131†, D174*

J

Jablon, J.M. A76
Jackson, M.J. 160**
Jacobs, J.D. 700†, 977**
Jacobsen, I. D135*
Jacobsen, P.H. 244, D144*
Jacobson, A. 541*, 543*
Jacoway, J.J. 991**
Jagels, A.E. 991
Janenko, C. 524*
Jansen, H.W. D165*
Jay, P. 4
Jayaram, B.N. 180**
Jee, W.S. 617**, 967**
Jeffay, H. 42**
Jega, S. D162*
Jendresen, M.D. 514**
Jenkins, C.B. D134*
Jenkins, G.N. 535*, D139*, D143*, 95**
Jenny, J. 479**, 482**
Jensen, G. 921**
Jensen, J.R. 277**
Jensen, T.W. 415**

Jeske, A.H. 339**
Jochen, D.G. 692**
Johansen, E. 106**, 496**, 659**
Johanson, O. D185*
Johansson, E.G. D189*
Johns, S. 103**
Johnsen, D. 103**
Johnson, A.A. 285, 919**
Johnson, A.R. 470, 406**
Johnson, D. 804**
Johnson, D.A. 644**
Johnson, J. 380**
Johnson, J.F. 330**
Johnson, K.O. 313**
Johnson, L.N. 688**
Johnson, N.W. D123*, D132*, D134*, D141*, 67**
Johnston, M.C. 565**
Jonck, L.M. 541*, 542*
Jong, A. 859**
Jonsen, J. D187*
Joos, R.W. 322**
Jordan, H.V. 202, C10, 79**, 93**, 94**
Jordan, R.E. 710**
Jordan, T.H. 779**
Jordi, H.C. 1067**
Jordon, R.E. 392**
Jorgenson, R.J. 375**
Josephsen, K. 631**
Joubert, J. 542*
Jukes, J.W. 533*
Juliano, D. 926, 930, 1040**
Jurecic, A. 321**

K

Kagan, E. 539*
Kagawa, K. 715**
Kalis, P. 542**, 545**
Kallio, M.L. D190*
Kaluza, J.J. 316†
Kamel, I.L. 272, 1143†, 541**, 732**
Kamen, A. 703†
Kaminski, E.J. 197**, 275**
Kamm, K.L. D144*
Kanapka, J.A. 489**, 490**
Kantor, M. 981**
Kaplan, G 414**
Kappler, J.W. 11**
Kapur, K.K. 355**, 356**, 480**, 800**
Karagan, N. 481**
Karagianes, M.T. 85
Karakasis, D. 262
Kardos, T.B. 534*
Kari, M. 189**
Karle, E.J. D155*
Karlsson, U. 104**, 112**, 401**, 403**, 807**, 942**
Karring, T. D186*, D190*, D191*, 975**
Kashani, H. 811**
Kashket, S. 87**, 492**, 823**
Kaslick, RS. 1132†, 31**
Kasloff, Z. 720**
Kaspar, D.W. 924
Katcher, A.H. 648
Kativar, V.N. 643**
Katz, J.L. 372, 708†, 239**, 773**
Katz, R.V. 935, 97**, 1063**
Katz, S. 1084, 1088, 827**, 828**, 829**
Kauffman, D.L. 117**
Kaufman, H.W 780**
Kawahara, H. D172*
Kawamoto, H. 181**
Kawamura, K. D172*
Kawamura, Y. D181
Kawata, T. 621**
Kawazoe, Y. D170*
Kayavis, J. 706†
Kean, M.R. 521*
Keene, H.J. 704†, 797, 905, C224, 797**
Keener, L. 353**
Keinonen, J. D187*
Keith, D.A. 70**
Keizer, S. D159*
Keller, J.C. 783
Keller, P.J. 117**
Kelling, A.L. 409**
Kelly, J.F. 1111
Kelsey, C. 312†
Kelson, D. 550**
Kelstrup, J. D186*
Kemp, C. 851**
Kemp, W. 790**
Kemper, R. 308**
Kempson, S.A. D146*
Kendall, FM. 716**, 717**, 1065**
Kendzior, G.M. 134**
Kennedy, J. 986**
Kennett, S. 177, 28**
Kenney, E.B. 792**
Kent, J. 537**
Kerani, M. D164*
Kerber, P. 842**, 867**, 987**
Kerebel, B. D152*, D165*
Kerekes, K. D185*
Kesner, L. 442**
Ketty, N. 1017**
Kewene, A.M. 534*
Kewene, A.W. 534*
Key, G.S. 571**
Keys, W.C. D144*, D145*
Khajavi, A. 185**
Kidd, A. D123*
Kidd, E.A. D144*
Kiel, R.A. 1007**
Kiely, M.L. 46**
Kikuchi, K. 704**
Kilian, R. 136**, 308**
Kilpatrick, K.E. 52
Kim, H.W. 106**
Kim, M.K. 367, 643
Kim, S. 366**
Kim, S.K. 193**
Kimmel, D. 617**, 967**
Kimura, O. D119*
Kindaichi, K. 625
King, C. 731**
King, C.T. 565**
King, D.L. 915†
King, G. 545*
King, J.C 779**
King, R.E. 542*, 547*
King, R.J. 741**, 742**
Kinne, D. 1044**
Kinnen, E. 1026**
Kinzer, R.L. 316**, 519**
Kirimura, K. D174*
Kirk, E.E. 531*
Kirkegaard, E. 405**
Kirkness, G.D. 518*
Kish, S.J. 419
Kitamura, T. D174*
Kitayama, Y. D178*
Kitazawa, G. 722**
Kitcher, P.K. D124*
Kjaerheim, V. D183*
Klawitter, J.J. 772, 539**, 725**, 726**, 730**
Kleber, C.J. 530**
Klebonow, D. 720**
Klein, I. 728**
Klein, J. 986**
Klein, J.P. D158*
Klein, P. D156*
Klein, R.M. 611, 712†, 454**, 460**
Klienberg, I 439**, 489**, 490**, 491**, 853**
Kleinhaus, U. 433**
Kleinknecht, R. 283**
Kleinman, A. 155**
Kleinman, D.J. 950**
Klieger, W.A. 473**
Klinger, A.H. D118*
Klinger, H.G. D152*
Klingsberg, J. 976**
Knowles, J.W. 983**, 988**
Knox, K.W. A116, C34
Knuuttila, M. 9**, 10**
Ko, S.D. 36**
Kobayashi, M. D170*, 357**
Koblitz, F.F. 153**, 326**
Koch, B.E. 284**
Koenig, H. 364**
Koening, M.E. 913**
Kogo, T. D179*
Kohara, Y. D180*
Kohler, B. C15
Kohler, J. 477**
Kohn, D.W. 457**
Kohn, M.W. 240**
Kolar, G. 41**
Kolar, Z. D153*
Kolas, S. 194**
Kollar, E.J. 370**
Kolstad, R.A. A154
Kolthoff, C. 1043**
Komai, M. D176*
Konig, K.G. D155*
Koo, C.S. 367, 643
Kopel, H.M. 510**
Korabik, K. 1045**
Koran, A. 131**
Koran, M.L. 196
Koritzer, R.T. 733, 408**
Kornhauser, A. 34**
Kornman, K.S. 600**
Korostoff, E. 130**
Korts, D.C. 89**, 91**, 444**
Kotowicz, W.E. 1073**
Koulourides, T. 96**, 466**, 582**
Kovaleski, W.C., III 1074**
Kovarik, F. 111**
Kovatch, J.S. 783
Kowalski, C. 359, 913†, 171**, 173**, 911**, 935**
Koziol, P.H. 805
Kramer, D. D157*
Kramer, I.R. 100**
Kranz, S. 859**
Krasse, B. 79**
Kraus, F.W. C149
Krause, C. 177**
Krawczyk, W.S. 420**, 812**
Kreifeldt, J.G. 1021**
Kreitzman, S.N. 454**, 457**, 460**
Kremenak, C. 941**, 942**
Kresak, M. 116**
Kress, G. 871**
Kreutner, A. 781**
Kreutziger, K. 731**
Kronman, J.H. 1135†, 63**, 278**, 956**
Kropp, R. 911†
Kruger, B.J. 517*
Krygier, G. 411**, 580**
Kubota, K. D170*, D180*
Kulbersh, R. 344**
Kulhavy, R. 641**
Kulp, P.R. 153**
Kumpula, J.W. 320**
Kunzel, W. 812
Kuo, M. 841
Kurisu, K. D170*
Kuroda, S. 204**

Kuroda, Y. D171*
Kushima, F. 621**
Kusy, R.P. 452, 132**
Kuzan, F. 30**
Kuzmiak, H.M. 463**
Kwasman, R. 286**, 287**

L

Labarbera, T.A. 608**
Lachman, R. 185**
Lacy, P. 1048**
Lai, C. A124, 552**, 638**, 1004** 1005**
Lai, D. 291**
Lainson, P.A. 401**, 602**
Laison, F. D165*
Lake, F. 625**
Lakshmanan, C.D. D137*
Lamb, A.B. D118*
Lambert, M.A. A96
Lamberts, B.L. 77, 797, 850**, 1011**
Lamendin, H. 313†
Lam Ngoc, A. D162*
Landin, W.E. 456**, 716**, 717**
Lang, B.R. 156**
Lang, N.P. 574**, 575**, 801**, 982**
Langager, B.A. 322**
Langeland, K. 110**, 268**, 270**, 666**
Langeland, L.K. 268**
Langlais, R.P. 1127†
Lankford, M. 652**
Lantelme, R.L. 48
Lapointe, L.L. 1031**
Larson, R.H. 650**, 651**, 652**, 653**, 654**, 655**
Larson, T. 515**
Larsson, A. 631**
Larsson, S.J. 980
Laskin, D.M. 747**, 748**, 750**. 751**, 924**
Laster, L.L. 838**, 840**
Lautenschlager, E.P. 783
Lautrou, A. D165*
Lauvas, P. D190*
Lavalley, S.J. 64**
Lavelle, C.C. 919†
Lavelle, C.L. 165†, 1128†, 377**
La Velle, W.E. 537**
Lavine, W. 603**
Lawrence, B. D116*
Laws, A.J. 534*
Lazzari, E.P. 266**
Leach, S.A. D134*, D143*
Leaver, A.G. D108*
Lee, H.B. 318**
Lee, K.W. D110*
Lee, M. 439**
Lee, N.H. 207**, 208**
Lee, S. 630**
Lee, S.D. 551†, 102**, 636**
Lee, S.L. 56**
Lee-Own, V. 52**
LeFebvre, J. 535**
Lefebvre, N. 74**
Lefevre, R. D152*
LeGeros, R.Z. 955**
Legros, R. 955**
Lehner, T. C139, C166, D118*, D121*, D122*, D128*, D129*
Leighton, J. 1054**
Leinfelder, K.F. 132**, 134**, 313**, 367**
Leirskar, J. D193*
Lemire, M. D164*
Lemmer, J. 543*
Lemons, J.E. 111, 727**
Lennon, M.A. D111*
Leno, J.H. 407**
Leonard, E.P. 608**
Leonard, L. 667**
Leonard, L.A. 628
Leonard, R. 892**
Lesher, R.J. 597**
Leske, G. 649**, 703**, 706**
Leung, C.L. 966*
Levers, B.G. D113*
Levin, A.C. 542*, 350**
Levin, F. 722**
Levin, M.P. 422**
Levin, S. 797
Levine, M.J. 13**, 50**, 302**
Levine, R.S. D106*, D135*
Levison, M.E. 1015**
Levitt, M. 711†
Levy, B.M. 319, 559, 29**, 453**, 785**, 786**, 993**
Levy, G. D160*
Levy, J.S. 733, 408**
Lewin, A. 543*
Lewinson, D. 905**
Lewis, B.G. 299, 1032, D135*
Lewis, D.H. 1077**
Liberman, E. 87**
Lidsky, A. 155**
Lieberman, J. 745**
Lifshitz, J. 854
Lilienthal, B. 436**
Liljemark, W.F. 246**, 825**, 1012**
Lin, P.J. 743**
Lin, P.S. 898**
Lin, S.B. D175*
Lin, W.L. D179*
Linden, R.W. D107*
Lindenbaum, E. 434**
Lindhe, J. 572**
Lindsay, R. D110*
Linzer, R. A109
Lipton, J. 279**, 280**, 281**, 345**
Lisney, S.J. D124*
Listgarten, M.A. A124, 12**, 638**, 790**, 1004**, 1005**
Little, M.F. 259**, 398**
Little, W. A80
Little, W.A. 444**, 463**
Litwack, D. 456**
Liu, C.C. 969**
Liu, F.T. 262**
Livingston, M. 586**, 587**
Livne, E. 620**
Lloyd, W. 619**
Lo, K.K. 1051**
Lobene, R.R. 802**
Lodding, A. 980
Lodmell, A.M. 85
Loe, H. 574**, 801**, 982**
Loeb, L.H. 908**
Loebenstein, W.V. 320**
Loesche, W.J. A87, 437**, 465**, 600**, 821**, 833**, 1001**
Loevy, H.T. 598, 180**
Lofstrom, L.H. 137**
Loftus, E.R. 355**, 480**, 800**
Logan, N.S. 867**
Longhurst, P. D132*
Longton, R.W. 1137†, 119**, 712**, 713**
Longyear, V.M. C42
Lontz, J.F. 693**
Lopez, H. 18**, 254**, 396**, 654**
Lorente, C.A. 560**
Lorey, R.E. 509**, 686**
Lormee, P. D162*
Losee, F.L. 395**
Louka, A.N. 148**
Loux, J.J. 292
Lucas, O.N. 793**
Ludington, H. 1026**
Lugassy, A.A. 203**, 504**
Luke, D.A. D136*
Lumsden, A. D136*
Lund, M. 138**
Lund, T. 746A**
Lundeen, H.C. 163**, 164**
Lunin, M. 192**
Lunt, D.A. D117*
Lurie, A.G. 415**, 735**, 736**
Lytwyn, B.J. 452

M

MacAlister, S.D. 395**
McArthur, W.P. 12**, 604**, 605**
McCabe, M.M. C226, 847**
McCall, W.D., Jr. 156**, 749**, 1032**, 1033**, 1034**
McCann, K. 288**
McCann, M.C. 288**
McCarron, R.M. 1009**
Macchi, R.L. 107
McClure, R.C. 591
McCoy, L.G. 724**
McCreary, C.P. 863**
McCune, R.J. 700**
McDavid, P.T. 1070**
MacDonald, D.G. D109*, D110*
McDonald, J.L. 168†, 899**
McDougall, W.A. 518*, 521*
Macedo-Sobrinho, B. 791**
Mcewan, H. 177
McFadden, A. 861**, 864**
MacFadyen, E.E. D126*
McFarland, S.A. 340**
MacFarlane, T.W. 1130†, D117*, D126*
McGhee, J.R. C206, 254**, 260**, 641**, 657**, 1053**
McGowan, D.A. D127*
Machen, J.B. 422**
MacIntyre, B.A. 286**, 287**, 469**
MacKay, B.J. 84**
McKay, G.S. D136*
Mackenzie, I.C. 41**, 45**, 73**, 387**, 419**, 602**, 628**, 810**, 811**
Mackenzie, R.S. 52
Mackert, J.R., Jr. 698**
McKibben, D. 1017**
McKinney, R. A38
McKinney, R.M. A50, 212**, 725**
McKinney, R.V. 194**, 213**, 382**, 539**, 808**
Mackler, B.F. 785**
Macko, D. 666**
McManus, J. 794**
McMillan, M.D. 534*
McNamara, J.A., Jr. 753**
MacNamara, J.F. 887**
McNamara, T.F. 1092, 438**, 439**
MacPhee, W. D139*
McPhie, D.G. 551**
McWilliams, R. 929**
Maddick, I.H. D112*
Maderazo, E. 603**
Magil, S.G. 459**, 529**
Maguire, J. 630**
Mahan, P.E. 163**, 164**
Maher, W.P. 373**
Mahler, D.B. 1012, 886**
Mailland, M. D160*
Mainwaring, P. D142*, 658**
Maizumi, H. D173*
Majeska, R.J. 205**
Majumder, A. 227**
Mäkinen, K.K. 652, 661, 900, 253**
Makino, M. D177*

Makinson, O.F. 519*, 528*
Malhotra, M.L. 1141†, 885**
Malhotra, S.K. 174**, 820**
Maller, O. 1049**
Malloy, R.B. 848
Maloney, P.L 352**, 729**
Maltha, J.C. D163*
Mandel, I.D. 997, 1049, C22, 27**, 442**, 679**
Mandler, J.W. 671
Maness, W.L. 15**
Mangelsdorff, A.D. 557A**, 872**
Mangos, J.A. 297**
Manhold, E.A. 48**
Manhold, J.H. 48**
Manly, R.S. 322, 317**, 356**
Manson-Hing, L.R. 744**
Manuszewski, R.C. 883**, 891**
Marais, P.G. 4**
Marbach, J.J. 711†, 279**, 280**, 281**, 345**
Marciani, R.D. 618**
Marcinak, C.F. 140**
Marcotte, M. 945**
Marder, M.Z. 679**
Marek, M. 881**
Marentis, C.T. D135*
Marker, B.C. 522**
Marker, V.A. 522**
Marks, B.I. 527*
Marks, S.C., Jr. 961**
Marlay, E. 525*
Marmary, Y. 217**
Marrack, P.C. 11**
Marsh, C. 252
Marshall, G.W. 411, 522**, 882**
Marshall, M. D137*
Marshall, S.J. 522**
Marshall, W.G. D125*
Marston, R.Q. A5
Martens, L. 661A**
Martin, J.F. 547**
Martin, J.S. 1027**
Martinez, M.G. 18**
Martinez, N.P. 865**
Maruya, M. D176*
Maruyama, S. D172*
Marvaso, V. 202**
Marvin, S.C. D141*
Mesegi, T. D170*
Mashimo, P.A. 579**, 599**, 609**
Masi, C.W. 16**
Masuda, N. 552†
Masuhara, E. 704**
Masureik, C. 543*, 928**
Matanoski, G.M. 577**
Mater, A. D162*
Mather, M. 411**
Mathew, M. 777**
Mathews, B.L. 1019**
Matranga, L.F. 510
Matsson, L. D185*
Matsubayashi, H. 864
Matsuda, K. D177*
Matsumoto, A. 623**
Matsumoto, M. D171*
Matsumoto, Y. D176*
Matta, R. 1078**
Mattamal, G.J. 427**
Matteson, S.R. 557B**, 736**
Matthews, B. D124*, D125*
Matthews, R.W. D123*
Mattingly, S.J. A10
Mauger, G. D162*
Maze, G.I. 521**
Mazzocco, D.M. 148
Mechanic, G.L. 66**, 68**
Mechin, J.A. 555†
Mechin, J.C. 556†
Mechwart, S. 1075**, 1076**
Meeker, W. 703†
Mehta, N. 348**
Meikle, M.C. D131*
Meitner, S.W. 412**
Mejare, I. D184*
Melamed, B.G. 1039**, 1041**, 1042**
Melcher, A.H. 22**, 218**, 219**, 612**, 614**, 972**
Mellberg, J.R. 707†, 964, 976, 399**, 400**, 834**, 901**
Melsen, B. 938**
Melville, T.H. D149*
Mena, I. 737**
Menaker, L. 255**
Mendis, B.R. D115*
Meneley, J. 477**
Mengel, L. 956**
Mengeot, M. 776**
Merchant, H. 1059**
Merchant, V. 586**
Mercurio, A.R. 296**
Mertz-Fairhurst, E.J. 702**
Mesrobian, A. 19**
Messer, H.H. 672**, 959**
Mestecky, J. C98, C149, 260**, 641**
Metcalf, H. 780**
Meurman, J.H. D183*
Meyer, J.M. 696, D159*
Meyer, M. 921**, 943**, 944**, 1025**
Meyer, T.S. 77
Meyerowitz, C. 259**
Meyers, R.J. 89**
Michaeli, Y. 819
Michalek, S.M. C206, 260**, 657**
Michelich, R.J. 528**
Mickel, G.J. 704†, 905
Mielityinen, H. 9**, 10**
Mikulski, A.J. 51**, 53**
Milgram, E. 1065**
Mililo, F. 285
Millar, D.B. 119**
Miller, C.H. 827**, 828**
Miller, C.J. 493**, 900**
Miller, D.M. 166*, 369**
Miller, G. 923**
Miller, L.B. 1010**
Miller, M.F. 1023**, 1060**
Miller, R. 596**, 1024**
Miller, R.A. 721**, 917**
Miller, S.A. 239, 560**
Miller, W.A. 529*, 60**, 108**, 274**, 331**
Mills, B. 789**
Mills, W.H. 806**
Milone, S. 1020**
Milton, B. 483**
Minah, G.E. 833**
Mincer, H.H. 947**
Miner, J.A. 143**
Minkin, C. 632**
Miravite, M. 955**
Mirin, R. 965**
Mirth, D.B. 130, 493**, 900**
Mishiro, Y. D174*
Misra, D.N. 327**
Mitchell, D. 554†, 559, 1127†, 47** 265**, 543**, 1070**
Mitchell, O.G. 296**, 728**, 868**
Mitchem, J.C. 516**
Mitsis, F.I. D161*, D164*
Mittelstadt, J.K. 841
Miyamoto, W. 584
Mizrahi, E. 543*
Modjeski, P.J. 139**
Moe, H.K. 215**, 218**, 612**
Moghadam, B.K. 135**
Mohammad, A.R. 947**
Molinari, J.A. 639**, 640**
Moller, E. 554**
Molthen, R. 166**
Mondelli, J. 74
Monsour, F.N. 231**
Montgomery, E.H. 607**
Moody, G.H. D107*
Moon, P.C. 910†, 139**, 141**
Moore, B.K. 500**, 743**, 746B**
Moore, C.B. 560**
Mooser, G. 846**
Morawa, A. 551†, 630**, 1061**
Moreno, E.C. 664, 116**, 424**, 592**, 1057**
Morgan, P. 1025**
Morganstein, S.I. D120*, D144*
Morganstein, S.M. D144*
Mori, M. D172*, D176*, D177*
Moriarty, J.D. 855**
Morimoti, T. D170*
Morimoto, M. D181*
Morita, M. D174*
Moriwaki, Y. D177*
Morris, C. 519**
Morris, H.F. 509**, 686**
Morris, J. 941**, 942**
Morris, M. 661B**
Morris, M.D. D122*
Morrison, E.C. 801**, 982**
Moser, J.B. 223, 411, 275**, 515**, 882**, 915**
Moses, H.A. 407**
Moses, J. 203**
Moskow, B.S. 973**
Moss, C.W. A96
Moss, J.P. D112*
Motzkin, S.M. 919**
Moule, A. 530*
Moumni, A. D164*
Moutier, R. 313†
Mouton, C.M. 832**
Moxham, B.J. D113*
Muhl, Z.F. 170†, 757**, 1035**
Muhler, J.C. 530**
Mujwid, D.K. 558**
Mukherjee, K. 285
Mulick, J. 182**
Muller, T.P. 399**, 400**, 719**
Mullin, S.R. 709**
Munaco, F.S. 529*
Munaco, F.W. 274**
Muncy, R.B. 792**
Mundorff, S.A. 257**, 258**
Muscott, J.R. 606
Muth, E.R. 875**
Myers, C.L. 1118
Myers, D. 576**
Myers, G.E. 289, 137**, 161**

N

Nachtsheim, H.G. 322**
Nagai, K. D173*
Nagasawa, T. 314†
Nagel, R. 740**
Nagle, B.T. 43
Najjar, T. 341**
Nakagawa, H. 621**
Nakamura, M. D172*
Nakamura, R. D172*
Nally, J.N. D159*
Nance, F. 1030**
Nancollas, G.H. 342, 617, 426**, 428**, 431**
Nanda, R. 564**, 566**
Nanda, V. 35**
Narang, R. 619**, 624**, 925**
Narayanan, A.S. 26**, 29**, 30**
Narayanan, C.H. 756**
Nardell, B.E. 62**

Narita, M. D176*
Narkates, A.J. C206, 455**
Nash, R.A. D148*
Nasjleti, C.E. 913†, 935**
Nathanson, D. 540**, 708**
Naujoks, R. D152*
Navia, J.M. C206, 18**, 254**, 255**, 263**, 396**, 451**, 455**, 650**, 654**
Nawrot, C.F. 841, 57**
Naylor, G. D138*
Naylor, M.N. 658**
Nayyar, A. 133**
Nedelman, C. 347**
Needle, S.E. 1062**
Neiders, M. 570**
Nel, J.C. 538*
Nelms, D. 1022**
Nelson, D. 112**
Nelson, E. 989**
Nelson, N.J. 681**
Nelson, R. 921**, 943**, 944**, 1025**
Neugeboren, N. 570**
Neuman, D.M. 792**
Newbrun, E. 574, 261**, 661B**
Newburg, R. 502**
Newesely, H. D159*
Newman, H.N. D143*
Newman, J. 483**
Newman, M.G. 783**
Newman, P. D126*
Ng, B. 958**
Nichols, C. 195**, 685**, 930**
Nicholson, C.R. 964, 976, 399**
Nicolini, C. 1065**
Nielsen, I.M. D186*, D190*, D191*, 975**
Nielsen, J.P. 147**, 152**
Nikias, M.K. 841**
Nikolai, R.J. 168**
Nilveus, R. D185*
Nimni, M. 65**
Nisengard, R.J. 570**, 576**
Nishihara, E. D178*
Nishijima, K. D176*
Nissle, R.R. 988**
Nizel, A.E. 916†
Noble, P. 394**
Nobreus, N. D189*
Nodean, D.F. 397**, 835**
Nordbo, H. D186*
Norman, R.D. 757, 1140†, 511**, 517**
Norris, C. 531**, 532**
North, A. 932**
Norton, L.A. 615**, 977**
Norwood, R.S. 610**
Novak, A. D157*
Nowotny, A. 644**
Noyes, D. 754**
Nugent, K.M. A142
Nuki, K. 1058, 818**
Nunez, L.J. 257, 893, 1001, 245**
Nygaard, V.K. 233**
Nylen, M.U. 204**, 430**
Nyman, S. 980**

O

Oberleas, D. 509**, 686**
O'Brien, T.C. A207
O'Brien, W.J. 696, 506**
Odelius, H. 980
O'Dell, N. 718**
Oderkerk, C.H. D153*
O'Donnell, J.P. 796**
Oerlemans, J. 633
Ogata, K. D170*
Ogawa, H. 864
Ogawa, M. D177*
Oglesby, R.J., Jr. 197**
Ogura, H. D178*
Ogura, K. D174*
Ohashi, K. D179*
Ohashi, M. D171*
O'Hehir, T. 661A**
Ohmori, I. 704**
Ohshima, S. D171*
Okabe, T. 316**, 884**
Okada, M. 621**
Okada, Y. D172*
Okumura, S. D175*
O'Leary, T. 989**
Olgart, L. D185*, 342**, 343**
Olin, W. 177**, 941**, 942**
Oliver, D.R. 247**
Olmsted, J. 807**
Olsen, T. 496**
Olson, B. 824**
Olson, B.L. 167†
Olson, D. 944**
Olson, D.L. 768**
Olson, G.A. C121
O'Mullane, D.M. D111*, D139*
Onisi, M. D179*
Onkelinx, C. 74**
Ono, T. D173*
Onoe, T. D174*
Onoki, M. D179*
Onose, H. 242**, 464**
Ooka, K. D171*
Ooshima, T. 552†
Ophaug, R.H. 1076, 524**, 529**
Oppenheim, F. 118**
Oppenheim, J.J. 573**, 578**
Oppenheim, M. 707**
Orams, H.J. 518*
Orbach, S. 677**
Orchardson, R. D107*, D125*
Organ, R. 49**
Orland, F. 321, 720
Orlowski, W.A. 21**, 957**
Orner, G. 778, 843**
Orstavik, D. 985**
Ortiz, R.F. 307**
Osborn, J. D136*, 711**, 904**
Osborn, M. 798**
Osborne, H.W. 510
Osborne, J.W. 1140†, 307**, 511**, 517**
Osborne, R.M. 77, 1011**
Oshrain, H. 596**
Osis, D. 531**, 532**
Ostrofsky, M.K. 547**
Ostrom, C.A. 466**
Ostrom, L.C. 384**
Outhwaite, W. 639, 889**
Ozaki, M. D170*

P

Page, R.C. 26**, 29**, 30**, 36**, 646**
Pameijer, C.H. 160**, 329**, 354**, 414**, 502**, 909**
Pantke, H. 661A**
Papadakou, A. D161*
Papanayotou, P. 706†
Parakkal, P.F. 925
Park, K.C. 1084**, 1088, 827**, 828**, 829**
Park, N.H. 337**, 338**
Parker, B. 216**
Parker, D.A. 521*, D120*
Parker, R.L. 1069**
Parker, W.A. 557A**
Parkins, F.M. 1010**
Parris, P. 178**, 179**
Parrish, J.H. 452**
Parrish, J.M. 121**
Pashayan, H. 178**
Pashley, D.F. 639
Pashley, D.H. 382**, 526**, 527**, 534**, 586**, 587**
Paskow, G.W. 1013**
Passamonti, G. 348**
Passell, M.S. 974**
Patchin, R.E. 154
Patel, P.R. 891**
Paterson, R.C. D140*
Path, M. 921**, 943**, 944**, 1025**
Patrignani, A.M. 331**
Patten, J. 525**
Patters, M.R. 579**, 580**
Patterson, C.J. 517*
Paulus, H.M. 323**, 739**
Paunio, K. 9**, 10**
Pawluk, R.J. 383
Payne, T.M. 372**
Paz, M.A. 70**
Pearce, E.I. 526*, 535*
Pearson, B. 449**
Pearson, G.J. D144*, D145*
Pechersky, J. 1017**
Peckauskas, R. 774**, 775**
Pedersen, G. 410**
Pedersen, K.N. D192*
Pedersen, P. 957**
Pedlar, J. D132*
Peebles, T.C. 822**
Peindl, K.S. A19
Pelleu, G.B., Jr. 276**, 323**, 695**
Pennel, B.M. 539**, 725**
Pentel, L. 236**
Perera, R. 353
Perez, R.S. 510
Perlstein, M.I. 44**
Peron, L.C. 269**
Perreira, C.B. 541*, 543*
Perrella, M.M. 391, 553†
Perrong, H. 716**
Person, P. 950**, 951**, 952**
Petersen, D. 929**
Peterson, J.K. 1019**
Peterson, L.J. 539**, 725**, 730**
Peterson-Falzone, S. 178**, 179**
Petersson, L.G. 980
Petronella, F. 279**, 281**
Pettersson, B.M. A60
Pettigrew, D.W. 23**
Phakey, P.P. 518*
Phantumvanit, P. 402**
Phillips, H.B. D119*
Phillips, R.W. 441, 757, 1140†, 138**, 307**, 511**, 517**
Pianotti, R.S. 1092
Pickard, H.M. 1004
Picozzi, A. 926, 902**
Picton, D.C. D112*, D130*
Pietrokovski, J. 351**
Pildes, R.S. 180**
Piliero, S.J. 611, 868**
Pilla, A. 383
Pineda, A. 700**
Pinero, G.J. 421**
Pink, T. 821**
Pinkham, J. 958, 285**
Pinkstaff, C.A. 684**, 816**
Piraino, A.J. 43
Pitaru, S. 819
Pittman, B. A45, A65
Plasschaert, A.J. D155*, D162*
Plotzke, O.B. 688**
Podolski, V. 722**
Poilack, S.R. 130**
Pollard, S.T. 703**, 706**
Pollock, J.J. 83**, 84**, 85**
Polson, A.M. 981**

Polverini, P.J. 383**
Polyzois, S. 1137†
Ponton, D.K. 1047**
Poole, A.E. 487**
Poole, D.F. D116*
Poort, H.W. D162*
Poovaiah, B.P. 903**
Pope, H.V. 591**
Popovich, F. 378**, 934**, 936**, 937**
Porter, K. 209**
Posner, A.S. 997, 211**, 432**
Potgieter, P.J. 539*
Potten, C.S. D136*
Potts, E.W. 1036**
Potts, R.M. 128**
Pountney, S.K. D140*
Powell, R.N. D137*
Powers, J.M. 115, 432, 125**, 129**, 131**, 145**, 312**, 691**
Prahl-Andersen, B. 359, 633
Pratt, S. 941**, 942**
Pre, P.J. 992**
Preston, C.B. 541*, 543*
Price, W.R., Jr. 126**, 694**
Prime, S.S. 524*
Prince, S.J. 1053**
Propas, D. 1057**
Proshek, J.M. 479**, 482**
Proud, M. D109*
Prountzos, G. 383
Prout, R.E. D134*
Provenza, D.V. 188**, 371**, 372**, 755**
Pruhs, R.J. 844**
Pruitt, K.M. 123**, 124**
Pruzansky, S. 178**, 179**
Pryor, R. 685**
Pryputniewicz, R. 169**, 553**
Pujol, A. 741**, 742**
Pullman, I. 774**, 775**
Pulver, W.H. 671**
Purdell-Lewis, D.J. D152*, D153*
Putt, M.S. 530**

Q

Quan, D. 277**
Quatrocelli, S. 1038**
Quigley, M. 111**

R

Rabadjija, L. 34**, 220**, 221**, 222**
Rabinowitz, J.L. 722**
Rabkin, M.F. 536**, 933**
Racey, G.L. 724**
Racz, W.B. 128**
Radentz, W.H. 999**
Radi, W.R. 935, 97**
Raft, D. 920**
Rahn, A.O. 718**
Rains, M.D. 368**
Raisen, E. 671
Rajan, K.S. 671
Rajek, E. 946**
Ralph, J.P. 1079**
Ram, C. 838**, 1023**
Ramamurthy, N.S. 177, 1049, 24**, 27**, 28**
Ramazzotto, L.J. 714**
Ramfjord, S.P. 982**, 984**, 988**
Ramirez, J.M. 272**, 979**
Ramp, W.K. 633**, 963**
Rand, R. 368**
Rangkawara, T. 348**
Ranke, B. D157*
Ranke, E. D157*
Ranly, D.M. 266**
Ranney, R. 986**
Rao, A.V. 612**
Rao, G.S. 711**, 904**
Rao, H. 708†
Rao, L.G. 964**
Rapp, R. 100**
Rappaport, S.C. 37**, 38**, 72**
Rasmussen, J.J. 85
Rasmussen, O.C. 554**
Rasmussen, R.H. 879**, 1036**
Rasmussen, S.T. 154
Ratches, J. 360**, 552**
Ratliff, M. 49**
Ratner, E.J. 950**, 951**, 952**
Raub, J. 329**
Ravnik, C. 691
Rawls, H.R. 837**
Rayson, R.K. 544*
Reade, P.C. 522*, 529*, 530*
Rebillet, R. D155*
Reder, B.S. 499**
Redman, R.S. 674**
Reed, A.J. 357, 196**
Reed, L.E. 738, 748
Reed, M.J. 13**, 579**, 598**, 799**
Reeder, O.W. 587**
Rees, D. D142*
Regelson, W. 1138†
Regezi, J.A. 762**
Rehberg, H.J. 518**
Reid, J.S. 1130†
Reimers, S. 219**, 612**
Reisbick, M.H. 328, 503**, 507**, 890**
Rekola, M. 900
Remien, J. 1073**
Rengilli, H.H. D129*
Rennert, H. 825
Rennie, J.S. D110*
Renson, C.E. D120*
Retief, D.H. 37, 701†, 396**, 544**
Reynolds, K. 527**
Reynolds, M. 652**
Reynolds, P. D141*
Rhodes, B.F. 757
Rhodes, D.A. 595**
Rhodes, M.J. 1053**
Ribas, L.M. 107
Richards, M.C. 330**
Richardson, E.R. 174**, 820**
Richardson, H.C. D124*
Richardson, W.C. 111
Richman, A. 567**
Rickards, G. 105**
Rifkin, B. 14**, 214**, 677**, 787**, 814**
Riis, D. 15**
Riley, D.L. 671
Rimoin, D.R. 185**
Rinehimer, L.A. 445**
Ringelberg, M.L. 88**, 533**
Ringle, R.D. 689**, 698**
Ripa, L.W. 976, 649**, 834**
Rissin, L. 356**
Ristedt, H. 55**
Rittman, B. 602**
Riviere, G.R. 879, 926**, 927**
Roberson, B.S. 642**
Robert, K.Q. 837**
Roberts, B.W. D112*
Roberts, D.W. 1063**
Roberts, J.C. 432, 312**
Roberts, K.R. D141*
Roberts, M.L. 521**, 522**
Roberts, W.E. 416**
Roberts, W.R. D133*
Robertson, C.J. 524*, 535*
Robertson, J.B. 523*
Robertson, J.W. 313**
Robertson, P.B. 785**, 993**
Robinovitch, M.R. 117**
Robinson, C. 812, D114*, D138*
Robinson, E. 482**
Robinson, K. 282**
Robinson, M.E. D111*
Robinson, P.B. D131*
Robinson, P.J. 166†
Robrish, S.A. 851**
Rodan, G.A. 735, 615**
Rodan, S.B. 294**
Rodda, J.C. 520*, 535*
Rodrigues, H. 270**
Rodriguez, V.M. 823**
Roeber, F.W. 15**, 348**
Rogers, R.S., III 392**
Rohan, E.J. 749**
Rohr, M.W. 519*, 528*
Roil, M. 520*
Rolla, G. 405**, 1055**, 1056**
Roiling, I. 267**
Romano, J.V. 321**
Romanovicz, D.K. 813**
Romeo, D. 564**, 566**
Ronen, E. 538**
Rooney, L. 809**
Rootare, H.M. 691**
Rosan, B. A124
Rose, C.L. 480**, 800**
Rose, L.F. 1015**
Rosen, S. 571**, 650**, 651**
Rosenberg, H.M. 648
Rosenthal, I.M. 180**
Roser, S.M. 737**
Rosett, T. 486**
Ross, M. 739**
Ross, P.N. 271**
Rossi, E.P. 758**
Rossiwall, B. D166*
Rostoker, W. 538**
Roth, G. 791**, 1000**
Rothenstein, A.S. 902**
Rothwell, P.S. D125*
Roukema, P.A. D153*
Roush, A.H. 77
Rowe, A. 505**
Rowe, D.J. D131*, 968**
Rowe, N.H. 914†, 1129†, 766**
Roy, D.M. 728**
Ruben, M. 414**
Rubin, A. 719**
Rubin, M. 964, 399**, 721**
Rubin, P. 496**
Rubinstein, A.S. 16
Rubler, C. 239**
Rudolph, C. D152*
Rudolph, J.J. 323**
Rugg-Gunn, A.J. D139*, D143*, 95**
Rugh, J.D. 158**, 159**, 996**
Rule, J. 374**
Ruljancich, M.K. 530*
Rundegren, J. 582**
Rupp, N.W. 323**, 883**, 891**
Rushton, G. 477**
Russell, C. D126*
Russell, M.W. D122*
Russell, O.E. 724**
Russell, R.R. D148*
Rutberg, M. 666**
Rutter, P.R. D127*
Ruyter, I.E. D189*
Ryge, G. 514**, 699**
Rylander, H. 572**
Rytomaa, I. D183*, D187*

S

Sabelli, C.A. 315†
Sabiston, C.B., Jr. 121**, 122**, 854**

Sabott, D.G. 515**
Sadowsky, P.L. 544*
Saffar, J.L. D161*
Sagawa, H. D174*
Sakamoto, M. 33**
Sakamoto, S. 33**
Sakuda, M. D171*
Salinas, C.F. 375**
Salkin, L.M. 456**, 788**
Salkind, A. 596**
Salvendy, G. 857**
Samara-Wickrama, D.Y. D134*
Sammon, P.J. 75**
Sanad, M.E. D145*
Sandham, H.J. 242**
Sane, J.N. 130
Sano, F. D180*
Sarda, O.M. 478**
Sarkar, N.K. 892**, 895**
Sasaki, H. 314†
Sasaki, S. D177*
Sato, K. D177*
Sato, S. 1131†, D172*
Sato, T. D172*
Sato, Y. 678
Sauer, B.W. 734**
Sauermann, G. D160*
Saunders, D.N. 506**
Saunders, S. 937**
Savitt, E. 783**
Savostin-Asling, I. 738**
Saxen, I. D192*
Sayegh, F.S. 196**, 209**, 664**
Sayers, P. 535*
Scales, D.J. 203**
Scaletta, L.J. 974**
Schachtele, C.F. 1103, C75, 849**
Schaefer, M.E. 1053**
Schaeffer, L.D. 293**
Schaid, K. 474**
Schara, M. 691
Scharschmidt, J. 518**
Schauer, S.V. 825**
Scheer, E. 852**
Scheinin, A. 652
Schendel, S.A. 922**
Schenkein, H. 581**
Scherp, H.W. C4, C229
Schick, H.J. 78**
Schick, J.J. D156*
Schiott, R. 437**
Schlenker, R. 818**
Schloyer, D. 138**
Schmalz, G. 257, 893, 1001, 245**
Schmee, J. 703†
Schmidt, H.F. D156*
Schmidt, N.F. 1050**
Schmidt, R.L. 150**
Schmutz, J. 769**
Schneider, L.C. 40**, 763**
Schneir, M. 69**, 71**
Schnell, R.J. 441
Schnitman, P. 542**, 545**, 546**
Schoenfeld, C.M. 481, 601**, 743**, 746B**
Scholler, M. D158*
Schonfeld, S.E. 627**
Schoonmaker, M. 312†
Schopper, A.W. 557A**
Schroeder, D.C. 183**
Schroeder, L.W. 777**, 778**
Schuessler, R. 772
Schulman, A. 285
Schultz, L.D. 993**
Schuster, G.S. 212**, 213**, 650**, 652**
Schwaninger, B.M. 150**
Schwartz, E. 66**
Schwarz, E. 484**
Schweiger, J.W. 693**
Scott, A. 545*
Scott, D., Jr. 668**
Scott, D.B. 154, 233**
Scott, J.N. 235**
Searls, J. 941**, 942**
Seelig, A. 663**
Seeliger, J.E. 537*, 539*
Segerstrom, N. 854**
Seibel, H.R. 335**
Seibel, W. 371**, 372**
Sela, J. D168*
Sela, M.N. 953**
Sellers, G.D. 196**, 209**
Seluk, L.W. 506**
Selvig, K.A. 413**
Semmler, R.A. 671
Seto, K. D176*
Setoguchi, Y. 182**
Setterstrom, J.A. 300**
Seymour, G.J. D122*
Shah, H.N. D147*
Shah, R.M. 569**
Shalla, C.L. 673**
Shamash, D.B. 978**
Shanfeld, J. 965**
Shannon, I.L. 506, 510, 298**
Shapiro, B.L. 494**
Shapiro, I.M. 166†, 207**, 208**
Sharawy, M. 628, 667**, 680**
Sharma, M. 261**
Sharma, P.S. 844**
Shaw, D.H. 1133†
Shaw, D.W. 290**
Shaw, J.H. 376, 622**, 650**, 653**
Shchori, D. 916†
Shear, M. 545*
Shellis, R.P. D146*
Shemaka, G.J. 643**
Shenk, M.W. 197**
Shepherd, N. 352**, 729**
Sheridan, P.J. 392**
Shern, R.J. 91**, 900**
Sheykholeslam, Z. 707**
Shibata, S. D172*
Shields, J.M. 161**, 162**
Shiere, F. 1014**
Shillitoe, E.J. D128*
Shimokawa, H. D178*
Shiota, T. 657**
Ship, I.I. 838**, 839**, 840**, 1023**
Shipman, W.L. 703**
Shizukuishi, S. D172*
Shklair, I.L. C224, 241**, 468**, 608**, 797**, 1011**
Shklar, G. 223**, 542**, 951**
Shockman, G. D. A10
Shomers, J.P. 302**
Shopa, G.S. 240**
Shovlin, F. 250**
Shrestha, B.M. 258**
Shryock, E.F. 163**, 164**
Shu, S. 949**
Shulman, L. 542**, 545**
Shur, D. 846**
Shuttleworth, C.A. D108*
Siegel, I.A. 334**, 675**
Siegel, K. 1049, 27**
Silberman, S.L. 939
Silbermann, M. D168*, 199**, 433**, 434**, 620**, 905**, 906**
Silverman, S. 817**
Silverman, S., Jr. 738**
Silversin, J.B. 876**
Silverstein, S. 1022**
Silverstone, L.M. D114*
Silvert, M.E. 929**, 1060**
Silvey, R.G. 289
Sim, F.R. 517*
Simm, W. 171†
Simmelink, J.W. 232**, 233**
Simmons, E.W. 606
Simmons, T.A. 102**, 225**, 636**
Simonsen, R.J. 314**, 544**
Sims, W. D148*
Sindledecker, L.D. 162**
Singer, E.J. 902**
Singer, L. 1076, 459**, 524**, 528**, 529**, 661A**
Singer, R.E. 25**
Singh, B.B. 194**, 382**, 808**
Singh, I.J. 236**, 418**, 728**, 868**
Singh, S. 545*, 48**, 411**, 580**
Sinskey, A.J. 239
Skaleric, U. 691
Skaug, N. D183*, 764**
Skiba, T.J. 748**
Skobe, Z. 202, 229**, 230**
Skogedal, O. D184*, D190*
Skotnicki, M. D159*
Skribner, J. 250**
Slack, J.M. A184
Slade, H.D. A109, C65, 77**, 82**
Slakter, M. 926, 930, 1040**
Slater, R. 971**
Slavkin, H.C. 52**, 559**, 626**, 627**
Sloan, P. D146*
Smales, F.C. D146*
Smales, R.J. 519*
Small, E. 920**
Smalley, J.W. D108*
Smillie, A.C. 521*
Smith, B.H. D115*
Smith, D.C. 1080**
Smith, D.J. C153, C193, 80**, 81**, 671**
Smith, D.L. 498**
Smith, E. 500**
Smith, E.E. 847**, 848**
Smith, F.N. 574**, 575**
Smith, H.Z. 367**
Smith, I.C. 850**
Smith, M.L. 628**
Smith, M.R. 836**
Smith, N.J. D140*
Smith, Q.T. 494**
Smith, R.D. 816**
Smith, R.J. 172**
Smith, S.W. 858**
Smith, W.N. 1080
Smudski, J.W. 465
Snyder, D.E. 790**
Soames, J.V. D132*
Sobel, R. 1059**
Sobel, S. 496**
Soboroff, D.M. 426
Sobue, S. 552†, D174*
Socransky, S.S. 576**, 783**, 952**, 1002**, 1003**, 1004**, 1005**
Sodek, J. 22**, 23**
Soderholm, G. D189*
Sofaer, J.A. D113*
Sogoloff, B.A. 648**
Sokoloski, P. 943**
Solar, R. J. 130**
Solberg, W.K. 158**, 159**, 996**
Sollecito, W.A. 841**
Solomon, E. 440**
Solomon, G. 625**
Solonche, D.J. 175**, 360**, 366**, 552**
Soloway, B. 130, 898**
Solt, C. 754**
Son, Y. 864
Songpaisan, Y. 577**
Soni, N.N. 848, 819**
Soni, P.M. 125**
Sonis, A. 391**
Sonis, S. 391**
Sonobe, T. 589**

Soparkar, P.M. 802**
Sou, M. D173*
Souers, J. 173**
Southam, J.C. D123*
Southren, A.L. 37**, 38**, 72**
Spalding, P. 403**
Spanauf, A.J. 894**
Sparmann, C.D. 441**
Spector, M. 1136†, 734**, 781**
Spencer, H. 531**, 532**
Spencer, J. 115
Spiro, E. 436**
Spolsky, V. 863**
Sprinz, R. D112*
Sproat, R. 334**
Squier, C.A. D123*, D141*, 809**
Sreebny, L.M. 674**
Srinivasan, B.N. 58**, 59**
Staat, R.H. 1103, 849**
Stahl, M.J. 458**
Stahl, S.S. 645**
Stahlman, D.B. 333
Stahr, G. 75**
Staley, R.N. 547**
Staling, L.M. 157**
Stallard, R.E. 314**, 544**
Stanbury, J.B. D133*
Standlee, J.P. 912**
Stanford, J. W. 892**, 895**
Staninec, M. 406**
Stanley, H.R. 1118, 731**
Stansbury, M. 75**
Stanwich, L. 352**, 729**
Staple, P.H. 799**
Staz, J. 540*, 546*
Steel, C.F. A19
Steele, G.D. 693**
Steen, S.D. 326**
Steffek, A.J. 558**
Steinberg, A.D. 42**
Stelos, P. 391**
Stephen, K.W. D110*
Stephens, R.I. 527*
Stern, D. 229**
Sternglass, E.J. 148
Stevens, R. 845**
Stewart, D.J. D117*
Stewart, E.B. 682**
Stewart, G. 328**
Stewart, R.E. 181**, 182**, 185**
Stiefel, D.J. 66
Stiles, H.M. 256**
Stokes, A.N. 523*
Stolman, J. 603**
Stoltze, K. D191*
Stone, C. 952**, 1005**
Stookey, G.K. 167†, 333, 90**, 899**
Stotzel, W. D156*
Straffon, L.H. 1061**
Stringer, G. 527**
Strom, A. 252
Stumbo, P. 798**
Suckling, G.W. 526*
Sudo, S.Z. 252**
Suga, S. D177*
Suginaka, H. D174*, D175*
Summers, L. 527*
Sumney, D.L. 216**, 992**
Sun, G. 209**
Sun, S. 200**
Sundin, R.H. 879**
Sundqvist, G. D184*, D187*, D188*
Suomi, J.D. 1019**
Sutow, E.J. 143**
Suzuki, H. D178*, D179*
Suzuki, M. 710**
Suzuki, S. D173*
Suzuki, T. D174*
Svanberg, M. 465**
Svare, C.W. 22, 537**
Sveen, O.B. 701**
Svitzer, J.R. 141**
Svoboda, E.L. 215**
Swartz, M.L. 441, 757, 307**, 511**, 517**
Swedlow, D. 517*, 595**
Sweeney, E.A. 991, 485**
Syed, S.A. 437**
Sykaras, S. D164*
Szablowski, W. 919**
Szabo, E.I. 1002**, 1003**

T

Tabak, L. 596**, 845**
Taher, S. 239**
Tai, S. 77**
Taichman, N.S. 12**, 604**, 605**
Taintor, J.F. 673**
Takano, K. D175*
Takehana, S. 684
Takiguchi, H. 864
Takuma, S. D178*, D179*
Talari, A. D192*
Tallgren, A. 156**
Tamimi, H.A. 610**
Tanaka, H. 1042
Tanaka, S. 704**
Tandler, B. 758**
Tang, T.E. 782**
Tannenbaum, P.J. 997
Tanquary, A.C. 1077**
Tansy, M.F. 456**, 716**, 717**, 1027**, 1065**
Tanzer, J.M. C215, 445**, 852**, 1007**
Tarbet, W.J. 1050**
Tarpley, T.M., Jr. 549†, 991**
Tarwater, O.R. 1077**
Tate, G.W. 522*
Tatevossian, A. D118*
Taubman, M.A. C153, C193, 80**, 81**, 671**
Taubman, S.B. 606**
Taylor, D.F. 313**, 319**
Taylor, D.M. 185**
Taylor, G.O. D111*
Taylor, M.C. A103
Taylor, R.E. 32**
Taylor, R.L. 481, 601**
Taylor, S.E. 1136†
Teagle, F. D106*
Temin, S.C. 330**
Ten Cate, A.R. 238**
Ten Cate, J. M. D153*
Tenovuo, J. 652, 661
Terleckyj, B. A10
Terranova, V.P. 817**
Tesini, D.A. 796**
Tesk, J.A. 733**
Teteruck, W.R. 688**
Thacker, L. A38, A50
Thanos, C.E. 182**
Thayer, K.E. 133**
Theuns, H.M. D151*, D152*
Thexton, A. D125*
Thiess, D. 847**
Thiradilok, S. D86, 7**
Thomas, C.J. 545*
Thomas, J.P. 402**
Thomas, M. D108*
Thomas, M.L. 963**
Thomas, R. D126*
Thompson, G.W. 238**, 378**, 806**, 870**, 934**, 936**, 937**
Thompson, V.P. 332**
Thompson, W.A. 708†
Thomson, L.A. A28, A80, 443**, 444**, 463**
Thomson, M.E. 520*
Thorogood, P.V. 637**
Thunthy, K.H. 744**
Thut, P.D. 299**
Tibbetts, V.R. 441
Tinanoff, N. 580, 324**
Tinsley, G.F. D118*
Tohda, T. D178*
Tokita, M. D176*
Tokutomi, T. 20**
Tolley, L.G. 127**
Tomaro, A.A. 102**
Toms, P.K. D134*
Tomson, M. 428**
Tonna, E.A. 417**, 418**
Tonzetich, J. 1051**
Toomey, T. 1030**
Torgalkar, A. 136**
Torney, D.L. 333**
Toury, 555†, 556†
Toverud, S.U. 61**, 633**, 962**
Tow, D. 435**
Tow, H.D. 990**
Toyama, K. 313†
Tranter, T.C. D117*
Traurig, H.H. 792**
Trautner, K. D157*
Trenouth, M.J. D115*
Tribble, J. 252, 1008**
Trifunovic, D.M. D145*
Triller, M. D154*, D155*
Tronstad, L. D189*, 267**
Trowbridge, H.O. 668**
Truin, G.J. D155*
Trummel, C.L. 214**, 834**
Trump, G.N. 627**
Tsaknakis, A. 262
Tsamtsouris, A. 805**, 1014**
Tsuha, M. 201**
Tsunemitsu, A. D172*
Tsuru, H. 314†
Tsutsui, T. D173*
Tumilasci, O.R. 836
Tung, M.S. D77, 8**
Turbyfill, W.J. 167**
Turesky, S.S. 130, 898**
Turkstra, J. 701†
Turnbull, R.S. 614**, 972**
Turner, D.T. 452, 318**
Turner, D.W. 642**
Tuyau, J.E. D148*
Tyler, J.E. D116*, D137*
Tyler, M.S. 568**
Tzamouranis, A. D164*

U

Uchida, T. D176*
Ueha, T. D173*, D175*
Ulvestad, H. D191*
Umemoto, T. 599**, 609**
Upeslacis, V.N. 202, 216, 467**
Upstone, D. D127*
Urago, A. 20**, 201**
Urban, T. 1020**
Urist, M.R. 51**, 53**
Usdin, V.R. 770**
Uthman, A.A. 970**
Utley, J.D. 367**

V

Vahlsing, H.L. 193**
Vaidyanathan, T.K. 893**
Vanderby, R., Jr. 175**, 360**, 552**
Van de Rijn, I. C59
Vandermer, J. D. 768**
Van der Merwe, E.H. 37, 544*, 546*

van Dijk, J.W. D151*, 584**
Van Eysden, J. 1012, 886**
Van Houte, J. 202, 216, 462**, 464**, 467**, 822**
Van Leeuwen, M. 665**
Van Nieuw Amerongen, A. D153*
van Palenstein Helderman, W.H. D161*
Van Rensbury, L.B. 543*
Van't Hof, M.A. 359
Van Valkenburg, M. 57**
van Willigen, J.D. D165*, D166*
Van Winkle, R.B. 388**
Van Wyk, C.W. 540*, 546*
Varelzidis, A. D161*
Varoscak, J. 280**, 345**
Vaughn, A.O. 1031**
Veis, A. 56**
Venham, L. 289**, 1038**
Venz, S. D159*
Verbin, R.S. 769**
Verco, P.J. 529*
Verlinich, D. 171**
Vermilyea, S. 129**
Verrall, R.J. D144*, D145*
Vieira, E. 539*
Vincent, J. 422**
Vincent, P.F. 525*
Vinkka, H. 184**
Vinton, J. 878**
Viohl, J. 149**
Vites, N. D107*
Vittek, J. 37**, 38**, 72**
Vivian, S. 475**, 476**
Voegel, J.C. D154*
Vogel, G.L. 593**
Vogel, J.J. 1080
Vogel, R. 40**
Vogels, G. D158*, D159*
Voglesong, R.H. 1019**
Volchansky, A. 546*, 547*
Vollerthun, R. D156*, 78**
Von der Fehr, F.R. D183*
Vratsanos, S.M. 442**
Vrijhoef, M.M. D160*, 894**

W

Wada, K. D177*
Wadhwa, P. 844**
Walker, B.E. 561**
Walker, D.M. D128*
Walker, G.F. 156**, 935**
Walker, J. 419**
Wallace, J. D125*
Wallace, S.W. 126**, 694**
Wallace, W.R. 724**
Wallack, M.B. 1016**
Walsh, J.F. 547*
Walter, R. 311†, 241**, 468**
Walton, R.E. 639, 587**, 667**
Wang, H.M. 23**
Wang Chen, C.P. 888**
Wank, H. 1015**
Ward, C. D133*
Ward, P. 603**
Ware, A.L. 530*
Warnakulasuriya, K.A. D110*
Warner, A.M. 130
Warner, V.D. 130, 898**
Warram, J. 97
Warren, D.W. 167**
Washer, L. 412**
Watanabe, S. D176*
Watanabe, T. 251**
Watanabe, Y. D176*
Waterhouse, J.P. 389**, 488**
Waterstrat, R.M. 883**
Watkins, J.J. D116*
Watkins, J.P. 292**
Watson, R.E. 196
Watts, A. D140*
Wear, D.A. 132**
Weatherell, J.A. 812, D114*, D138*, 404**
Weaver, J.N. 501**
Webb, R.I. 361**
Webber, R.L. 805, 740**, 745**
Weber, D. 22, 235**, 237**
Webster, D.B. 88**, 533**
Weerkamp, A. D158*, D159*
Wefel, J.S. 135, 426, 617, 397**, 782**, 835**
Wegner, M.E. 459**, 528**
Wei, S.H. 135, 426, 98**, 397**, 782, 835**
Weijs-Boot, J. D166*
Weill, R. D154*, D155*
Weinman, J. 310†
Weinreb, M.M. 819
Weinstein, A.M. 772, 539**, 725**, 730**
Weinstein, P. 1044**
Weinstein, R.A. 16
Weiss, M.B. 538**
Weisskoff, B. 767**
Weitzman, A. 211**
Wells, H. 390**, 619**, 624**, 966**
Wennberg, A. 920†, D189*, 228**
Wergedal, J.E. 969**
Westergren, G. D188*
Westerman, R.E. 85
Westreich, V. 916†
Wetherell, J.R., Jr. A103
White, F.H. D147*
White, G.E. 239
White, R.R. 421**, 607**
White, S.C. 680**, 739**, 948**
Whitehead, E. D133*
Whitford, G.M. 525**, 526**, 527**, 534**
Whittaker, D.K. D145*
Wiatrowski, E. 531**, 532**
Wicken, A.J. A116, C34
Widera, G.E. 733**
Wight, T.A. 695**
Wighton, R. 1075**, 1076**
Wilborn, W.H. 683**
Wilcox, W.B. 684**
Wilgram, G. 812**
Wilhelmsen, N.R. 984**
Wilkins, J.S. 163**, 164**
Williams, B.R. 365**
Williams, D.M. D138*
Williams, G.A. 960**
Williams, J.E. 702**
Williams, J.K. 5**
Williams, R.A. D147*, 73**
Williams, S.D. 547*
Williams, W.N. 1031**
Willoughby, L.C. 466**
Wills, D.J. D130*
Wilson, A.D. 142, 299, 489, 721, 1023, 1032, D135*, D143*
Wilson, C.J. 1064**
Wilson, D. 877**
Wilson, R.F. D142*
Wilton, J.M. D121*, D128*, D129*
Wilton-Cox, H. 547*
Winarko, S. 52**
Winchell, P. 138**
Windeler, A.S. 311†
Winer, R.A. 805**
Wing, G. 519*, 528*
Winkler, S. 331**
Winter, F. 930**
Winter, P.J. 970, D138*
Wirth, C.G. 163**, 164**
Wirthlin, M.R. 797**
Wirthner, J.M. D159*
Wischmeier, C. 1133†
Wittenberger, C.L. C87
Wittig, A.B. 256**
Woehrle, R.R. 235
Wolf, J. 571**, 647**
Wolf, L. 548**
Wolff, L.F. 246**
Wolfman, M. 186**
Wolfson, S.H. 22
Wolter, G.D. 530*
Woltgens, J.H. D158*
Wong, E. 839**
Wong, J. 1008**
Wood, W.W. 154**
Woodbury, D.M. 613**
Woodiel, F.N. 445**, 1007**
Woody, R.D. 918**
Woodyard, S.G. 994**
Wooley, D.E. D132*
Woolfolk, M.P. 821**
Woolfson, M. 542**, 545**
Woolridge, E.D. 1063**
Wortel, J.P. 904**
Worthington, B. 448**, 449**
Worthington, H. D139*
Wotman, S. 862**
Wozniak, W. T. 500**
Wrathall, J.R. 227**
Wray, D. D110*
Wright, B. 678**
Wright, K. H. D120*
Wright, K.W. 1004
Wright, W. E. 578**
Wright, W.H. 793**
Wu, M.S. 496
Wu, W. 741**, 742**
Wunder, J. 1097, 826**
Wunderer, H. D166*
Wuthier, R.E. 205**, 206**
Wycoff, S. 661B**, 1022**
Wynn, R.L. 340**

Y

Yaari, A. 30, 616**
Yagiela, J.A. 613**
Yamada, S. D170*, D178*, 357**
Yamada, T. D187*
Yamamoto, H. D177*
Yanagisawa, T. D178*, D179*
Yankell, S.L. 292, 99**, 1013**
Yates, P.E. 191**
Yeager, J.E. 926**, 927**
Yee, P.K. 584
Yen, F.S. 767**
Yen, P.K. 622**
Yettram, A.L. 1004
Yilmaz, R.S. D113*
Yoda, W. 334**
Yoshitake, K. D173*
Youmans, H. 740**
Young, C.H. 683**
Young, F.A. 140**, 734**
Young, R.A. 772**
Young, S.K. 766**
Young, W.G. 877**
Younis, O. 690**
Yu, C.U. 696
Yu, J.H. 966**
Yukna, R.A. 990**

Z

Zabriskie, J.B. C59

Zach, G.A. 907
Zadik, D. 1125
Zadok, J. 310†
Zahn, L.B. 441**
Zahradnik, R.T. 664, 116**, 424**, 1057**
Zajicek, G. 819
Zaki, A.E. 237**
Zaki, H.S. 272, 541**
Zander, H.A. 14**, 787**, 981**
Zarb, G.A. 1080**
Zarbo, R. 487**
Zealberg, J. 1054**
Zebrowski, E.J. 336**, 971**
Zeichner, S. 341**
Zengo, A.N. 383
Zero, D.T. 244**
Zietsman, S.T. 548*
Zigelbaum, E. 545**
Zimmerman, K. 387**
Zimmerman, M. 964, 399**, 719**
Zimny, M.L. 423**
Zingg, W. 1080**
Zinner, D.D. A76
Zipkin, I. 903**
Zuaro, J.T. 408**
Zuckerman, J.M. 83**
Zullo, T. 861**, 864**
Zunka, C.A. 163**, 164**
Zuurveld, J. D158*
Zweighaft, T. 471**
Zwisler, O. D156*, 78**
Zybert, J.J. 518*

INDEX TO VOLUME 55

Subject Index

* Abstract.
** Abstract number, printed in *Program and Abstracts of Papers (Journal of Dental Research,* Special Issue B, February 1976).
† Annotation.

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE
Syndrome of multiple anomalies. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 182**
ABSORPTION
Water sorption and expansion of composites. Jurecic, A.; et al. 321**
ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING
Computer content analysis. MacKenzie, R.S., and Kilpatrick, K.E. 52
ACANTHOLYSIS
Pemphigus antibodies & skin & gingiva. Binder, W.; et al. 949**
ACETIC ACIDS
Acid sampling for F of enamel. Phantumvanit, P.; et al. 402**
Acids in plaques after sucrose exposure. Gilmour, M.N.; et al. 441**
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
ACETYLCHOLINE
cGMP & cholinergic receptor activation. Mangos, J.A. 297**
ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE
Saliva induced aggregation of *S mutans*. Mirth, D.B.; et al. 493**
ACHONDROPLASIA
Dental & skeletal maturation in achondroplasia. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 185**
ACID ETCHING, DENTAL
Acid-etched enamel *in vivo*. Rhodes, D.A., and Swedlow, D.B. 595**
Bond strengths of glass ionomer cements and acid etch resin system. Jenkins, C.B. D134*
Enamel-adhesive interface. Stewart, G., and Flynn, M. 328**
Enamel of the dentinoenamel junction. Nygaard, V.K.; et al. 233**
Enamel topography in acid etch technique. Sadowsky, P.L. 544*
Etches for the γ_2 amalgam phase. Abbott, J. 523*
Etching pattern of dental enamel. Rudolph, C.; et al. D152*
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
Human enamel demineralization & etching. Abe, J.L.; et al. D178*
Microhardness of acid-etched dentin. Moon, P.C., and Davenport, W.L. 910†
Organic structure of tooth enamel. Taher, S.; et al. 239**
Pulp & acid etching. Van Leeuwen, M.; et al. 665**
Pulp protection in acid etch procedure. Eriksen, H.M. 281
Pyruvic acid as etching agent. Retief, D.H., and Gnesin, B. 544*
Resin bond stability to etched enamel. Joos, R.W.; et al. 322**
Sealing of proximal surfaces of teeth. Davila, J.; et al. 324**
Study of three etching solutions. Retief, D.H.; et al. 544*
Viscosity & penetration of resin. Dogon, I.L. 306**
ACID PHOSPHATASE
Acid β-glycerophosphatase in bone and teeth. Anderson, T.R., and Toverud, S.U. 61**
Acid phosphatase in *S. mutans*. Greenman, J.; et al. D149*
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
Mineralization of condylar cartilage. Meikle, M.C. D131*
ACIDS
Oral haemophili. Tuyau, J.E., and Sims, W. D148*
Primate pulpal response to UV light. Myers, C.L.; et al. 1118
NaF & acid resistance. Thiradilok, S. D86
ACONITIC ACID
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA
Acrocephalosyndactyly without craniostenosis. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 181**
ACRYLATES
Repair of gypsum models. Sanad, M.E.; et al. D145*
ACRYLIC RESINS
Acrylic palatal expansion appliances. Kelson, D. 550**
Acrylic palatal expansion appliances. McPhie, D.G. 551**
Acrylic tooth to denture base bond. Koblitz, F.F.; et al. 326**
Cemented and uncemented endosseous implants. Zarb, G.A.; et al. 1080**
Cements for polycarbonate crowns. Kopel, H.M., and Batterman, S.C. 510**
Effect of water on denture-base acrylics. Louka, A.N. 148**
Expanding monomers in resin systems. Thompson, V.P., and Bailey, W.J. 332**
Fracture toughness of resins. Roberts, J.C.; et al. 312**
In vivo performance of restorative materials. Flynn, M. 520**
Mechanism of polymerization gel effect. Lee, H.B., and Turner, D.T. 318**
MMA influence on adhesives. Keizer, S.; et al. D159*
PMMA for dental inplants. Zaki, H.S.; et al. 541**
Polymerization in dental resins. Newesely, H., and Venz, S. D159*
Porous & tough implant material. Kamel, I. 1143†
Porous PMMA implanted in bones. Gettleman, L., and Nathanson, D. 540**
Site comparison for polymer implants. Schnitman, P.; et al. 542**
Surface failure of restorative resins. Powers, J.M.; et al. 432
Viscosity & penetration of resin. Dogon, I.L. 306**
Analysis
Cross-linked two-phase polymers. Kusy, R.P.; et al. 452
Sealants. Ruyter, I.E., and Gyorosi, P.P. D189*
Chemical synthesis
Amine polymerization accelerators. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 304**
Comparative studies
Fit of acrylic denture resins. Soni, P.M.; et al. 125**
ACTIN
Actin in gingival epithelial cells. Goteiner, D., and Krawczyk, W.S. 420**
ACTINOBOLIN
Actinobolin & hydroxyapatite. Kelling, A.L., and Hunt, D.E. 409**
ACTINOMYCES
Oral establishment of *A viscosus* in rats. Brecher, S., and Van Houte, J. 462**
Analysis
Dental plaque flora. Syed, S.A.; et al. 437**
Microflora of plaque. McNamara, T.F., and Friedman, B.K. 438**
Oral colonization by actinomyces. Ellen, R.P. 461**
Serological identification of *Actinomyces*. Gerencser, M.A., and Slack, J.M. A184

Sonicates of *Actinomyces* & *Veillonella*. Reed, M.J., and Levine, M.J. 13**

Drug effects

Inhibition of S mutans by Cd. Beighton, D., and McDougall, W.A. 521*

Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574

Enzymology

Sucrase & lactase. Kiel, R.A.; et al. 1007**

Immunology

Antibody directed against *Actinomyces*. Iacono, V.J.; et al. 643**

Antigens from actinomyces. Bowden, G.H.; et al. A192

Antigens of actinomyces. Reed, M.J.; et al. 598**

Immune response in gingivitis. Smith, F.N.; et al. 574**

Immune response in periodontal diseases. Lang, N.P., and Smith, F.N. 575**

Immune response to *A viscosus*. Turner, D.W., and Roberson, B.S. 642**

Lymphocyte activation with *A viscosus*. Burckhardt, J.J.; et al. D156*

Lymphocyte blastogenesis. Gaumer, H.R.; et al. 946**

Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M.R.; et al. 579**

Isolation & purification

Actinomyces medium. Beighton, D., and Colman, G. 875

Metabolism

CO_2 & ammonium fixation. Brown, A.T.; et al. 1006**

Paradontopathies of *S mutans* and *A viscosus*. Leonard, E.P.; et al. 608**

Phagocytosis of oral microorganisms by leukocytes. Baehni, P.; et al. 12**

Pathogenicity

Immune response in gingivitis. Smith, F.N.; et al. 574**

Immune response in periodontal disease. Lang, N.P., and Smith, F.N. 575**

Virulence of *Actinomyces viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19

ACTINOMYCIN

Testosterone in submandibular gland. Hosoi, K., and Ueha, T. D173*

ACTINOMYCIN D see DACTINOMYCIN

ACUPUNCTURE

Acupuncture & pain perception thresholds. Bakke, M. D192*

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3′, 5′-MONOPHOSPHATE

Catabolite repression in oral streptococci. Hamilton, I.R. 249**

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Dowd, F.J., and Shannon, I.L. 298**

Cyclic AMP fluctuation in bones. Norton, L.A.; et al. 615**

Effect of PTH on cAMP and cGMP. Shanfeld, J.; et al. 965**

F salts & urine AMP. Allmann, D.W., and Benac, M. 523**

Prostaglandin-induced increase in cyclic AMP. Yu, J.H.; et al. 966**

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

ATP-ase activity in molar development. Provenza, D.V.; et al. 371**

Ca^{2+}-, Mg^{2+}-ATPase in dental pulp. Guo, M.K., and Messer, H.H. 672**

Developmental changes of Ca^{2+}-ATPase. Furuyama, S.; et al. 864

Enzymatic changes following lidocaine. Dolwick, M.F.; et al. 335**

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Assay of cells in plaque by ATP. Robrish, S.B.; et al. 851**

Stabilization of amorphous Ca phosphate. Blumenthal, N.C.; et al. 432**

ADENYL CYCLASE

Adenylate cyclase & isoproterenol in submandibular gland. Cutler, L.S., and Rodan, S.B. 294**

ADHESIVENESS

Chemical reactivity of enamel & dentin. Chang, R.W. 315**

Evaluation of adhesive restorative material. Raub, J., and Pameijer, C.H. 329**

MMA influence on adhesives. Keizer, S.; et al. D159*

New method evaluates coupling agents. Loebenstein, W.V., and Kumpula, J.W. 320**

ADIPOSE TISSUE

Adipose fat & implant compatibility. Kaminski, E.J.; et al. 197**

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Cortisone-induced cleft palate. Bonner, J.J., and Slavkin, H.C. 559**

Hypercorticoidism of the condylar cartilage. Silbermann, M. 199**

Long-acting glucocorticoid hormone. Lewinson, D., and Silbermann, M. 905**

Response of pulp to corticosteroid paste. Bloch, W.W., and Austin, J.C. 538*

Steroid-induced cortical bone loss. Kleinhaus, U., and Silbermann, M. 433**

ADRENALECTOMY

Adrenalectomy, cortisone & periodontium. Kiely, M.L., and DeMatteis, D.R. 46**

Salivary Na & K in adrenalectomized rats. Sweeney, E.A., and Catalanotto, F.A. 485**

ADSORPTION

Adsorption of NPG-GMA on hydroxyapatite. Misra, D.N., and Bowen, R.L. 327**

AGE DETERMINATION BY TEETH

Age determination from teeth. Lunt, D.A. D117*

Root colour as indicator of age. Dickinson, J.B.; et al. 238**

AGE FACTORS

Attached gingiva in children. Vincent, J.; et al. 422**

Composition of dental plaque. Ashley, F.P., and Wilson, R.F. D142*

Craniofacial growth direction. Thompson, G.W., and Popovich, F. 936**

Dentist's personality & use of analgesia. Gaffney, T.J. 526*

Dento-gingival plaque antigen. Dolby, A.E., and Church, H.A. D128*

Experimental gingivitis. Matsson, L. D185*

Indices of oral health. Rose, C.L.; et al. 480**

Location of the maxillary mucogingival junction. Talari, A. D192*

Oral establishment of *A viscosus* in rats. Brecher, S., and Van Houte, J. 462**

S mutans cell walls. Bleiweis, A.S.; et al. A103

S mutans in rats during aging. Van Houte, J., and Upeslacis, V.N. 467**

Study of development. Van't Hof, M.A.; et al. 359

TMJ-disorders, stress & personality. Heloe, B. D183*

Virulence of *S mutans*. Michalek, S.M.; et al. 657**

AGED

Dental status & attitudes of the elderly. Robertson, C.J. 524*, 535*

Dentulous & edentulous alveolar ridges. Nedelman, C.; et al. 347**

Oral health in elderly population. Bertram, U., and Grabowski, M. 346**

AGGLUTINATION

Glucan-induced agglutination. Suginaka, H. D175*

AGGLUTININS

Human secretory antibodies. Arnold, R.R.; et al. 641**

Saliva induced aggregation of *S mutans*. Mirth, D.B.; et al. 493**

Salivary material aggregating bacteria. Ericson, T., and Carlen, A. 86**

AGING

Age changes in dentigerous cyst linings. Singh, S. 545*

Age changes in face and jaws. Walker, G.; et al. 935**

Aging of guinea pig TMJ disk. Karakasis, D., and Tsaknakis, A. 262

Effect of age on collagen maturation. Schneir, M.; et al. 71**

Hypercorticoidism of the condylar cartilage. Silbermann, M. 199**
Ultrastructural study of cementocyte aging. Tonna, E.A. 417**
Uridine utilization by parodontium. Singh, I.J., and Tonna, E.A. 418**
AIRWAY RESISTANCE
Airway resistance after maxillary expansion. Turbyfill, W.J.; et al. 167**
Thermal stimulation & nasal airway resistance. Martin, J.S., and Tansy, M.F. 1027**
ALCOHOLISM
IgA in saliva of alcoholics & cancer patients. Hollyfield, N.D.; et al. 299**
ALEXIDINE see under BIGUANIDES
ALGINATES
Alginate & dental stone compatibility. Teteruck, W.R.; et al. 688**
Removal time of hydrocolloid impressions. Moghadam, B.K., and Ettinger, R.L. 135**
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE
Alkaline phosphatase during initial osteogenesis. Bernard, G.W. 629**
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
Mineralization of condylar cartilage. Meikle, M.C. D131*
Parathyroid hormone & bone phosphatase activity. Thomas, M.L., and Ramp, W.K. 963**
ALKYLAMINES
Physicochemical study of amines. Warner, V.D.; et al. 130
ALLOXAN DIABETES
Alloxan diabetic mouse submandibular glands. Wright, B., and Giammara, B. 678**
Gingivitis & collagen in alloxan-diabetic rats. Ramamurthy, N.S.; et al. 24**
ALPHA RHYTHM
Masseter nerve response to periodontal stimulation. Funakoshi, M.; et al. D171*
ALUMINA
Augmentation of the edentulous mandible. Hammer, W.B. 726**
Ceramic tooth implants. Hassler, C.R.; et al. 724**
Clinical evaluation of implants. Peterson, L.J.; et al. 725**
Coroid endosseous Al oxide implant. Butler, M.F.; et al. 723**
Dental endosseous implants. Wolfson, S.H.; et al. 22
Microstructures of biomaterials. Lemons, J.E., and Baswell, I.L. 727**
Porcelain reinforced with alumina. Eichner, K., and Gewehr, L. 497**
Porous alumina implant biomaterials. Lemons, J.E., and Richardson, W.C. 111
ALUMINUM
Al, F & rat caries. Hunt, C.E.; et al. 263**
F, inorganic elements & serum magnesium. Osis, D.; et al. 532**
ALVEOLAR PROCESS
Bone remodeling in induced periodontal lesions. Ramirez, J.M. 979**
Dentures with peralveolar tubing. Maloney, P.L.; et al. 352**
Stress at apex of implanted teeth. Gambrell, S.C., Jr., and Allen, J.M., Jr. 59
Abnormalities
Dentofacial relationships in clefts. Bishara, S.; et al. 177**
Anatomy & histology
Clinical crown height, alveolar bone, cemento-enamel junction. Volchansky, A., and Cleaton-Jones, P. 546*
Morphology of the lingual ridge. Pietrokovski, J., and Chapman, R.J. 351**
Reversibility of alveolar bone. Kantor, M.; et al. 981**
Supraalveolar soft tissue attachment length. Funakoshi, E.; et al. 989**
Drug effects
Ca hydroxide & alveolar bone wounds. Frazier, J.L.; et al. 276**
Periodontium in Mg deficient rat. Hildebrand, C.N.; et al. 456**
Prostaglandin E_1 & periodontium. El-Kafrawy, A.H., and Mitchell, D.F. 47**
NaF & alveolar bone. Mauger, G., and Baron, R. D162*
Innervation
Innervation of first molar. Adatia, A.K. 555**
Pathology
Anti-thymocyte serum & periodontitis. Sogoloff, B.A., and Bissada, N.F. 648**
Fine structure of alveolar bone resorption. Heijl, L.; et al. 14**
Local factors & alveolar bone resorption. Mills, B. 789**
Osteoporosis of alveolar bone. Jega, S.; et al. D162*
Physiology
Alveolar maintenance by carbon implants. Stallard, R.E.; et al. 544**
PTH, PTX, osteoclasts & alveolar bone remodeling. Duflot-Vignery, A., and Baron, R. D163*
Retention in jaws to preserve alveolar ridge. Jonck, L.M. 542*
Physiopathology
Alveolar bone & root canal therapy. Ramirez, J.M., and Hurt, W.C. 272**
Dentulous & edentulous alveolar ridges. Nedelman, C.; et al. 347**
Immunosuppression & bone resorption. Key, G.S.; et al. 571**
Therapy
Tissue attachment after flap procedure. Caton, J.G., and Nyman, S. 980**
Ultrastructure
Alveolar bone in squirrel monkeys. Heijl, L., and Rifkin, B. 814**
Alveolar bone resorpiton in periodontitis. Heijl, L.; et al. 787**
Fine structure of alveolar bone resorption. Heijl, L.; et al. 14**
ALVEOLOPLASTY
Augmentation of the edentulous mandible. Hammer, W.B. 726**
Subcortical ceramic implants. Shepherd, N.; et al. 729**
AMELOBLASTOMA
Granular cell ameloblastoma. Tandler, B., and Rossi, E.P. 758**
Intracytoplasmic desmosomes in oral neoplasms. Cutler, L.S. 761**
AMELOBLASTS
Ameloblasts in dogfish. Kerebel, B., and Daculsi, G. D165*
Biophysical analyses of enameloids of teleosts. Suga, S.; et al. D177*
Biosynthesis of enamel protein. Shimokawa, H.; et al. D178*
Scanning microscope study of amelogenesis. Skobe, Z. 230**
Secretory vesicles of the ameloblast. Simmelink, J.W. 232**
AMELOGENESIS
Amelogenesis in transplanted teeth. Monsour, F.N. 231**
Cationic residues in enamel matrix. Hinds, J.; et al. 60**
Dental development in induced lathyrism. Goren, A.D.; et al. 236**
Hertwig's epithelial root sheath. Schonfeld, S.E.; et al. 627**
In vitro study of enamel formation. Bawden, J.W.; et al. 228**
Matrix of developing enamel. Smales, F.C. D146*
Mineralization in frog's developing teeth. Zaki, A.E., and Weber, D.F. 237**
AMELOGENESIS IMPERFECTA
Amelogenesis imperfecta. Brook, A.H., and Isaac, A.R. D121*
S.E.M. of amelogenesis imperfecta. Giammara, B.; et al. 580**

Sex ratio in amelogenesis imperfecta. Simm, W. 171†
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR DENTAL RESEARCH
Addenda D70
Committee reports D48
Council meeting D41
General assemblies D58
Officers' reports D41
Proceedings D41
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION
Assessment of dentifrice abrasivity. Hefferren, J.J. 563
AMERICAN DENTIFRICE ABRASION COMMITTEE
Assessment of dentifrice abrasivity. Hefferren, J.J. 563
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ORAL BIOLOGY
33rd annual meeting. 921
AMINES
Amine fluorides & caries. Ringelberg, M.L.; et al. 533**
Amine polymerization accelerators. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 304**
Physicochemical study of amines. Warner, V.D.; et al. 130
AMINO ACIDS
Adsorption of organic molecules onto hydroxyapatite. Kresak, M.; et al. 116**
Amino acid composition of dentin. Finidori, C., and Weill, R. D154*
Amino acid composition of plaque fluid. Curtis, M.A., and Eastoe, J.E. D133*
Corrosion resistance of Ti-6A1-4V. Solar, R.J.; et al. 130**
Effect of diet on protein composition. Ponton, D.K. 1047**
Growth media & amino acids of streptococci. Cowman, R.A.; et al. 553†
Hypoxia & epiphyseal plate. Han, S.S.; et al. 367
O_2 uptake & pH-rise activities of saliva. D'Angelo, N.K.; et al. 489**
AMINOPROPIONITRILE
β-aminopropionitrile & phospholipid precursor incorporation by bone. Erbland, J.F.; et al. 213**
Aminopropionitrile-inhibition of collagen maturation. Furuto, D.; et al. 69**
AMMONIA
Ammonia & amines in the mouth. Tyler, J.E., and Marshall, M. D137*
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Antimicrobial agents & plaque-associated diseases. McDonald, J.L., and Stookey, G.K. 899**
AMMONIUM SULFATE
Salt fractionation of animal serums. Hebert, G.A. A33
AMPHIBIA
Cell mechanism of destruction of old teeth. Chibon, P., and Bouvet, J. D165*
AMPICILLIN
Electrokinetic properties of cortical bone. Eriksson, C. 540*
AMYLASE
Amylase in submaxillary glands following castration. Shear, M.; et al. 545*
Perinatal state of submandibular gland. Ball, W.D., and Nelson, N.J. 681**
ANALGESIA see also PAIN
Dentist's personality & use of analgesia. Gaffney, T.J. 526*
ANATOMY
Predicting dental student performance. Singh, I.J.; et al. 868**
ANDROGENS
Androgen metabolizing enzymes. Choe, J.Y., and Coffey, J.C. 676**
ANDROSTENEDIONE
Androstenedione metabolism by oral mucosa. Altman, K.; et al. 72**
Metabolism of androgens by human gingiva. Rappaport, S.C.; et al. 37**
Metabolism of androgens by periodontal membrane. Vittek, J.; et al. 38**
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC
Anemia resulting from low-F intake. Wegner, M.E.; et al. 459**
Experimental iron deficiency. Rennie, J.S., and MacDonald, D.G. D110*
Reduced F intake anemia. Wegner, M.E.; et al. 528**
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL
Effects of physostigmine on recovery time. Garrison, R.S., and Devore, D.T. 931**
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL
Adrenaline & felypressin in tooth. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 342**
Fear behaviors during local anesthesia of children. Melamed, B.G.; et al. 1041**
Mandibular anomalies, anesthesia, radiography. Barnard, D.P., and Seeliger, J.E. 537*
Potentiation of local anesthetic effect. Germishuys, P.J. 541*
Psychoprophylaxis during stressful procedures. Benedetti, G.; et al. 288**
ANESTHETICS, LOCAL see also specific compounds
Autoclaving epinephrine. Parker, R.L.; et al. 1069**
Effect of local anesthetics on heart rate. Germishuys, P.J. 541*
Inflammation & local anesthesia. Najjar, T.; et al. 341**
Periodontal discriminatory ability & dentures. Levin, A.C. 542*
ANGER
Continuous tracking of subjective distress. Forgione, A.G.; et al. 282**
ANILINE COMPOUNDS
Chloroaniline in chlorhexidine solutions. Ciarlone, A.E.; et al. 918†
ANKYLOSIS
Compression trauma & mandibular articulation. Miller, G., and Iranpour, B. 923**
ANODONTIA
Dental anomalies of French-Canadians. Salinas, C.F.; et al. 375**
Hypodontia in the Skolt Lapps. Hansson, H., and Hedegard, B. 376**
ANOXIA
Bone, polynucleotides, & hypoxia. Koo, C.S.; et al. 643
Hypoxia & epiphyseal plate. Han, S.S.; et al. 367
ANTHROPOMETRY
Tooth & body size in American Blacks. Henderson, A.M., and Corruccini, R.S. 94
ANTIBIOSIS
Strain typing of oral streptococci. Kolstad, R.A. A154
ANTIBIOTICS
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
ANTIBODIES
Anti-lysozyme antibodies & enzyme activity. Iacono, V.J.; et al. 84**
Primate antiserum to human saliva. Ellison, S.A. 495**
ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL
Antibodies to cariogens. Challacombe, S.J., and Lehner, T. C139
Antibody effects on S mutans. Evans, R.T.; et al. C127
Antibody titres after insertion of dentures. Walsh, J.F., and Coogan, M.M. 547*
Oral vaccination with S mutans. Michalek, S.M.; et al. 260**
S mutans & heart tissue. Morris, M.D., and Lehner, T. D122*
Vaccination against caries. Lehner, T.; et al. C166
ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM
Cell-mediated killing ability. Cannell, H. D129*
ANTIBODY FORMATION
Cell-mediated killing ability. Cannell, H. D129*
ANTICONVULSANTS
Anticonvulsant drugs & bone resorption. Rowe, D.J., and Harris, M. D131*
ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC
Patients with post-traumatic pain. Gregg, J.; et al. 920**
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS
Antigen-antibody induced inflammation. Garant, P. 784**

ANTIGEN SPECIFICITY
Antigens of *S mutans*. Bratthall, D., and Pettersson, B.M. A60
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS
Primate antiserum to human saliva. Ellison, S.A. 495**
Type *c* antigen of S mutans. Linzer, R.; et al. A109
Type f antigen of S mutans. Hamada, S.; et al. 82**
ANTIGENS
Epithelial antigen loss after wounding. Dabelsteen, E.; et al. 387**
Loss of antigens in wound healing. Dabelsteen, E., and Mackenzie, I.C. 810**
ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL
Antigens of *S mutans*. Bratthall, D., and Pettersson, B.M. A60
Classification of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. A166
Leukocyte migration inhibition. Budtz-Jorgensen, E., and Kelstrup, J. D186*
Lymphocyte activation with *A viscosus*. Burckhardt, J.J.; et al. D156*
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M.R.; et al. 579**
Type *c* antigen of S mutans. Linzer, R.; et al. A109
Analysis
Antigen composition of *Leptotrichia*. Umemoto, T., and Mashimo, P.A. 599**
Antigens from actinomyces. Bowden, G.H.; et al. A192
Antigens in S mutans & heart muscle. Van de Rijn, I:; et al. C59
Antigens of actinomyces. Reed, M.J.; et al. 598**
Antigens of S mutans & caries. Russell, M.W. D122*
Cross-reactions of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. C50
Salivary immunoglobulins & *S mutans*. Riviere, G.R.; et al. 879
Type *e* polysaccharide antigen of *S mutans*. Hamada, S.; et al. 77**
Type *f* antigen of *S mutans*. Hamada, S.; et al. 82**
Virulence of *Actinomyces viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19
Classification
Grouping and cross-reacting antigens. Knox, K.W., and Wicken, A.J. A116
Immunology
Type *f* antigen of *S mutans*. Hamada, S.; et al. 82**
Pharmacodynamics
Adherence of S mutans type e. Hamada, S., and Slade, H.D. C65
Induction of salivary antibodies. Molinari, J.A., and Ebersole, J.L. 639**
Toxicity
Lymphocyte blastogenesis with improved oral hygiene. Gaumer, H.R.; et al. 946**
ANTIGENS, VIRAL
Salivary neutralizing activity of herpes. Gyselinck, R.; et al. 301**
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS
Co-trimoxazole & demeclocycline in periodontal bacterial infection. Lakshmanan, C.D. D137*
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL
Antiplaque properties of treated enamel. Katz, S., and and Park, K.C. 1084
Antiplaque value of antibacterial agents. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1088
Inhibition of S mutans by amalgams, alloys. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 245**
Medicaments & organisms of importance in endodontics. Becker, L.H.; et al. 538*
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS
Treatment of inflammation. Joubert, J. 542*
Type IV hypersensitivity. Herrin, R. 907**
ANTIMONY
Antimony & bacterial cultures. MacFadyen, E.E.; et al. D126*
ANTISEPTICS see ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL
ANTLERS
Direct current stimulation of antler. Lake, F.; et al. 625**
ANXIETY
Attitudes & expectancies in relation to fear of dentistry. Kleinknecht, R., and Bernstein, D. 283**
Change in oral hygiene behavior induced by fear appeals. Corah, N.L., and Koch, B.E. 284**
Continuous tracking of subjective distress. Forgione, A.G.; et al. 282**
Effect of watching TV during treatment. Venham, L.; et al. 289**
Heart rate & fear. Rosenberg, H.M., and Katcher, A.H. 648
Patient & dentist nonverbal behaviors. Kwasman, R.; et al. 286**
Preappointment procedures & maternal anxiety. Pinkham, J.R., and Fields, H.W. 285**
Previous contact with children & anxiety. Potts, E.W.; et al. 1036**
Psychoprophylaxis during stressful procedures. Benedetti, G.; et al. 288**
Videotape modeling of children. Fields, H., and Pinkham, J. 958
APATITES see also HYDROXYAPATITES
Apatite solid solutions. Gregory, T.M.; et al. 588**
Permselective properties of apatite. Tung, M.S. D77, 8**
Wear of fluorapatite single crystals. Powers, J.M., and Rootare, H.M. 691**
Analysis
Acid-etched enamel *in vivo*. Rhodes, D.A., and Swedlow, D.B. 595**
CO_3 in apatites. LeGeros, R.Z.; et al. 955**
Crystallinity index of apatites. Aoba, T.; et al. D177*
Lattice parameters of enamel. Arends, J. D151*
Molecular probes. I. Carbonate in apatite. Pullman, I., and Peckausas, R. 774**
Structure of Ca bromapatite. Dykes, E. D119*
Chemical synthesis
Effect of tetracycline on apatite crystals. Nylen, M.U., and Eanes, E.D. 430**
F & growth of apatitic crystals. Mattamal, G.J.; et al. 427**
Maturation of apatite crystals. Eanes, E.D. 425**
Physiology
Enamel & calcifying solutions. Wei, S.H., and Wefel, J.S. 135
Ultrastructure
Some biological apatites. Kerebel, B., and Daculsi, G. D152*
APES
Dental arch of man & apes. Lavelle, C.L. 377**
APPLE
Effect of apples & peanuts on plaque pH. Geddes, D.A.; et al. D143*
APPOINTMENTS AND SCHEDULES
Increasing dental care for minorities. Sarda, O.M., and Goldberg, H.J. 478**
APTITUDE TESTS
Predicting dental gradepoint. Kerber, P.E., and Logan, N.S. 867**
Preprofessional academic predictors. Houston, J.B.; et al. 866**
Screening procedures for admission. Silversin, J.B., and Drolette, M. 876**
ARCHAEOLOGY
Prosthetic dentistry in ancient Egypt. Harris, J.; et al. 911**
ARGININE
Arginine peptides in saliva. Kanapka, J.A., and Kleinberg, I. 490**
ARGON
ESCA, analysis of teeth. Hercules, D.M., and Craig, N.L. 829
AROMATIC AMINES
Physicochemical study of amines. Warner, V.D.; et al. 130
ARTERIES
Diffusion of noradrenaline across the artery wall. Parker, D.A., and De la Lande, I.S. 521*

ARTHUS PHENOMENON
Arthus reactions in periodontal disease. Asaro, J.; et al. 570**
ARTICULATORS
Optical articulator comparison. Finger, I.M.; et al. 1042
ARTIFICIAL MOUTH
Multiple artificial mouths to predict cariostatic effects. Olson, B.L.; et al. 167†
ARYLSULFATASES
Mineralization of condylar cartilage. Meikle, M.C. D131*
ASCORBIC ACID
Inhibition of bone resorption by ascorbic acid. Goldhaber, P., and Rabadjija, L. 220**
Maintaining ascorbic acid levels in medium. Feng, J.; et al. 218**
ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY
Ascorbic acid status of diabetic rats. Zebrowski, E.J.; et al. 336**
ASPARTAME
Aspartame, an artificial sweetener. Longton, R.W., and Cole, J.S., III. 713**
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE
CO_2 & ammonium fixation. Brown, A.T.; et al. 1006**
ASPARTIC ACID
L-aspartate utilization. Wong, J.; et al. 1008**
L aspartic acid & protein synthesis. Cole, J.S., III, and Longton, R.W. 712**
ASPARTOKINASE HOMOSERINE DEHYDROGENASE
Aspartokinase. McCarron, R.M., and Chang, Y.F. 1009**
ASPIRIN
Aspirin & bone healing. Baratieri, A., and Deli, R. D163*
Ulcerogenicity of aspirin & indomethacin. Shaw, D.H., and Wischmeier, C. 1133†
ASTHMA
Ca phosphates in saliva & plaque. Tannenbaum, P.J.; et al. 997
ATTITUDE
Attitudes & expectancies in relation to fear of dentistry. Kleinknecht, R., and Bernstein, D. 283**
Children's perception on dental care. Friedman, L.A., and French, C.I. 1037**
Dental knowledge & attitudes. Bishop, T.G. 525*, 533*
Expanded duty dental auxiliaries. Berger, P.K.; et al. 121
Standardization of value profiles. Silberman, S.L. 939
Student environmental perceptions. McFadden, A.; et al. 861**
ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL
Attitudes & expectancies in relation to fear of dentistry. Kleinknecht, R., and Bernstein, D. 283**
Models for dental relationships. Furst, M.L. 860**
Specialization and/or general practice? Heloe, L.A. D190*
ATTITUDE TO DEATH
Attitudes towards death & dying. Gaines, W.G.; et al. 879**
ATTITUDE TO HEALTH
Effect of parental attitudes. Gift, H.; et al. 483**
Predictors of improved oral health. Beedle, G.; et al. 481**
Responses to facial pain. Lipton, J.A.; et al. 280**
Utilization of dental services in Denmark. Schwarz, E. 484**
ATTRITION, DENTAL see TOOTH ABRASION
AUSTRALIA
Careers of women graduates in dentistry. Homan, B.T. 525*
AUTORADIOGRAPHY
Autoradiography & pulp capping studies. Watts, A.; et al. D140*
Nerve endings in rat teeth. Byers, M.R., and Kish, S.J. 419
AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES
Canine transposition as recessive trait. Feichtinger, C.; et al. D166*
AWARDS AND PRIZES
Awards offered by IADR 715, D194
Edward H. Hatton Award winning papers D75
AXONS
Nerve ultrastructure in primary teeth. Johnsen, D.; et al. 103**
BACILLUS
Dental plaque flora. Syed, S.A.; et al. 437**
BACITRACIN
Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574
BACTEREMIA
Plaque control program & bacteremia. Wank, H.; et al. 1015**
Pre-operative prophylactic antibiotic therapy. Pre, P.J.; et al. 992**
BACTERIA
Analysis
Assay for chemotherapeutic agents. Evans, R.T.; et al. 897**
Bacteria from gingival tissue. Hashimoto, Y.; and Okumura, S. D175*
Bacteria in dog plaque. Wunder, J.A.; et al. 1097
Dental plaque flora. Syed, S.A.; et al. 437**
Dental plaque on animal teeth. Dent, V.E.; et al. D127*
Ecological study of crevice flora. Coogan, M.M. 539*
Intact lipids of oral gram-positive rods. Amdur, B.H.; et al. 1002**
Microbial composition of incisor plaques. McNamara, T.F.; et al. 439**
Plaque age, weight, microbial composition. Gilmour, M.N.; et al. 440**
Classification
Anaerobic bacteria from pulp chambers. Sundqvist, G. D187*
Drug effects
Antimony & bacterial cultures. MacFadyen, E.E.; et al. D126*
Chlorhexidine. Emilson, C.G. D188*
Clinical trial of 1% chlorhexidine dental gel. Gallagher, I.H. 520*
Nonimmunologic aspects of caries resistance. Mandel, I.D. C22
Immunology
Immunoglobulin coating of bacterial cells. Listgarten, M.A., and Lai, C.H. 638**
Isolation & purification
Anaerobic bacteria from pulp. Sundqvist, G. D184*
Current status of the national caries program. O'Brien, T.C. A207
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Bleiweis, A.S. A4
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Bowen, W.H. A205
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Marston, R.Q. A5
Physiology
Caries prevention & microbial changes. Brown, L.R.; et al. 470**
Effect of electric current on bacteria. Handelman, S.L.; et al. 469**
Microbial composition of incisor plaques. McNamara, T.F.; et al. 439**
Plaque age, weight, microbial composition. Gilmour, M.N.; et al. 440**
Radiation effects
Bacterial flora in irradiated animals. Anglin, R.E.; et al. 471**
Ultrastructure
Vibrios & corroding bacteria. Lai, C.H.; et al. 1004**
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS
Antiplaque properties of treated enamel. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1084
Co-trimoxazole & demeclocycline in periodontal infection. Lakshmanan, C.D. D137*
BACTERIOCINS
Bacteriocin produced by *S mutans*. Weerkamp, A.; et al. D158*
Bacteriocin-sensitivity conferred by plasmid. Oliver, D.R.; et al. 247**

Plaque & bacteriocins. Weerkamp, A.; et al. D159*
BACTERIODACEAE
Bacteriodaceae identification. Stromm, A.; et al. 252
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS
Medium for recovery of Rothia. Beighton, D. 550†
BACTERIONEMA MATRUCHOTII
Calcification of bacterial membranes. Vogel, J.J., and Smith, W.N. 1080
BACTERIOPHAGES
Isolating bacteriophage. Tamimi, H.A.; et al. 610**
Streptococcal phages. Onoe, T.; et al. D174*
BACTEROIDES
B orachraceus dextranase. Staat, R.H., and Schachtele, C.F. 1103
Biochemical studies. Shah, H.N.; et al. D147*
Gliding motility & actinomycin D sensitivity among gram-negative rods. Abbott, D.M.; et al. 252**
PMN leukocytes & periodontal pathogens. McArthur, W.P.; et al. 605**
BACTEROIDES MELANINOGENICUS
L-aspartate utilization. Wong, J.; et al. 1008**
Bacteroides melaninogenicus. Holbrock, W.P. D126*
Immune response in periodontal diseases. Lang, N.P., and Smith, F.N. 575**
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M. R.; et al. 579**
Pigment produced by *B melaninogenicus*. Reid, J.S.; et al. 1130†
BARBITURATES
Salivary barbiturate excretion. Piraino, A.J.; et al. 43
BCG VACCINE
Type IV hypersensitivity. Herrin, R. 907**
BEAVERS
Salivary glands & tongue of *Caster canadenesis*. Bolden, T.E.; et al. 682**
BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION
Change in oral hygiene behavior induced by fear appeals. Corah, N.L., and Koch, B.E. 284**
Factors in film modeling in the child. Shaw, D.W., and Brearley, L.J. 290**
BEHAVIOR THERAPY
Videotape modeling of children. Fields, H., and Pinkham, J. 958
BENZODIAZEPINES
Lidocaine antagonism of benzodiazepines. Wynn, R.L., and McFarland, S.A. 340**
BENZYL ALCOHOLS
Wound healing & pharmacological agents. Kremenak, C.; et al. 942**
BICARBONATES
Na bicarbonate toothpaste. Winer, R.A., and Tsamtsouris, A. 805**
Sucrose-metabolizing enzymes. Osborne, R.M.; et al. 1011**
BIGUANIDES
Alexidine mouth-rinse. Deasy, M.J.; et al. 804**
Alexidine mouthrinse. Gupta, O.P., and Hammermeister, R. 803**
Alexidine mouthwash, plaque & gingivitis. Lobene, R.R., and Soparkar, P.M. 802**
BINDING, COMPETITIVE
Binding sites of chlorhexidine & calcium. Leach, S.A.; et al. D134*
BINDING SITES
Ca binding & phosphoprotein of dentin. Lee, S.L., and Veis, A. 56**
Organic matrix in molluscan shell formation. Crenshaw, M., and Ristedt, H. 55**
BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS
Biocompatibility of nitinol alloy. Motzkin, S.M.; et al. 919**
Cell culture techniques in evaluation of biocompatibility. Hensten-Pettersen, A., and Helgeland, K. 1066**
Vitreous carbon as tissue replacement material. Soni, N.N. 819**
BIODEGRADTION
Biodegradable polymers for slow drug release. Jordi, H.C.; et al. 1067**
BIOLOGY
Computer content analysis. MacKenzie, R.S., and Kilpatrick, K.E. 52
BIOMATERIALS SYMPOSIUM
Call for papers. 921
BIOMECHANICS
Arbitrary tooth displacements. Pryputniewicz, R.; et al. 553**
Force-moments of orthodontic appliances. Solonche, D.J.; et al. 552**
Strain analysis of miniature swine skulls. Fisher, J.L.; et al. 527*
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING
Biomedical engineering & dentistry. Attinger, E., and Parakkal, P.F. 925
BIOPHYSICS
Electrokinetic properties of cortical bone. Eriksson, C. 540*
BIOPSY
Application conditions & enamel biopsy depth. Hefferen, J.J.; et al. 399**
Evaluation of biopsy applicators. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 964
F depth profiles in NaF treated teeth. Muller, T.P.; et al. 400**
Micro-biopsy for F analysis of rat molars. Retief, D.H.; et al. 396**
Rapid *in vivo* biopsy of human enamel. Little, M.F., and Curzon, J.A. 398**
Recurrent aphthous stomatitis. Archard, H.O., and Denys, F. 759**
Reliability of enamel biopsy techniques. Wei, S.H.; et al. 397**
BIREFRINGENCE
Sound enamel. Theuns, H.M., and Groeneveld, A. D151*
BITING FORCE see under MASTICATION
BLADDER
F absorption from bladder. Whitford, G.; et al. 527**
BLASTOGENESIS see under LYMPHOCYTES
BLINDNESS
Plaque removal instruction for the blind. Greeley, C.B. 1018**
BLOOD
Increase in width of edentulous ridges. Narang, R. 925**
Treatment of inflammation. Joubert, J. 542*
BLOOD CELLS
Polymorphonuclear leucocytes from gingiva & blood. Wilton, J.M.; et al. D129*
BLOOD CIRCULATION
Blood volume changes in the gingivae. Kinnen, E.; et al. 1026**
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY
Erythrocyte velocity in gingiva. Hock, J., and Nuki, K. 1058
BLOOD PROTEINS
Characterization of FA reagents. Hebert, G.A.; et al. A45
Complements in gingival pocket fluid. Schenkein, H.; et al. 581**
BLOOD VESSELS
Healing processes of mandibular fracture. Komai, M., and Nishijima, K. D176*
Histamine & vascular permeability. Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
Inflammatory mediators. McKinney, R.V.; et al. 382**
BODY HEIGHT
Growth prediction. Huang, J.; et al. 175**
BODY SIZE
Tooth size & body size in American Blacks. Henderson, A.M., and Corruccini, R.S. 94
BODY TEMPERATURE
Gingival temperature & gingival index. Stoltze, K., and Bay, L.M. D191*
BODY WEIGHT
Dentition, bone & body size. Anderson, D.L.; et al. 378**

Relation of body mass to O_2 consumption. Fisher, A.K. 1028**
BONDING, DENTAL
Acrylic tooth to denture base bond. Koblitz, F.F.; et al. 326**
Adherence in ceramic-metal systems. Anusavice, K.J.; et al. 689**
Adherence of porcelain enamels to metals. Carter, J.M. 687**
Adhesion of cements to enamel. Moser, J.B.; et al. 411
Adhesion of polyacrylate cements to dentine. Garton, B.; et al. D135*
Adsorption of NPG-GMA on hydroxyapatite. Misra, D.N., and Bowen, R.L. 527**
Bond strain at porcelain-metal interface. Asgar, K., and Arfaei, A.H. 508**
Bond strength of bovine enamel. Smith, H.Z.; et al. 367**
Bond strength of repaired composite resin. Boyer, D.B.; et al. 333**
Bond strengths of cements and restoratives. Causton, B.E. D134*
Bond strengths of glass ionomer cements and acid etch system. Jenkins, C.B. D134*
Cements for polycarbonate crowns. Kopel, H.M., and Batterman, S.C. 510**
Chemical reactivity of enamel & dentin. Chang, R.W. 515**
Composite bond agent microleakage & bond strength. Ortiz, R.F.; et al. 307**
Direct bonding adhesives for metal brackets. Svitzer, J.R., and Moon, P.C. 141**
Effects of cavity design on microleakage. Hawkins, I.K.; et al. 316**
Enamel-adhesive interface. Stewart, G., and Flynn, M. 328**
Enamel topography & acid etch technique. Sadowsky, P.L. 544*
Evaluation of adhesive restorative material. Raub, J., and Pameijer, C.H. 329**
Evaluation of metal-ceramic bond strengths. Caputo, A.A.; et al. 507**
Au/porcelain bond strength. Trifunovic, D.M. D145*
Laser etching of human enamel. Winkler, S.; et al. 331**
Microleakage of acid-etch composite systems. Hembree, J.H., and Andrews, J.T. 309**
MMA-TBB sealant & caries. Ohmori, I.; et al. 704**
New method evaluates coupling agents. Loebenstein, W.V., and Kumpula, J.W. 320**
Porcelain enamel interfacial fractures. O'Brien, W.H.; et al. 506**
Porcelain-fused-to-metal alloys. Lugassy, A.A. 504**
Porcelain reinforced with alumina. Eichner, K., and Gewehr, L. 497**
Porcelain substrate metals. Rowe, A., and Asgar, K. 505**
Pyruvic acid as etching agent. Retief, D.H., and Gnesin, B. 544*
Residual films from drying materials & bonding agent. Rohr, M.W., and Makinson, O.F. 519*
Resin bond stability to etched enamel. Joos, R.W.; et al. 322**
Retention & efficacy of sealants. Brooks, J.D.; et al. 702**
Sealants containing Bis-GMA & diluents. Brauer, G.M. 325**
System for tensile bond strength testing. Kemper, R., and Kilian, R. 308**
Viscosity & penetration of resin. Dogon, I.L. 306**
Methods
Flexure-shear of porcelain-fused-to-metal bonding. Mackert, J.R.; et al. 698**
Heat cycling effect on porcelain-metal bond. Hamerink, H.A.; et al. 696**
Silane bonding of composite resin to porcelain. Newburg, R., and Pameijer, C.H. 502**
Strength of the porcelain/nonprecious alloy bond. Wight, T.A.; et al. 695**
Standards
Alginate & dental stone compatibility. Teteruck, W.R.; et al. 688**
Bond strength of tray adhesives. Davis, G.B.; et al. 915**
BONE AND BONES
Chromatographic properties of collagen. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 841
Osteogenic response to bone and dentin grafts. Wells, H.; et al. 619**
Analysis
Molecular probes. II. Bone. Peckausas, R., and Pullman, I. 775**
Anatomy and histology
Dentition, bone & body size. Anderson, D.L.; et al. 378**
Quantitative histology of bone. Phillips, H.B. D119*
Drug effects
Effect of F & Fe on lipids. Magil, S.G.; et al. 529**
Effect of insulin on lipid synthesis. Dirksen, T.R.; et al. 212**
Steroid-induced cortical bone loss. Kleinhaus, U., and Silbermann, M. 433**
Tetracycline & mitochondria of mineralizing bone. Shapiro, I.M., and Lee, N.H. 207**
Enzymology
Acid β-glycerophosphatase in bone & teeth. Anderson, T.R., and Toverud, S.U. 61**
Immunology
Studies on the immunogenicity of bone. Kardos, T.B. 534*
Metabolism
β-aminopropionitrile & phospholipid precursor incorporation by bone. Erbland, J.F.; et al. 213**
Anticonvulsant drugs on bone resorption. Rowe, D.J., and Harris, M. D131*
F uptake in rats given tea with milk. Shchori, D.; et al. 916†
Mg in bone mineral. Ophaug, R.H., and Singer, L. 1076
Pathology
Anti-thymocyte serum & periodontitis. Sogoloff, B.A., and Bissada, N.F. 648**
Bone collagen matrix in vitamin D deficiency. Mechanic, G.L. 68**
Physiology
Effects of mechanical stress on bone. Hinrichsen, G. 170**
Electrokinetic properties of cortical bone. Eriksson, C. 540*
Transplantation
Bone grafts & soft tissue injury. Roser, S.M., and Mena, I. 737**
Bone induction in orbital defects. Narang, R.; et al. 624**
System for filling in bone defects. Jonck, L.M. 541*
Ultrastructure
Alkaline phosphatase during initial osteogenesis. Bernard, G.W. 629**
Alveolar bone in squirrel monkeys. Heijl, L., and Rifkin, B. 814**
Culture of cells derived from bone. Heersche, J.N.; et al. 612**
New bone preparation method—SEM studies. Frasca, P.; et al. 372
Remodelling of tubular and jaw bones. Sela, J. D168*
BONE CYST
Oral pathology & trigeminal neuralgia. Shklar, G.; et al. 951**
BONE DEVELOPMENT
Condylectomy in guinea pig. Soni, N.N., and Malloy, R.B. 848
Cortisone, parathyroid extract & bone. Garcia, D., and Tow, D. 435**
Dental & skeletal maturation in achondroplasia. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 185**

Growth retardation in Nubian children. Harris, J.; et al. 171**
Lactate/malic dehydrogenase ratios. Hall, B.K., and Thorogood, P.V. 637**
Drug effects
Cyclic AMP fluctuation in bones. Norton, L.A.; et al. 615**
Dose response study of Cl_2MDP. Gotcher, J.; et al. 967**
Stimulation of bone formation & bone resorption. Liu, C.C.; et al. 969**
BONE DISEASES
Kielbone in periodontal defects. Nielsen, I.M.; et al. D191*
Periodontal intrabony defects. Nielsen, I.M.; et al. D190*
System for filling in bone defects. Jonck, L.M. 541*
BONE LENGTHENING
Chondrocyte kinetics in cartilage. Kimmel, D., and Jee, W.S. 617**
Periosteal cutting & growth of long bones. Bex, J.H., and Maltha, J.C. D163*
BONE MARROW
Cancellous-marrow bone grafts. Marciani, R.D., and Gonty, A.A. 618**
Sclera, bone marrow & gingiva grafts. Passell, M.S.; et al. 974**
BONE MATRIX
Increase in width of edentulous ridges. Narang, R. 925**
Noncollagenous proteins with bone morphogenetic activity. Mikulski, A.J.; et al. 53**
BONE REGENERATION
Biodegradable implant in bone. Frame, J.W. D130*
Bone induction in orbital defects. Narang, R.; et al. 624**
Bone remodeling in induced periodontal lesions. Ramirez, J.M. 979**
Cell kinetics in osseous defect healing. Cooper, L.W.; et al. 240**
Electrical stimulation of bone formation. Yaari, A.M., and Brighton, C.D. 616**
Origin of osteoclasts. Allyn, P.G., and Minkin, C. 632**
Periodontal disease & bone remodeling. Saffar, J.L., and Baron, R. D161*
Radionuclide evaluation of bone graft repair. Kelly, J.F.; et al. 1111
Reversibility of alveolar bone. Kantor, M.; et al. 981**
Tissue & ceramic implants. Furseth, R., and Pedersen, K.N. D192*
Drug effects
Aspirin & bone healing. Baratieri, A., and Deli, R. D163*
Calcitonin & bone healing. McDavid, P.T.; et al. 1070**
Ca hydroxide & alveolar bone wounds. Frazier, J.L.; et al. 276**
Collagen & bone formation. Freeman, E.; et al. 614**
Increase in width of edentulous ridges. Narang, R. 925**
Osteogenic response to bone & dentin grafts. Wells, H.; et al. 619**
PTH, PTX, osteoclasts & alveolar bone remodeling. Duflot-Vignery, A., and Baron, R. D163*
Salicylic acid effects on bone & dentin. Yen, P.K., and Shaw, J.H. 622**
NaF & alveolar bone. Mauger, G., and Baron, R. D162*
Radiation effects
Bone changes after radiation. Savostin-Asling, I., and Silverman, S., Jr. 738**
BONE RESORPTION
Alveolar bone resorption in periodontitis. Heijl, L.; et al. 787**
Bone loss with endogenous antigen. Powell, R.N., and Baboolal, R. D137*
Coffee & tea consumption & periodontal bone loss. Chauncey, H.H.; et al. 800**
Immunosuppression & bone resorption. Key, G.S.; et al. 571**
Local factors & alveolar bone resorption. Mills, B. 789**
Periodontium in Mg deficient rat. Hildebrand, C.N.; et al. 456**
Chemically induced
Alteration of osteoclast morphology. Rowe, D.J., and Hausmann, E. 968**
Bone loss in diabetes. Baker, C.G.; et al. 971**
In vitro bone resorption. Rifkin, B.R.; et al. 214**
Oophorectomy, hypercorticoidism & bone. Lindenbaum, E., and Silbermann, M. 434**
Prostaglandin-induced increase in cyclic AMP. Yu, J.H.; et al. 966**
Steroid-induced cortical bone loss. Kleinhaus, U., and Silbermann, M. 433**
Stimulation of bone formation & bone resorption. Liu, C.C.; et al. 969**
Complications
Effect of PTH on cAMP and cGMP. Shanfeld, J.; et al. 965**
Drug effects
PTH, PTX, osteoclasts & alveolar bone remodeling. Duflot-Vignery, A., and Baron, R. D163*
Drug therapy
Cortisone, parathyroid extract & bone. Garcia, D., and Tow, D. 435**
Co-trimoxazole & demeclocycline in periodontal bacterial infection. Lakshmanan, C.D. D137*
Etiology
Bone resorption in vitro. Ng, B.; et al. 958**
Hormonal responses of bone. Messer, H.H. 959**
Pathology
Fine structure of alveolar bone resorption. Heijl, L.; et al. 14**
Pathohistological study on mandible. Tsuha, M., and Urago, A. 201**
Remodelling of tubular and jaw bones. Sela, J. D168*
Prevention & control
Alveolar maintenance by carbon implants. Stallard, R. E.; et al. 544**
Indomethacin inhibition of phospholipase. Beyer, W.; et al. 222**
Inhibition by indomethacin of bone resorption. Rabadjija, L., and Goldhaber, P. 221**
Inhibition of bone resorption by ascorbic acid. Goldhaber, P., and Rabadjija, L. 220**
BORON COMPOUNDS
MMA-TBB sealant & caries. Ohmori, I.; et al. 704**
BRADYKININ
Inflammatory mediators. McKinney, R.V.; et al. 382**
BRAIN CHEMISTRY
Lidocaine & central amines. Ciarlone, A.E., and Smudski, J.W. 465
BROMIDES
Cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes. Barnes, G.P.; et al. 1063**
BROMINE
Structure of Ca bromapatite. Dykes, E. D119*
BRUXISM
Nocturnal masseter muscle activity & urinary catecholamines. Clark, G.T. 1029**
Pathologic grinding habits in dentists. Ayer, W.A., and Getter, L. 998**
Complications
Blood pressure & pulse rate in bruxism. Burch, J.; et al. 353**
Bruxism & temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Trenouth, M.J. D115*
Mast cells in experimental bruxism. Vestergaard Christensen, L. 539*
Tooth wear in bruxism subjects. Rugh, J.D.; et al. 996**
Therapy
Biofeedback as a method of controlling bruxism. Butler, J.H.; et al. 995**
Occlusal splint therapy. Beemsterboer, P.L.; et al. 159**

BUFFERS
Buffers within dental plaque. Clarke, N.G., and Dowdell, L.R. 868
Dental asymmetry & developmental instability. Sofaer, J.A. D113*
BUTYLCYANOACRYLATE
Biodegradable implant in bone. Frame, J.W. D130*
BUTYRIC ACIDS
Acids in plaques after sucrose exposure. Gilmour, M. N.; et al. 441**
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**

CADMIUM
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
Hard tissues of 2000 year old Nubians. Rabinowitz, J.L.; et al. 722**
Inhibition of S mutans by Cd. Beighton, D., and McDougall, W.A. 521*
Pb & Cd in teeth. Attramadal, A., and Jonsen, J. D187*
Teratogens influencing cleft lip. Eto, K; et al. 535**
Toxic metal deposition in teeth. Moses, H.A.; et al. 407**
CALCIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC see CALCINOSIS
CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC see also TOOTH CALCIFICATION
Alkaline phosphatase during initial osteogenesis. Bernard, G.W. 629**
Bone loss in diabetes. Baker, C.G.; et al. 971**
Calcification in vitro. Moses, J.; et al. 203**
Calcification of bacterial membranes. Vogel, J.J., and Smith, W.N. 1080
Ca-phospholipid-PO_4 complexes in bone formation. Boskey, A.L.; et al. 211**
Effect of vitamin A on bone formation. Harris, S.S., and Navia, J.M. 451**
Experimental calcification. Makino, M.; et al. D177*
Localization of matrix vesicle phospholipids. Majeska, R.J., and Wuthier, R.E. 205**
Tetracycline & mitochondria of mineralizing bone. Shapiro, I.M., and Lee, N.H. 207**
CALCINOSIS
Ca^{2+}-, Mg^{2+}-ATPase in dental pulp. Guo, M.K., and Messer, H.H. 672**
Periodontally diseased cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
Tissue reactions to Ca hydroxide. Tate, G.W. 522*
Traumatized permanent teeth. Jacobsen, I., and Kerekes, K. D185*
CALCITONIN
Calcitonin & bone healing. McDavid, P.T.; et al. 1070**
Dental & periodontal effects of calcitonin. El-Kafrawy, A.H., and Mitchell, D.F. 554†
Stimulation of bone formation & bone resorption. Liu, C.C.; et al. 969**
Stimulation of osteogenesis by calcitonin. Shamash, D. B., and Bissada, N.F. 978**
CALCIUM
S mutans in continuous culture. White, G.E.; et al. 239
Structure of Ca bromapatite. Dykes, E. D119*
Analysis
Ca & K in plaque. Duke, S.; et al. D142*
Ca-binding to glutamic acid residues. Einspahr, H.M., and Bugg, C.E. 54**
Ca in epiphyseal plate. Kuroda, S., and Nylen, M.U. 204**
Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**
Effect of radiation on human teeth. Zach, G.A. 907
F, Ca & P in plaque. Mainwaring, P.J. D142*
Methods for caries research. Vogel, G.L., and Brown, W.E. 593**
Microvolume analysis of F in teeth. Karlsson, U.; et al. 401**
Organic matrix in molluscan shell formation. Crenshaw, M., and Ristedt, H. 55**
Periodontally diseased cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
Salivary influences on plaque. Ashley, F.P. D142*
Blood
Ca homeostasis during lactation. Toverud, S.U. 962**
Serum contents in strontium rickets. Matsumoto, A. 623**
Metabolism
Binding sites of chlorhexidine & calcium. Leach, S.A.; et al. D134*
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
Ca^{++} & mitochondrial function in bone-forming cells. Lee, N.H., and Shapiro, I.M. 208**
Ca binding to two salivary phosphoproteins. Bennick, A. 113**
Ca kinetics in dental tissues. Tumilasci, O.R., and Alonso, G.L. 836
Ca^{45} uptake by odontoblast mitochondria. Sayegh, F.S.; et al. 209**
Developmental changes of Ca^{2+}-ATPase. Furuyama, S.; et al. 864
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
Osteoblasts from calvaria. Yagiela, J.A., and Woodbury, D.M. 613**
Salivary changes in juvenile diabetics. Marder, M.Z., and Mandel, I.D. 679**
Soluble protein in mature enamel. Chao, B.; et al. 59**
Transport properties of enamel. Borggreven, J.M.; et al. 584**
Pharmacodynamics
Ca effects on enamel dissolution. Mundorff, S.A., and Bibby, B.G. 257**
Caries inhibition by Ca lactate. Shrestha, B.M.; et al. 258**
Effect of Ca on salivary proteins. Johnson, A.R. 470
Excitation of intradental nerves. Orchardson, R. D107*
F, inorganic elements & serum magnesium. Osis, D.; et al. 532**
Lactose, calcium & caries development. Toury, C., and Mechin, J.C. 556†
Salivary pellicles & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 1057**
Physiology
Ca-phospholipid-PO_4 complexes in bone formation. Boskey, A.L.; et al. 211**
Urine
Effects of dietary TMP on plaque. Dennis, D.A.; et al. 787
CALCIUM CHLORIDE
Geraniol-Ca chloride complex. Cook, W.J., and Bugg, C.E. 210**
CALCIUM, DIETARY
Dietary factors in caries & calculus. Klein, R.M., and Kreitzman, S.N. 460**
CALCIUM FLUORIDE
Ca & Mg fluoride crystallization. Gardner, G.L., and Nancollas, G.H. 342
CALCIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE
Ca glycerophosphate & caries in hamsters. Pianotti, R. S.; et al. 1092
CALCIUM HYDROXIDE
Effect of Ca hydroxide in alveolar bone wounds. Frazier, J.L.; et al. 276**
Primate pulpal response to UV light. Myers, C.L.; et al. 1118
Pulp protection in an acid etch procedure. Eriksen, H.M. 281
Response of pulp to corticosteroid paste. Block, W.W., and Austin, J.C. 538*
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V.R.; et al. 441
Tissue reactions to calcium hydroxide. Tate, G.W. 522*
CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS
Ca homeostasis during lactation. Toverud, S.U. 962**
CALCIUM PHOSPHATES
Crystallization of Ca phosphates. Nancollas, G.H., and Barone, J. 426**

Enamel and calcifying solutions. Wei, S.H., and Wefel, J.S. 135
Hydroxyapatite-dicalcium phosphate dihydrate. Rao, H.; et al. 708†
Seeded growth of Ca phosphates. Nancollas, G.H., and Wefel, J.S. 617
Analysis
Crystal structure of α-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$. Mathew, M.; et al. 777**
Molecular probes. I. Carbonate in apatite. Pullman, I., and Peckausas, R. 774**
Biosynthesis
Brushite & apatitic F formation. Chow, L.C., and Brown, W.E. 429**
Calcification of bacterial membranes. Vogel, J.J., and Smith, W.N. 1080
Chemical synthesis
Growth of brushite. Barone, J., and Nancollas, G.H. 431**
Phosphoprotein induced formation of hydroxyapatite. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 57**
Metabolism
Inhibitors of Ca phosphate. Hay, D.I., and Grøn, P. 114**
Mg ion & β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ structure. Schroeder, L.W., and Dickens, B. 778**
Stabilization of amorphous Ca phosphate. Blumenthal, N.C.; et al. 432**
Therapeutic use
Anticaries effect of CaSP chewing gum. Cagnone, L.D., and Wilson, C.J. 1064**
Tricalcium phosphate ceramic capping agent. Boone, M.E., II; et al. 265**
CALCIUM PYROPHOSPHATE REFFRENCE ABRASIVE
Assessment of dentifrice abrasivity. Hefferren, J.J. 563
CANADA
Dental anomalies of French-Canadians. Salinas, C.F.; et al. 375**
CANDIDA
Central papillary atrophy of the tongue. Farman, A.G.; et al. 540*
CANDY
Cariogenicity of fruit & special sweets. Karle, E.J., and Gehring, F. D155*
CANINE
Deciduous tooth loss & malocclusion. Miyamoto, W.; et al. 584
Prediction of diameters of teeth. Staley, R.N.; et al. 547**
Resorption of autotransplanted maxillary canines. Hase, M.P., and Reade, P.C. 522*
CAPILLARIES
Capillaries in mouse periodontium. Corpron, R.E.; et al. 551†
Fenestrated capillaries in pulps. Rapp, R.; et al. 100**
CAPNOCYTOPHAGA
Periodontal destruction by *Capnocytophaga*. Irving, J. T.; et al. 783**
CARBOHYDRATES
Ca effects on enamel dissolution. Mundorff, S.A., and Bibby, B.G. 257**
Lysozyme mediated aggregation of oral microorganisms. Pollock, J.J.; et al. 85**
Time zone transitions & saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D124*
CARBON
Alveolar maintenance by carbon implants. Stallard, R.E.; et al. 544**
Effect of splinting on carbon implants. Shulman, L.; et al. 545**
Reactions to vitreous carbon implants. El-Kafrawy, A.H.; et al. 543**
Stress analysis of C implants. Batchelder, K.; et al. 546**
Vitreous carbon as tissue replacement material. Soni, N.N. 819**
CARBON DIOXIDE
CO_2 & ammonium fixation. Brown, A.T., et al. 1006**
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES
Binding of ^{14}C ethylglycinate to salivary protein. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 122**
CARBONATED BEVERAGES
Enamel dissolution studies. Paskow, G.W., and Yankell, S.L. 1013**
CARBONATES
CO_3 in apatites. LeGeros, R.Z.; et al. 955**
Expanding monomers in resin systems. Thompson, V.P., and Bailey, W.J. 332**
Film thickness of cavity varnishes. Braden, M.; et al. D144*
Molecular probes. I. Carbonate in apatite. Pullman, I., and Peckausas, R. 774**
CARBOXYLIC ACIDS
Cationic residues in enamel matrix. Hinds, J.; et al. 60**
Osteogenic response to bone and dentin grafts. Wells, H.; et al. 619**
Transformation of hydroxyproline to pyrrole ring derivatives. Habib, C.; et al. 63**
CARCINOGENS
Na nitrite & amino constituents of oral hygiene products. Rao, G.S., and Osborn, J.C. 711**
Tumor induction in isografted oral tissue. Handler, A.H., and Wells, H. 390**
CARCINOMA
Changes in experimental oral carcinogenesis. Eveson, J.W., and MacDonald, D.G. D109*
Chromosome studies in mucosal neuroma. Yen, F.S.; et al. 767**
Epithelial atypia in radicular cysts. Schneider, L.C. 763**
Pyran copolymer & oral carcinogenesis. Elzay, R.P., and Regelson, W. 1138†
Studies on patients with oral carcinoma. Fowler, G., and Reade, P.C. 529*
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID
DMBA & immunosuppression. Gould, A.R. D98
Oral squamous cell carcinoma. Chen, S.Y. 760**
Specific red cell adherence test. George, D., and Burzynski, N.J. 765**
Submandibular gland carcinogenesis. Englander, A., and Cataldo, E. 229
CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL see CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Systemic distribution of ^{14}C-leucine from teeth. Feiglin, B. 520**
CAREER CHOICE
Dental career information needs of advisors. Hozid, J.L., and Smith, S.W. 858**
High school careers course. Kranz, S., and Jong, A. 859**
Increasing numbers of women dental students. Marlay, E. 525*
CARIOGENIC AGENTS
Cariogenic & non-cariogenic plaque. Minah, G.E., and Loesche, W.J. 833**
Cariogenicity of fruit & special sweets. Karle, E.J., and Gehring, F. D155*
Cariogenicity of sucrose, starch & xylitol. Green, R.M.; et al. D143*
Response of cariogenic organisms to sucrose. Newman, H.N., and Donoghue, H.D. D143*
CARIOSTATIC AGENTS see also FLUORIDES, TOPICAL
Multiple artificial mouths to predict cariostatic effects. Olson, B.L.; et al. 167†
Salivary pellicle & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 664
Using percentages in anticariogenic studies. Kamen, A.; et al. 703†
Xylitol & lactoperoxidase activity. Makinen, K.K.; et al. 652
Analysis
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
Metabolism
Lactose, Ca & caries development. Toury, C., and Mechin, J.C. 556†
Pharmacodynamics
Action of melatonin on caries development. Mechin, J.A., and Toury, C. 555†

Amine fluorides & caries. Ringelberg, M.L.; et al. 533**
Caries inhibition by Ca lactate. Shrestha, B.M.; et al. 258**
Clinical trial of 1% chlorhexidine dental gel. Gallagher, I.H. 520*
Effects of Al & F on rat caries. Hunt, C.E.; et al. 263**
Effects on Rb & F on caries. Liu, F.T. 262**
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
Nonimmunologic aspects of caries resistance. Mandel, I.D. C22
Sr in rat enamel & caries. Meyerowitz, C.; et al. 259**
Therapeutic use
Arrest & control of carious lesions. Robinson, C.; et al. 812

CARNOSINE
Anti-inflammatory effect of carnosine. Suzuki, S., and Nagai, K. D173*

CARRAGEENAN
Indomethacin, gingival flow & prostaglandins. Yoda, W.; et al. 334**

CARTILAGE see also EPIPHYSES
Biosynthesis of cartilage matrix vesicles. Wuthier, R.E. 206**
Chondroclasts at the erosion front. Heeley, J.D. 635**
Chondrocyte kinetics in cartilage. Kimmel, D., and Jee, W.S. 617**
Collagen in condylar cartilage & TMJ disc. Hirschmann, P.N., and Shuttleworth, C.A. D108*
Dental & skeletal maturation in achondroplasia. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 185**
Hypercorticoidism of condylar cartilage. Silbermann, M. 199**
Lactate/malic dehydrogenase ratios. Hall, B.K., and Thorogood, P.V. 637**
Localization of Ca in epiphyseal plate. Kuroda, S., and Nylen, M.U. 204**
Localization of matrix vesicle phospholipids. Majeska, R.J., and Wuthier, R.E. 205**
Mineralization of condylar cartilage. Meikle, M.C. D131*

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR
Chondroclasts at the erosion front. Heeley, J.D. 635**
Collagen from normal & osteoarthritic cartilage. Fukae, M.; et al. 66**

CARTILAGE DISEASES
Fibrous metaplasia in hyaline cartilage. Asling, C.W. 198**

CASEIN
Caseinolytic activity of human mycoplasmas. Watanabe, T. 251**
Proteinases of oral streptococci. Cowman, R.A.; et al. 391

CASTRATION
Amylase in submaxillary glands following castration. Shear, M.; et al. 545*

CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE
Catechol-o-methyltransferase & facial pain patients. Marbach, J.J., and Levitt, M. 711†

CATHEPSIN
Cathepsin, D. Ishikawa, I., and Cimasoni, G. D160*

CATTLE
Composition of bovine gingival lipids. Das, S.K.; et al. 182
Lipids of bovine gingiva. Das, S.K.; et al. 602
Prostaglandins in bovine gingival tissue. Das, S.K.; et al. 185

CELL ADHESION
Adherence of S mutans type e. Hamada, S., and Slade, H.D. C65
Adhesion of gingival cells to inanimate materials. Fletcher, R.D.; et al. 216**
Antibody effects on S mutans. Evans, R.T.; et al. C127
Comments on adherence of S mutans. McCabe, M.M. C226
Inhibition of adherence by S mutans. Newbrun, E.; et al. 261**
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
Oral organisms on hard surfaces. Rutter, P.R., and Upstone, D. D127*
Plaque inhibition: in vitro findings. Park, K.C., and Katz, S. 829**
S sanguis & S mutans adherence to hydroxyapatites. Schauer, S.V., and Liljemark, W.F. 825**

CELL AGGREGATION
Anti-lysozyme antibodies & enzyme activity. Iacono, V. J.; et al. 84**
Data on salivary material aggregating bacteria. Ericson, T., and Carlen, A. 86**
Enzymes & salivary aggregating factors. Guilmette, K. M., and Kashket, S. 492**
Lysozyme mediated aggregation of oral microorganisms. Pollock, J.J.; et al. 85**
Saliva induced aggregation of *S mutans*. Mirth, D.B.; et al. 493**
Teichoic acid in *S sanguis*. Liberman, E., and Kashket S. 87**

CELL COUNT
Detection of *S mutans* in plaque. Lowsche, W.J., and Grenier, E. A87

CELL DIFFERENTIATION
Pulp & enamel in culture. Everett, M.M., and Miller, W.A. 108**

CELL MEMBRANE
Growth of *Streptococcus mutans*. Shockman, G.D.; et al. A10
Immunogenicity of oral bacteria. Wicken, A.J., and Knox, K.W. C34
PMN enzymes & gingival fibroblasts. Cogen, R.B.; et al. 606**

CELL MOVEMENT
Leucocyte migration in neoplasia. Noble, P., and Bentley, K.C. 394**

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC
Polyoma virus transformation of two bovine tissues. Chalk, A.J. 524*

CELL WALL
Antigens from actinomyces. Bowden, G.H.; et al. A192
Growth of S mutans. Shockman, G.D.; et al. A10
Plaque inhibition by plant cell wall fractions. Katz, S.; et al. 827**
Plaque inhibition: in vitro findings. Park, K.C., and Katz, S. 829**
Plaque inhibition mechanism. Katz, S.; et al. 828**
Analysis
S mutans cell walls. Bleiweis, A.S.; et al. A103
Surface polymers of S mutans. Ellwood, D.C.; et al. C42
Immunology
Antibodies to cariogens. Challacombe, S.J., and Lehner, T. C139
Immunogenicity of oral bacteria. Wicken, A.J., and Knox, K.W. C34
Virulence of *Actinomycs viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19

CELLS
IGA system. Mestecky, J. C98

CELLS, CULTURED
Cell culture techniques in evaluation of biocompatibility. Hensten-Pettersen, A., and Helgeland, K. 1066**
Culture of cells derived from bone. Heersche, J.N.; et al. 612**
Culturing of cells on microscope slides. Wennberg, A. 920†
PTH-response of cells. Rao, L.G.; et al. 964**
Cell suspensions from rat submandibular glands. Denny, P.C., and Cope, P. 1052**

CELLULAR INCLUSIONS
Calcification of bacterial membranes. Vogel, J.J., and Smith, W.N. 1080
Secretory vesicles of the ameloblast. Simmelink, J.W. 232**

CEMENT BASES
Effect of bases on stress in composites. Farah, J.W.; et al. 115

CENTRIFUGATION
Fluid mechanics of gold flow in casting. Nielsen, J.P., and Carton, C.T. 152**

Pressure distribution in centrifugal casting. Nielsen, J.P., and Carton, C.T. 147**
CEPHALOMETRY
Anterior cranial base in males. Richardson, E.R., and Malhotra, S.K. 174**
Cephalometric study of Lengua indians. Jacobson, A.; et al. 541*
Computer-aided stereo X-ray system. Miller, D.M., and Baumrind, S. 369**
Cranial shape in Down's syndrome. Israel, H. 187**
Craniofacial measurements of Canadians. Demirjian, A.; et al. 934**
Facial types. Cleall, J.F.; et al. 549**
Factor analysis in cleft lip & palate. Horowitz, S.L.; et al. 184**
Upper face-total face height ratio. Kowalski, C.J., and Nasjleti, C.E. 913†
CERAMICS see also DENTAL PORCELAIN
Ceramic-coated structures. Dunn, B., and Reisbick, M.H. 328
Ceramic tooth implants. Hassler, C.R.; et al. 724**
Clinical evaluation of implants. Peterson, L.J.; et al. 725**
Implantation of bioglass ceramics. Stanley, H.R.; et al. 731**
Porous alumina implant biomaterials. Lemons, J.E., and Richardson, W.C. 111
Porous implants in swine. Karagianes, M.T.; et al. 85
Reproduction of metal ceramic shades. Adair, P.J.; et al. 909**
Subcortical ceramic implants. Shepherd, N.; et al. 729**
Tissue & ceramic implants. Furseth, R., and Pedersen, K.N. D192*
Tricalcium phosphate ceramic capping agent. Boone, M.E., II; et al. 265**
CERULOPLASMIN
Sulcular metabolism of four ^{125}I labeled proteins. Steinberg, A.D.; et al. 42**
CERVICAL PLEXUS
Nerve section & stimulation vs. tooth eruption. Moxham, B.J. D113*
CESIUM
Quasimonochromatic radiation. Huen, A.; et al. 148
CETYLPYRIDINIUM
Cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes. Barnes, G.P.; et al. 1063**
Soft tissue responses to mouthwashes. Rothenstein, A.S.; et al. 902**
CHEEK
Anatomy & histology
Hamster epithelium. White, F.H., and Gohari, K. D147*
Cytology
Cytology of the linea alba. Kashani, H., and Mackenzie, I.C. 811**
Drug effects
Dinitrochlorobenzene contact hypersensitivity. Mohammad, A.R., and Mincer, H.H. 947**
Immunology
DMBA & immunosuppression. Gould, A.R. D98
Injuries
Chewing lesion of cheeks & lips. Van Wyk, C.W.; et al. 546*
Microbiology
Bacterial flora in irradiated animals. Anglin, R.E.; et al. 471**
Oral colonization by actinomyces. Ellen, R.P. 461**
Pathology
Chemically-induced non-neoplastic epithelial hyperplasia. Craig, G.T., and Franklin, C.D. D140*
Cytology of the linea alba. Kashani, H., and Mackenzie, I.C. 811**
Turpentine-induced epithelial hyperplasia. Franklin, C.D., and Craig, G.T. D141*
Physiopathology
Epithelial cell kinetics in leukoplakia. MacDonald, D. G., and Warnakulasuriya, K.A. D110*
Epithelial dysplasia of hamster cheek pouch. Singh, B. B.; et al. 194**
Protein-calorie malnutrition & cheek. Worthington, B.; et al. 449**
Ultrastructure
Hamster epithelium. Gohari, K., and White, F.H. D147*
CHELATING AGENTS
Reactions in glass-ionomer cements: IV. Wilson, A.D.; et al. 489
CHEMISTRY
Hydroxyapatite crystal dissolution. Wu, M.S.; et al. 496
Reactions in glass-ionomer cements. Wilson, A.D.; et al. 489
CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Ion probe study of human enamel. Petersson, L.G.; et al. 980
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL
Alloy investment interactions in casting shrinkage. Sayers, P., and Hood, J.A. 535*
Apatite solid solutions. Gregory, T.M.; et al. 588**
Characterization of FA reagents. Hebert, G.A.; et al. A45
Commercial dispersion modified amalgams. Bryant, R. W., and Wing, G. 528*
CHEMOTAXIS
Neutrophil chemotaxis in periodontitis. Lavine, W.; et al. 603**
CHEWING GUM
Anticaries effect of CaSP chewing gum. Cagnone, L.D., and Wilson, C.J. 1064**
Chewing gum & dental plaque. Martens, L.; et al. 661A**
Na trimetaphosphate chewing gum. Finn, S.B., and Frew, R. 660**
CHILD
Children's perception on dental care. Friedman, L.A., and French, C.I. 1037**
Previous contact with children & anxiety. Potts, E.W.; et al. 1036**
CHILD BEHAVIOR
Children's dental fears & reinforcement strategies. Hawes, R.R.; et al. 1039**
Child's response to dental procedures. Venham, L., and Quatrocelli, S. 1038**
Effect of watching TV during treatment. Venham, L.; et al. 289**
Factors in film modeling in the child. Shaw, D.W., and Brearley, L.J. 290**
Fear behaviors during local anesthesia on children. Melamed, B.G.; et al. 1041**
Imitation of a filmed model. Hutcherson, S.T.; et al. 1042**
Preappointment procedures & maternal anxiety. Pinkham, J.R., and Fields, H.W. 285**
Psychoprophylaxis during stressful procedures. Benedetti, G.; et al. 288**
Videotape modeling of children. Fields, H., and Pinkham, J. 958
CHIMERA
Origin of osteoclasts. Allyn, P.G., and Minkin, C. 632**
CHIPMUNKS
Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**
CHLORHEXIDINE
Analysis
Chloroaniline in chlorhexidine solutions. Ciarlone, A. E.; et al. 918†
Metabolism
Binding sites of chlorhexidine & calcium. Leach, S.A.; et al. D134*
Pharmacodynamics
Antimicrobial agents & plaque-associated diseases. McDonald, J.L., and Stookey, G.K. 899**
Assay for chemotherapeutic agents. Evans, R.T.; et al. 897**

Chlorhexidine. Emilson, C.G. D188*
Clinical trial of 1% chlorhexidine dental gel. Cutress, T.W., et al. 526*
Clinical trial of 1% chlorhexidine dental gel. Gallagher, I.H. 520*
Effect of chlorhexidine on granulation tissue. Paunio, K.; et al. 9**
Effect of chlorhexidine on inflammation reaction. Knuuttila, M.; et al. 10**
Microbiology of plaque. Mashimo, P.A., and Umemoto, T. 609**
Prolonged effect by sulfates. Turesky, S.; et al. 898**
Therapeutic use
Chlorhexidine. Ellegaard, B.; et al. D186*
Chlorhexidine gluconate gel in aphthous ulceration. Addy, M.; et al. D133*
Dentures & chlorhexidine & plaque. Addy, M., and Bates, J.F. D137*
Dog plaque microorganisms & chlorhexidine. Briner, W., and Wunder, J. 826**
CHLORIDES
Cl & F transport. Hitomi, G.; et al. D173*
Circadian rhythms for saliva. Ferguson, D.B., and Botchway, C.A. D124*
Effects of furosemide on saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D107*
CHLOROPHENOLS
Effect of Ca hydroxide in alveolar bone wounds. Frazier, J.L.; et al. 276**
CHOLINE
Isoproterenol & submandibular lipids. Alam, S.Q., and Alam, B.S. 295**
CHONDROCYTES
Aging of guinea pig TMJ disk. Karakasis, D., and Tsaknakis, A. 262
CHONDROITIN SULFATES
F in the organic matrix of rat teeth. Smalley, J.W., and Embery, G. D108*
CHROMATOGRAPHY
Chromatographic properties of collagen. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 841
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY
Affinity chromatography of dextransucrases. McCabe, M.M.; et al. 847**
Affinity chromatography of gram negative microorganisms. Fine, D.H.; et al. 845**
Comments on adherence of S mutans. McCabe, M.M. C226
Purification of dextransucrase. Mooser, G.; et al. 846**
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS
Fatty acid composition of streptococci. Lambert, M.A., and Moss, C.W. A96
CHROMATOGRAPHY, LIQUID
Fatty acid composition of streptococci. Lambert, M.A., and Moss, C.W. A96
CHROMIUM
Cytotoxicity of base metal casting alloys. Woody, R.D.; et al. 918**
Porcelain-fused-to-metal alloys. Lugassy, A.A. 504**
CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS see also VITALLIUM
Biocompatibility of nitinol alloy. Motzkin, S.M.; et al. 919**
Chrome-Co metal partial dentures. Roberts, B.W. D112*
Co-Cr prosthetic teeth. Peterson, L.J.; et al. 539**
CHROMOSOME, HUMAN, 13-15
Trisomy 13 with cleft lip & palate. Loevy, H.T.; et al. 180**
CHROMOSOMES
Protein acetylation in submandibular gland. Bustos, S.; et al. 291**
CIRCADIAN RHYTHM
Circadian rhythms for saliva. Ferguson, D.B., and Botchway, C.A. D124*
Time zone transitions & saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D124*
CITANEST see PRILOCAINE
CLEFT LIP
Dentofacial relationships in clefts. Bishara, S.; et al. 177**
Factor analysis in cleft lip & palate. Horowitz, S.L.; et al. 184**
Palatal shelves in cleft lip. Holmstedt, J.O. 563**
Relationship of dental anomalies to clefts. Schroeder, D.C., and Green, L.J. 183**
Teratogens influencing cleft lip. Eto, K.; et al. 565**
Trisomy 13 with cleft lip & palate. Loevy, H.T.; et al. 180**
CLEFT PALATE
Bone of human embryo maxillary. Benoit, R.; et al. D164*
Cortisone-induced cleft palate. Bonner, J.J., and Slavkin, H.C. 559**
Cortisone teratogenicity in mice. Loevy, H.T. 598
Factor analysis in cleft lip & palate. Horowitz, S.L.; et al. 184**
Hypervitaminosis A & palatal development. Lorente, C.A.; et al. 560**
Palatal process of induced cleft. Kurisu, K., and Akai, M. D170*
Palato-mandibular fusion. Shah, R.M. 569**
Relationship of dental anomalies to clefts. Schroeder, D.C., and Green, L.J. 183**
Trisomy 13 with cleft lip & palate. Loevy, H.T.; et al. 180**
CLINDAMYCIN
Isoprenaline & clindamycin in saliva. Klinger, A.H., and Tinsley, G.F. D118*
Root canals flora & antibiotics. Mitsis, F., and Tzamouranis, A. D164*
CLINICAL COMPETENCE
Perceived faculty-student relations. Diserens, D.; et al. 862**
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A
Collagenase activity in periodontal diseases. Appelbaum, J.L.; et al. 31**
Collagenase compatible with gingiva. Kulbersh, R. 344**
Collagenase in gingiva. Siegel, K.; et al. 27**
Collagenolytic activity. Golub, L.M.; et al. 177
Collagenolytic activity of gingival operculum. Golub, L.M.; et al. 28**
Crevicular fluid collagenase. Golub, L.M.; et al. 1049
Dog gingival collagenase. Soames, J.V.; et al. D132*
Heparin interference with inhibition of collagenase. Sakamoto, S.; et al. 33**
Nature of collagenase-resistance. Cloutier, P.F., and Johansen, E. 659**
COBALT
Vitamin B_{12} & control of rat caries. Stiles, H.M., and Wittig, A.B. 256**
COCAINE
Diffusion of noradrenaline across the artery wall. Parker, D.A., and De la Lande, I.S. 521*
Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**
Sympathomimetic action of cocaine. Parker, D.A.; et al. D120*
COFFEE
Coffee & tea consumption & periodontal bone loss. Chauncey, H.H.; et al. 800**
COGNITION
Prediction of academic achievement. Martinez, N.P., and Ivanoff, J.M. 865**
COLCHICINE
Colchicine on eruption of incisors. Chiba, M.; et al. D171*
COLD
Effects of cold on palatal elevation. Brinkley, L.; et al. 567**
Thermal cycling & retention of composite restoratives. Draughn, R.A. 303**
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V. R.; et al. 441
Thermocycling of pit & fissure sealants. Simmons, E. W.; et al. 606
Zn phosphate cements at sub-zero temperatures. Kendzior, G.M., and Leinfelder, K.F. 134**

COLLAGEN
Chromatographic properties of collagen. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 841
Analysis
Bone collagen matrix in vitamin D deficiency. Mechanic, G.L. 68**
Collagen in condylar cartilage & TMJ disc. Hirschmann, P.N., and Shuttleworth, C.A. D108*
Collagen in embryonic incisor extracellular matrix. Lee-Own, V. 52**
Collagen structure. Kronman, J.H.; et al. 956**
CNBr peptide pattern of a new kind of collagen. Benya, P.; et al. 65**
F in the organic matrix of rat teeth. Smalley, J.W., and Embery, G. D108*
Nature of collagenase-resistance. Cloutier, P.F., and Johansen, E. 659**
Porcine gingival collagen. Wang, H.M.; et al. 23**
Quantification of collagen cross-linking. DeVore, D.T., and Johnson, N.W. 67**
Type II collagen from normal & osteoarthritic cartilage. Fukae, M.; et al. 66**
Biosynthesis
Collagen production in inflamed marmoset gingiva. Page, R.C.; et al. 29**
Collagen synthesis in dilantin hyperplastic gingiva. Hassell, T.M.; et al. 26**
Collagens synthesized in human gingiva. Narayanan, A.S.; et al. 30**
Indomethacin. Goodson, J.M.; et al. 903**
Inflammation in wound healing. McManus, J.; et al. 794**
Procollagenase in bovine gingival fibroblasts. Birke-Dal-Hansen, H.; et al. 32**
Prostaglandins & synthetic activity of gingival fibroblasts.;Ko, S.D.; et al. 36**
Blood
Collagen distribution in blood. Engel, M.B.; et al. 1024**
Immunology
Collagen xenografts & delayed hypersensitivity. Van Winkle, R.B.; et al. 388**
Porcine gingival collagen. Wang, H.M.; et al. 23**
Metabolism
Aminopropionitrile-inhibition of collagen maturation. Furuto, D.; et al. 69**
Collagen metabolism in rat palate. Pedersen, P., and Orlowski, W.A. 957**
Collagen structure. Kronman, J.H.; et al. 956**
Collagen turnover in rat molar periodontium. Sodek, J.; et al. 22**
Collogenolytic activity. Golub, L.M.; et al. 177
Crevicular fluid collagenase. Golub, L.M.; et al. 1049
Effect of age on collagen maturation. Schneir, M.; et al. 71**
Effect of diphenylhydantoin on collagen. Keith, D.A.; et al. 70**
Gingivitis & collagen in alloxandiabetic rats. Ramamurthy, N.S.; et al. 24**
Au salts & collagen metabolism. Onkelinx, C.; et al. 74**
Hydroxyproline in crevicular fluid. Pedlar, J. D132*
Mechanism of Hg toxicity. Kagawa, K., and Bhatnagar, R.S. 715**
Uptake of H_2S by salivary proteins. Tonzetich, J., and Lo, K.K. 1051**
Pathology
Bone collagen matrix in vitamin D deficiency. Mechanic, G.L. 68**
Pharmacodynamics
Collagen & bone formation. Freeman, E.; et al. 614**
Effects of scleral collagen on osseous wounds. Moskow, B.S.; et al. 973**
Sclera, bone marrow & gingiva grafts. Passell, M.S.; et al. 974**
Physiology
Collagen & oxytalan in periodontium. Edmunds, R.S.; et al. 225**
New bone preparation method—SEM studies. Frasca, P.; et al. 372
Ultrastructural study of pulpitis. Kim, H.W., and Johansen, E. 106**
Therapeutic use
Collagen xenografts. North, A., and DeVore, D.T. 932**
Ultrastructure
Tissue & ceramic implants. Furseth, R., and Pedersen, K.N. D192*
COLLAGENASE see CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A
COLOR
Calculating color of teeth. Burk, B., and Smith, D.L. 498**
Color of commercial denture resins. Powers, J.M.; et al. 131**
Color stability of resins. Viohl, J. 149**
Electronic tooth shade analyzer. Loeb, L.H. 908**
Porcelain-Au color & glazing conditions. Steele, G.D.; et al. 693**
Reproduction of metal ceramic shades. Adair, P.J.; et al. 909**
U.V. light & prosthetic materials. Goldberg, A.J.; et al. 305**
COLORIMETRY
Root colour as an indicator of age. Dickinson, J.B.; et al. 238**
COLOSTRUM
Human secretory antibodies. Arnold, R.R.; et al. 641**
COMMUNICATION
Speech sounds in dental held. Morimoto, M. D181*
COMMUNITY DENTISTRY
Community health centres in dental education. Horsnell, A.M. 526*
COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES
Community health centres in dental education. Horsnell, A.M. 526*
COMPLEMENT 3
Complements in gingival pocket fluid. Schenkein, H.; et al. 581**
COMPLEMENT 4
Complements in gingival pocket fluid. Schenkein, H.; et al. 581**
COMPOSITE RESINS
Airbubbles in mixes of composite resins. Beasley, P.R.; et al. 528*
Amine polymerization accelerators. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 304**
Bond strength of repaired composite resin. Boyer, D.B.; et al. 333**
Bond strengths of cements & restoratives. Causton, B.E. D134*
Bond strengths of glass ionomer cements & acid etch system. Jenkins, C.B. D134*
Cements for polycarbonate crowns. Kopel, H.M., and Batterman, S.C. 510**
Composite bond agent microleakage & bond strength. Ortiz, R.F.; et al. 307**
Composite resin adherence to bases & liners. Torgalkar, A.; et al. 136**
Composite resin & radiopaque counterpart. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 511**
Composite resin repair of porcelain teeth. Jochen, D. G., and Caputo, A.A. 692**
Composite restorations. Verrall, R.J.; et al. D145*
Dimethacrylates from hydroxybenzoic acids. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 8
Effect of bases on stress in composites. Farah, J.W.; et al. 115
Effect of water immersion on composites. Pearson, G. J.; et al. D144*
Effects of testing variables. Robertson, J.W.; et al. 313**
Enamel-adhesive interface. Stewart, G.; and Flynn, M. 328**
Experimental composite in restorations. Binon, P.; et al. 519**
Fracture toughness of resins. Roberts, J.C.; et al. 312**
Glaze materials for composite resin. Charbeneau, G.T.; et al. 513**

Glazing materials for composites. Garman, T.; et al. 512**
In vivo performance of restorative materials. Flynn, M. 520**
Marginal leakage of composites. Galan, J., Jr.; et al. 74
Microleakage. Marentis, C.T., and Bradford, E.W. D135*
Microleakage of acid-etch composite systems. Hembree, J.H., and Andrews, J.T. 309**
Pastes for finishing composite resin surfaces. Horton, C.B.; et al. 323**
PMMA for dental implants. Zaki, H.S.; et al. 541**
Porous & tough implant material. Kamel, I. 1143†
"Proplast" coated endosseous implants. Svare, C.W.; et al. 537**
Resin bond stability to etched enamel. Joos, R.W.; et al. 322**
Semiporous fillers for composite resins. Bowen, R.L. 310**
Semiporous reinforcing fillers. Bowen, R.L., and Reed, L.E. 738, 748
Silane bonding of composite resin to porcelain. Newburg, R., and Pameijer, C.H. 502**
Surface failure of restorative resins. Powers, J.M.; et al. 432
Surface finishes, glazing, & composite resin. Makinson, O.F., and Rohr, M.W. 528*
Surface of composite restorations. Simonsen, R.J., and Stallard, R.E. 314**
Thermal cycling & retention of composite restoratives. Draughn, R.A. 303**
Thermal expansion of dental materials. Temin, S.C.; et al. 330**
Viscosity & penetration of resin. Dogon, I.L. 306**
Water in composite filling materials. Braden, M.; et al. 730
Water sorption & expansion of composites. Jurecic, A.; et al. 321**
Wear of occlusal restorations. Potts, R.M.; et al. 128**
Wear, strength, & hardness of resins. Harrison, A., and Draughn, R.A. 311**
Adverse effects
Carious lesions around restorations. Rodda, J.C. 535*
Primate pulpal response to UV light. Myers, C.L.; et al. 1118
Chemical synthesis
Dimethacrylates from hydroxybenzoic acids. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 8
Clinical research
Composites for endosseous implants. Greenberg, A.R., and Kamel, I.L. 732**
Comparative studies
Acid etch resin restorations. Suzuki, M.; et al. 710**
Composite/enamel interfaces. Marker, B.C.; et al. 522**
Composite resins for incisal angle repair. Eden, G.T.; et al. 709**
Evaluation of Class IV restorations. Dogon, I.L.; et al. 708**
Nuva-seal & Adaptic. Sheykholeslam, Z.; et al. 707**
Pharmacodynamics
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
Modified Bis-GMA composite resin. Heys, R.J.; et al. 662**
Pulp responses to enamelite restorations. Amet, E.M., and Sayegh, F.S. 664**
Therapeutic use
Composite resin for fractured incisors. Watkins, J.J. D116*
Composite restorations with/without bases. Doyle, J.L., and Seelig, A. 663**
Fissure sealing. Ulvestad, H. D191*
Pulpal reactions. Skogedal, O., and Eriksen, H.M. D184*
Restorations with pulpitis. Eriksen, H.M., and Skogedal, O. D184*
Toxicity
Cell culture techniques in evaluation of biocompatibility. Hensten-Pettersen, A., and Helgeland, K. 1066**
COMPOUND 48-80
Serotonin-antagonists & nerve activity. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 343**
COMPUTERS
Computer-aided stereo X-ray system. Miller, D.M., and Baumrind, S. 369**
Computer content analysis. MacKenzie, R.S., and Kilpatrick, K.E. 52
Computer modeling of polymerization. Taylor, D.F., and Cavano, J. 319**
Errors in superimposing film tracings. Baumrind, S.; et al. 166**
Facial types. Cleall, J.F.; et al. 549**
Finite element stress analysis. Yettram, A.L.; et al. 1004
CONCANAVALIN A
Lysozyme influence on blastogenesis. Goodman, H.; et al. 83**
Teichoic acid in *S sanguis*. Liberman, E., and Kashket, S. 87**
CONJUNCTIVA
Polyoma virus transformation of bovine tissues. Chalk, A.J. 524*
CONNECTIVE TISSUE
Biochemical effects of formocresol. Lazzari, E.P., and Ranly, D.M. 266**
Calcitonin & bone healing. McDavid, P.T.; et al. 1070**
Collagen & oxytalan fibers in periodontium. Edmunds, R.S.; et al. 225**
Tissue attachment after flap procedure. Caton, J.G., and Nyman, S. 980**
CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS
Hypoxia & epiphyseal plate. Han, S.S.; et al. 367
CONSANGUINITY
Canine transposition as recessive trait. Feichtinger, C.; et al. D166*
CONSORTIUM ON RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY EDUCATION see PROJECT ACORDE
CONTRAST MEDIA
Composite resin & radiopaque counterpart. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 511**
Quasimonochromatic radiation. Huen, A.; et al. 148
CONVULSIONS
Lidocaine & central amines. Ciarlone, A.E., and Smudski, J.W. 465
COPPER
Anodic polarization of dental amalgams. Greener, E.H. 1142†
Asgar-Mahler reaction zone. Okabe, T.; et al. 884**
Cu-rich amalgam systems. Larson, T.; et al. 515**
Corrosion properties of amalgam. Marek, M., and Hochman, R.F. 881**
High Cu amalgam alloy. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 886**
New dental amalgam composition. Vaidyanathan, T.K., and Greener, E.H. 893**
Sulfide tarnish resistance of amalgams. Sarkar, N.K.; et al. 895**
CORROSION
Characterization of tarnish. Ingersoll, C.E. 144**
Cu-rich amalgam systems. Larson, T.; et al. 515**
Corrosion by Zn phosphate. Abramovich, A.; et al. 107
Corrosion of dental amalgams. Sarkar, N.K.; et al. 892**
Corrosion properties of amalgam. Marek, M., and Hochman, R.F. 881**
Corrosion resistance of Ti-6Al-4V. Solar, R.J.; et al. 130**
Electropolishing & corrosion of steel. Sutow, E.J., and Miner, J.A. 143**
Marginal breakdown of conventional alloys near dispersion alloy. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 1140†
New dental amalgam composition. Vaidyanathan, T.K., and Greener, E.H. 893**
Sulfide tarnish resistance of amalgams. Sarkar, N.K.; et al. 895**
CORTICOSTEROIDS see ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES
CORTICOSTERONE
Feeding, parotid enzymes & corticosterones. Redman, R.S., and Sreebny, L.M. 674**
CORTISOL see HYDROCORTISONE
CORTISONE
Adrenalectomy, cortisone & periodontium. Kiely, M.L., and DeMatteis, D.R. 46**

Cortisone-induced cleft palate. Bonner, J.J., and Slavkin, H.C. 559**
Cortisone, parathyroid extract & bone. Garcia, D., and Tow, D. 435**
Cortisone teratogenicity in mice. Loevy, H.T. 598
Extrauterine palate development. Walker, B.E., and Cunningham, D. 561**
Induced developmental defects of enamel. Hall, R.K. 517*
CROSS REACTIONS
Antibody effects on S mutans. Evans, R.T.; et al. C127
Antigens in S mutans & heart muscle. Van de Rijn, I.; et al. C59
Cross-reactions of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. C50
Grouping & cross-reacting antigens. Knox, K.W.; and Wicken, A.J. A116
Serological identification of *Actinomyces*. Gerencser, M.A., and Slack, J.M. A184
S mutans & heart tissue. Morris, M.D., and Lehner, T. D122*
CROWNS
Base-metals in porcelain-metal systems. Lorey, R.E.; et al. 686**
Cements for polycarbonate crowns. Kopel, H.M., and Batterman, S.C. 510**
Finite element stress analysis. Yettram, A.L.; et al. 1004
Gingival condition adjacent to jacket crowns. Janenko, C. 524*
Intracoronal pressure during crown cementation. Hoard, R.J.; et al. 913**
CRYOGENIC SURGERY
Effect of thaw rate on size of lesion. El-Essawy, H.; et al. D123*
Temperature of gingiva in cryogenics. Bosman, C.W.; et al. D120*
CRYSTALLIZATION
Ca & Mg fluoride crystallization. Gardner, G.L., and Nancollas, G.H. 342
Crystal growth of hydroxyapatite. Hwu, R.; et al. 424**
Crystallization of Ca phosphates. Nancollas, G.H., and Barone, J. 426**
Effect of tetracycline on apatite crystals. Nylen, M.U., and Eanes, E.D. 430**
F & growth of apatitic crystals. Mattamal, G.J.; et al. 427**
F & mineralization of enamel & hydroxyapatite. Tomson, M., and Nancollas, G.H. 428**
Maturation of apatite crystals. Eanes, E.D. 425**
Organic matrix in molluscan shell formation. Crenshaw, M., and Ristedt, H. 55**
Recrystallization of compacted gold foil. Schloyer, D.; et al. 138**
Seeded growth of Ca phosphates. Nancollas, G.H., and Welfel, J.S. 617
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Amalgams containing manganese. Waterstrat, R.M.; et al. 883**
Analysis of enamel section. Harper, R.A., and Katz, J.L. 773**
Asgar-Mahler reaction zone. Okabe, T.; et al. 884**
Ca-binding to glutamic acid residues. Einspahr, H.M., and Bugg, C.E. 54**
Crystal structure of α-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$. Mathew, M.; et al. 777**
Dispersant amalgams. Rehberg, H.J., and Scharschmidt, J. 518**
Effect of radiation on human teeth. Zach, G.A. 907
Enamel crystallite arrangement by EPR. Cevc, P.; et al. 691
Geraniol-Ca chloride complex. Cook, W.J., and Bugg, C.E. 210**
Au-amalgam alloys. Malhotra, M.L. 1141†
Au-containing amalgam. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 1012
Au/porcelain bond strength. Trifunovic, D.M. D145*
Lattice parameters of enamel. Arends, J. D151*
Mg ion & β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ structure. Schroeder, L.W., and Dickens, B. 778**
Microstructure, creep & strength. Malhotra, M.L., and Asgar, K. 885**
Some biological apatites. Kerebel, B., and Daculsi, G. D152*
Structure of Ca bromapatite. Dykes, E. D119*
Methods
Crystallinity index of apatites. Aoba, T.; et al. D177*
CULTURE MEDIA
Actinomyces medium. Beighton, D., and Colman, G. 875
Antigens from actinomyces. Bowden, G.H.; et al. A192
Growth media & amino acids of streptococci. Cowman, R.A.; et al. 553†
Maintaining ascorbic acid levels in medium. Feng, J.; et al. 218**
Medium for L casei. Shovlin, F.; et al. 250**
Medium for recovery of Rothia. Beighton, D. 550†
Recovery of *S mutans* on isolation media. Little, W.A.; et al. 444**
Test for *S mutans*. Shklair, I.L., and Walter, R. 241**
Sn precipitate in bacterial growth media. Walter, R.G., and Windeler, A.S. 311†
CURRICULUM
Computer content analysis. MacKenzie, R.S., and Kilpatrick, K.E. 52
Dental curriculum revision. Plasschaert, A.J., and Poort, H.W. D162*
Dental student life styles. Vinton, J. 878**
Performance in operative dentistry. Kirk, E.E. 531*
CYANOACRYLATES
Repair of gypsum models. Sanad, M.E.; et al. D145*
CYCLAMATES
Adherent plaque formation studies. Olson, B. 824**
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE
Effects of cytoxan on rat incisors. Kim, S.K.; et al. 193**
Teratogens influencing cleft lip. Eto, K.; et al. 565**
CYSTEAMINE
Hg detoxification. Battistone, G.C.; et al. 721**
CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Ca phosphates in saliva & plaque. Tennenbaum, P.J.; et al. 997
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
Primate antiserum to human saliva. Ellison, S.A. 495**
CYSTS
Carbohydrates from jaw cysts. Skaug, N., and Hofstad, T. D183*
Prostaglandin profile of dental cysts. Harris, M. D131*
CYTOCHALASIN B
Wound healing & pharmacological agents. Kremenak, C.; et al. 942**
CYTOPLASM
Lactate dehydrogenase in osteoclasts. Coleman, R.A.; et al. 633**
CYTOXAN see CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

DACTINOMYCIN
Gliding motility & actinomycin D sensitivity among gram-negative rods. Abbott, D.M.; et al. 252**
DANSYL COMPOUNDS
Adsorption of dansylated proteins on teeth. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 121**
DAPA
DAPA-1 mouthrinse. Miller, C.J.; et al. 900**
DEATHS
Dedication. Henry William Scherp. Mergenhagen, S.E. C4
In memoriam: Allan Gibson Brodie. Blayney, J.R., and Orland, F.J. 720
In memoriam: Philip Jay. 4
DECALCIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC
Demineralization of dentin. Triller, M.; et al. D155*
Demineralization of white spot enamel. Purdell-Lewis, D.J.; et al. D153*
Plaque & enamel demineralisation. Huis In 'T Veld, J., and Groeneveld, A. D157*
Salivary pellicle & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 664
DEHYDROGENASES see OXIDOREDUCTASES

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE
Access to dental services in rural state. Henderson, W.G.; et al. 477**
Dentists' delivery of preventive services. Bognore, R., and Schaid, K. 474**
Expectations derived from an international study. Bonito, A.J.; et al. 473**
Increasing dental care for minorities. Sarda, O.M., and Goldberg, H.J. 478**
DEMECLOCYCLINE see DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE
DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE
Co-trimoxazole & demeclocycline in periodontal infection. Lakshmanan, C.D. D137*
DENMARK
Oral health in elderly population. Bertram, U., and Grabowski, M. 346**
Utilization of dental services in Denmark. Schwarz, E. 484**
DENSITOMETRY
Enamel prism sheaths and cores. Brudevold, F., and Srinivasan, B.N. 58**
Sintering of dental porcelain enamels. Meyer, J.M.; et al. 696
DENTAL ALLOYS
Adherence in ceramic-metal systems. Anusavice, K.J.; et al. 689**
Alloy investment interactions. Sayers, P., and Hood, J.A. 535*
Anodic polarization of amalgams. Greener, E.H. 1142†
Au-containing amalgam. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 1012
Castability & and burnishability of alloys. Lofstrom, L.H.; et al. 137**
Casting ability of some alloys. Vincent, P.F. 525*
Characterization of tarnish. Ingersoll, C.E. 144**
Evaluation of metal-ceramic bond strengths. Caputo, A.A.; et al. 507**
55 Nitinol wire. Andreasen, G.; et al. 359**
Heat cycling effect on porcelain-metal bond. Hamerink, H.A.; et al. 696**
Influence of roughness on castings. Arfaei, A.H., and Asgar, K. 151**
Loop design and heat treatment of square wire. Williams, B.R.; et al. 365**
Marginal breakdown of alloys near dispersion alloy. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 1140†
Porcelain enamel interfacial fractures. O'Brien, W.J.; et al. 506**
Porcelain-fused-to-metal alloys. Lugassy, A.A. 504**
Strength of the porcelain/nonprecious alloy bond. Wight, T.A.; et al. 695**
S mutans and amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 257
Adverse effects
Metallic root substitutes. Bloom, R.; et al. 535**
Analysis
Tensile strength of amalgams. Wang Chen, C.P., and Greener, E.H. 888**
Classification
Biocompatibility of nitinol alloy. Motzkin, S.M.; et al. 919**
Galvanic series of alloys. Arvidson, K., and Johansson, E.G. D189*
Comparative studies
Bond strain at porcelain-metal interface. Asgar, K., and Arfaei, A.H. 508**
"Economy" crown and bridge alloys. Huget, E.F.; et al. 697**
Porcelain substrate metals. Rowe, A., and Asgar, K. 505**
Properties of base-metal alloys. Morris, H.F.; et al. 509**
Pharmacodynamics
Inhibition of S. mutans by amalgams, alloys. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 245**
S mutans and amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 893, 1001
Toxicity
Cytotoxicity of base metal casting alloys. Woody, R.D.; et al. 918**
DENTAL AMALGAM
Aging vs. creep. Vrijhoef, M.M. D160*
Amalgams containing manganese. Waterstrat, R.M.; et al. 883**
Anodic polarization of amalgams. Greener, E.H. 1142†
Asgar-Mahler reaction zone. Okabe, T.; et al. 884**
Cavity varnishes around restorations. Kidd, E.A.; et al. D144*
Corrosion properties of amalgam. Marek, M., and Hochman, R.F. 881**
Dimensional change in amalgam alloys. Batchelor, R.F., and Wilson, A.D. D143*
Dispersant amalgams. Rehberg, H.J., and Scharschmidt, J. 518**
Effects of testing variables. Robertson, J.W.; et al. 313**
Evaluation systems for amalgam restorations. Eick, J.D.; et al. 514**
Fracture of dental amalgams. Forsten, L., and Kallio, M.L. D190*
Au-containing amalgam. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 1012
Microstructure, creep & strength. Malhotra, M.L., and Asgar, K. 885**
Physical properties of Cu amalgam. Greener, E.H.; et al. 882**
Setting rate of amalgam. Ohasti, M.; et al. D171*
S mutans and amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 257
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V.R.; et al. 441
Adverse effects
Carious lesions around restorations. Rodda, J.C. 535*
Histamine & vascular permeability induced by Hg & Ag. Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
Marginal breakdown of alloys near dispersion alloy. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 1140†
Analysis
Ca-P-Sn complexes in dental amalgam. Chapple, C.C., and Wing, G. 519*
Commercial dispersion modified amalgams. Bryant, R.W., and Wing, G. 528*
Condensation & creep. Spanauf, A.J.; et al. 894**
Corrosion of amalgams. Sarkar, N.K.; et al. 892**
Creep as related to retained mercury. Rupp, N.W.; et al. 891**
Detection of γ_2-phase in amalgams. Kropp, R. 911†
Electron probe quantitative analysis of amalgams. Wing, G. 519*
Etches for the γ_2 amalgam phase. Abbott, J. 523*
High Cu amalgam alloy. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 886**
New dental amalgam composition. Vaidyanathan, T.K., and Greener, E.H. 893**
Sulfide tarnish resistance of amalgams. Sarkar, N.K.; et al. 895**
Tensile strength of amalgams. Wang Chen, C.P., and Greener, E.H. 888**
Variables in amalgam bending. Reisbick, M.H.; and Caputo, A.A. 890**
Comparative studies
Cu-rich amalgam systems. Larson, T.; et al. 515**
High-Cu & conventional alloys. MacNamara, J.F., and Eames, W.B. 887**
Restoration of cervical caries. Maze, G.I., and Caputo, A.A. 521**
Test for adaptation of amalgams. De Rijk, W.G. 3**
Metabolism
Localization of amalgam corrosion products. Ellender, G. 531*
Root caries: uptake of elements in restorations. Hals, E. D191*
Pharmacodynamics
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
Inhibition of S. mutans by amalgams, alloys. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 245**
S mutans & amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 893, 1001
Standards
Optical amalgam adaptation test. De Rijk, W.G. D93
Ultrastructure
Au-amalgam alloy: annealing and splat cooling. Malhotra, M.L. 1141†
DENTAL ARCH
Airway resistance after maxillary expansion. Turbyfill, W.J.; et al. 167**

Dental arch of man and apes. Lavelle, C.L. 377**
Eminence angulation & cusp heights. Gardner, R.G., and Dedmon, H.W. 1072**
DENTAL ASSISTANTS
Feedback effects on performance. Mangelsdorff, A.D. 872**
Team approach to dental delivery. Ellis, R.L.; et al. 870**
TEAM training programs. Kress, G. 871**
DENTAL AUXILIARIES
Expanded duty dental auxiliaries. Berger, P.K.; et al. 121
DENTAL CALCULUS
Anticalculus & antiplaque. Depalma, P.D.; et al. 292
Dietary factors in caries and calculus. Klein, R.M., and Kreitzman, S.N. 460**
Ca phosphates in saliva & plaque. Tannenbaum, P.J.; et al. 997
Growth of brushite. Barone, J., and Nancollas, G.H. 431**
Hyaluronic acid & glycoprotein in calculus. Embery, G.; et al. D133*
Lipid composition & calculus formation. Prout, R.E. D134*
Mg ion & β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ structure. Schroeder, L.W., and Dickens, B. 778**
Oral conditions of young adult population. Cahen, P.M.; et al. D155*
S.E.M. of sulcular epithelium. Kaplan, G.; et al. 414**
DENTAL CARE
Army dental care requirements. Parker, W.A.; et al. 557A**
Attitudes, expectancies & fear of dentistry. Kleinknecht, R., and Bernstein, D. 283**
Caries experience and F uptake. Ripa, L.; et al. 834**
Costs of dental services. Doherty, N.; et al. 475**
Dental knowledge and attitudes. Bishop, T.G. 523*, 533*
Distribution of dentists. Robinson, M.E., and O'Mullane, D.M. D111*
Expectations derived from an international study. Bonito, A.J.; et al. 473**
Heart rate and fear. Rosenberg, H.M., and Katcher, A.H. 648
Instructional-motivational program, plaque & gingivitis. Albino, J.; et al. 1040**
Mentally retarded dental patients. Kolthoff, C.; et al. 1043**
Patient response to dental care. Hobdell, M.H., and Lawrence, B. D116*
Peer review: quality of dental care. Williams, J.K. 5**
Quality assurance model. Bailit, H. 869**
DENTAL CARIES see also CARIOGENIC AGENTS
Acidic mucopolysaccharide. Goldberg, M.; et al. D154*
Artificial mouths & cariostatic effects. Olson, B.L.; et al. 167†
Clinical studies of dental cements. Silvey, R.G., and Myers, G.E. 289
Enamel crystallite arrangement by EPR. Cevc, P.; et al. 691.
Enamel, F, DMFT, and fluorosis. Bischoff, J.I.; et al. 37
Production of plaques & caries initiation. Yaari, A., and Bibby, B.G. 30
Chemically induced
Carious lesions around restorations. Rodda, J.C. 535*
Sucrose, feeding schedule & caries. Fitzgerald, D.B., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 656**
Testing food cariogenicity. Bodden, R.; et al. 96**
Complications
Glucose taste thresholds. Mickel, G.J.; et al. 905
Sucrose taste thresholds & caries. Tatevossian, A. D118*
Toothbrushing & dog gingiva. Brayer, L.; et al. 825
Diagnosis
Comparison of diagnostic techniques. Robert, K.Q., and Rawls, H.R. 837**
Estimating examiner consistency. Slakter, M.J.; et al. 930
Examiner standardization for caries studies. Fischman, S.; et al. 926
Radiographic spatial frequencies. Webber, R.L., and Koziol, P.H. 805
Removal of dentin. Sato, Y., and Fusayama, T. 678
Simplified caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 935
Drug effects
Comparative ability of diets to support caries. Shaw, J.H.; et al. 653**
Urea and caries. Schmidt, H.F.; et al. D156*
Drug therapy
Action of melatonin on caries development. Mechin, J.A., and Toury, C. 555†
Anticaries effect of CaSP chewing gum. Cagnone, L.D., and Wilson, C.J. 1064**
Anticaries effects. Mainwaring, P., and Naylor, M.N. 658**
Antimicrobial agents & plaque-associated diseases. McDonald, J.L., and Stookey, G.K. 899**
Caries experience and F uptake. Ripa, L.; et al. 834**
Dextranase & dental caries. Hamada, S.; et al. 552†
Lactose, Ca & caries development. Toury, C., and Mechin, J.C. 556†
MMA-TBB sealant & caries. Ohmori, I.; et al. 704**
Sealant effectiveness in a fluoridated community. Bagramian, R., and Graves, R. 705**
Etiology
Caries in deciduous and permanent dentition. Zadik, D. 1125
Cariogenic flora, development. Jordan, H.V. C10
Cariogenic potential of heat-processed starch. Thomson, M.E.; et al. 520*
Cariogenicity of sucrose, starch & xylitol. Green, R.M.; et al. D143*
Dietary factors in caries & calculus. Klein, R.M., and Kreitzman, S.N. 460**
Effective immunity to caries. McGhee, J.R.; et al. C206
Establishment of *S mutans* in plaque. Ostrom, C.A.; et al. 466**
Food & water consumption in animal trials. Tanzer, J.M. C215
Frequent eating and caries. Elderton, R.J. D120*
Hexitols and experimental caries. Shaw, J.H. 376
Inhibition of S mutans by Cd. Beighton, D., and McDougall, W.A. 521*
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
Oral cleanliness and caries increment. Holloway, P.J., and Teagle, F. D106*
Plaque & enamel demineralisation. Huis In'T Veld, J., and Groeneveld, A. D157*
Rat caries studies with xylitol. Narkates, A.J.; et al. 455**
Relationship between S mutans and caries. Huxley, H.G. 264**
Relationship between sucrose & caries. Kreitzman, S.N., and Klein, R.M. 454**
Se content of tooth enamel. Retief, D.H.; et al. 701†
Strain-diet influence on caries. Amsbaugh, S.M., and Larson, R.H. 655**
S mutans serotypes. Bratthall, D., and Kohler, B. C15
Supervised deplaquing & dental caries, gingivitis, & plaque. Silverstein, S.; et al. 1022**
Toxic metal deposition in teeth. Moses, H.A.; et al. 407**
Virulence of *S mutans*. Michalek, S.M.; et al. 657**
Weaning age, diet & rat caries. Lopez, H.; et al. 254**
Familial & genetic
Caries in rats. Rosen, S.; et al. 651**
Influence of bacterial & animal source on rat caries. Schuster, G.; et al. 652**
Parent-child dental caries rates. Garn, S.M.; et al. 1129†
Sibling similarities in caries. Garn, S.M.; et al. 914†
Strain-diet influence on caries development. Amsbaugh, S.M., and Larson, R.H. 655**
Immunology
Adherence of S mutans type e. Hamada, S., and Slade, H.D. C65

Antibodies to cariogens. Challacombe, S.J., and Lehner, T. C139
Antigens of S mutans & caries. Russell, M.W. D122*
Cell-associated glucan from S mutans. Genco, R.J.; et al. C115
Immunisation against dental caries. Colman, G., and Hayday, H.. D122*
Immunological aspects of dental caries. Ellison, S.A. C5
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102
S mutans and dental caries. Lehner, T.; et al. D121*
Vaccination against caries. Lehner, T.; et al. C166
Microbiology
Cariogenic flora, development. Jordan, H.V. C10
Current status of the national caries program. O'Brien, T.C. A207
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Bleiweis, A.S. A4
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Bowen, W.H. A205
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Marston, R.Q. A5
Microflora of plaque. McNamara, T.F., and Friedman, B.K. 438**
Site distribution of *S mutans*. Walter, R., and Shklair, I.L. 468**
Occurrence
Caries & salivary bacteria. Helminen, S.K.; et al. D183*
Caries experience. Truin, G.J.; et al. D155*
Caries in deciduous and permanent dentition. Zadik, D. 1125
Caries in preschool Guatemalan children. Infante, P.F., and Gillespie, G.M. 951
Caries: visual and photographic recording. Edgar, W. M.; et al. 95**
Cariesfree naval recruits from cities with fluoridated water supplies. Keene, H.J.; et al. 704†
Daily supervised plaque removal. Horowitz, A.M.; et al. 1019**
Enamel F & caries. Englander, H.R., and Mellberg, J.R. 707†
Enamel solubility rates in vivo. Lamberts, B.L.; et al. 797
Evaluation of rat caries model. Larson, R.H.; et al. 650**
Experimental unit in rat caries studies. Briner, W.W. 476
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
Plaque glycosyltransferase & caries prevalence. Liljemark, W.F. 1012**
Predicting caries increment. Downer, M.C.; et al. D106*
Study of development. Van't Hof, M.A.; et al. 359
Testing a WHO caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 97**
Toothbrushing frequency & caries. Ripa, L.; et al. 649**
Physiopathology
Amino acid composition of dentin. Finidori, C., and Weill, R. D154*
Carious apatite enamel crystal. Voegel, J.C., and Frank, R.M. D154*
Methods for caries research. Vogel, G.L., and Brown, W.E. 593**
Remineralization of dentin. Takuma, S.; et al. D178*
Root caries: uptake of elements in restorations. Hals, E. D191*
Surface zones covering artificial carious lesions. Poole, D.F.; et al. D116*
Prevention & control see also IMMUNIZATION
Adhesive sealant field trial. Cons, N.C.; et al. 703**
Amine fluorides & caries. Ringelberg, M.L.; et al. 533**
Assessment of mineralizing mouthrinse. Levine, R.S. D106*
Ca glycerophosphate & caries in hamsters. Pianotti, R. S.; et al. 1092
Caries inhibition by Ca lactate. Shrestha, B.M.; et al. 258**
Caries prevention & microbial changes. Brown, L.R.; et al. 470**
Do fissure sealants really work? Douglas, W.H., and Tranter, T.C. D117*
Effect of rinsing on F toothpastes. Yankell, S.L., and Amsbaugh, S.M. 99**
Effect of self-administered F on caries. Horowitz, H.S.; et al. 89**
Effect of TiF_4 on caries. Reed, A.J., and Bibby, B.G. 357
Effective immunity to caries. McGhee, J.R.; et al. C206
Effects of Al and F on rat caries. Hunt, C.E.; et al. 263**
Effects of Rb & F on caries. Liu, F.T. 262**
Effects of specific immunization on caries. Gaffar, A. C221
Enamel biopsy of children receiving F tablets. Shern, R.J.; et al. 91**
Enamel solubility & pH. Edgar, W.M. D127*
Fissure sealant & prevention of occlusal caries. Bojanini, J.; et al. 700**
Fissure sealing. Ulvestad, H. D191*
F-vitamins: effects on caries and fluorosis. Hennon, D.K.; et al. 90**
Food & water consumption in animal trials. Tanzer, J.M. C215
Immunisation against caries with glucosyltransferase. Schick, H.J.; et al. 78**
Immunity to S mutans. Schick, J.J.; et al. D156*
Immunization against caries. Bowen, W.H.; et al. C164
Immunization experiments using rodents. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. C193
Immunization with glucosyltransferase. Taubman, M. A.; et al. 81**
Immunize early. Shklair, I.L., and Keene, H.J. C224
Immunological aspects of dental caries. Carlos, J.P. C229
Inhibition of caries by Vancomycin. De Paola, P.F., and Jordan, H.V. 93**
Maltitol, Lycasin® & enamel softening. Koulourides, T.; et al. 582**
Oral vaccination with S mutans. Michalek, S.M.; et al. 260**
Permselective properties of apatite. Tung, M.S. D77
Prevention of xerostomia-induced caries. Dreizen, S.; et al. 92**
Self-applied fluoride school programs. Ringelberg, M. L.; et al. 88**
S mutans, S sanguis & caries. Caldwell, J.; et al. D121*
Sr in rat enamel & caries. Meyerowitz, C.; et al. 259**
Using percentages in anticariogenic studies. Kamen, A.; et al. 703†
Vaccination against caries. Lehner, T.; et al. C166
Vitamin B_{12} & control of rat caries. Stiles, H.M., and Wittig, A.B. 256**
Radiography
Developing artificial caries lesions. Groeneveld, A.; et al. D152*
X-ray scanning microradiography. Elliott, J.C., and Dowker, S.E. D116*
Therapy
Arrest & control of carious lesions. Robinson, C.; et al. 812
Autopolymerizing, filled resin sealant. Dennison, J.B.; et al. 699**
Fissure sealant & prevention of occlusal caries. Bojanini, J.; et al. 700**
Restoration of cervical caries. Maze, G.I., and Caputo, A.A. 521**
Restorations, F & S mutans in saliva and plaque. Loesche, W.J.; et al. 821**
Na trimetaphosphate chewing gum. Finn, S.B., and Frew, R. 660**
S mutans in plaque & saliva. Van Houte, J.; et al. 822**
DENTAL CARIES ACTIVITY TESTS
Caries-diagnostic systems. Howat, A. D111*
DENTAL CARIES SUSCEPTIBILITY
Caries in the undernourished rat. Menaker, L., and Navia, J.M. 255**

Caries susceptibility of enamel & its fluorescent properties. Yamamoto, H.; et al. D177*
Nonimmunologic aspects of caries resistance. Mandel, I.D. C22
DENTAL CASTING INVESTMENT
Additives & thermal expansion of cast gypsum. Earnshaw, R. 518*
Alloy investment interactions in casting shrinkage. Sayers, P., and Hood, J.A. 535*
Die materials. Price, W.R., Jr.; et al. 694**
Influence of roughness on castings. Arfaei, A.H., and Asgar, K. 151**
DENTAL CASTING TECHNIC
Castability & burnishability of alloys. Lofstrom, L.H.; et al. 137**
Casting ability of some alloys. Vincent, P.F. 525*
Comparative distortion in fixed prostheses. Huling, J. S., and Clark, R.E. 914**
Die materials. Price, W.R., Jr.; et al. 694**
Dimensional changes in impression materials. Young, F.A.; et al. 140**
Fluid mechanics of Au flow in casting. Nielsen, J.P., and Carton, C.T. 152**
Holography of dental relationships. Schwaninger, B.M.; et al. 150**
Pressure distribution in centrifugal casting. Nielsen, J. P., and Carton, C.T. 147**
Stability of cast mounting materials. Dilts, W.; et al. 142**
Tarnish resistance of casting alloys. Wirthner, J.M.; et al. D159*
DENTAL CAVITY LINING
Amine fluorides in cavity liners. Nordbo, H., and Eriksen, H.M. D186*
Cavity varnishes around restorations. Kidd, E.A.; et al. D144*
Composite restorations with/without bases. Doyle, J.L., and Seelig, A. 663**
Film thickness of cavity varnishes. Braden, M.; et al. D144*
Microleakage of acid-etch composite systems. Hembree, J.H., and Andrews, J.T. 309**
Primate pulpal response to UV light. Myers, C.L.; et al. 1118
Restorations with pulpitis. Eriksen, H.M., and Skogedal, O. D184*
DENTAL CAVITY PREPARATION
Child's response to dental procedures. Venham, L., and Quatrocelli, S. 1038**
Effects of cavity design on microleakage. Hawkins, I.K.; et al. 316**
Optical amalgam adaptation test. De Rijk, W.G. D93
Psychomotor-skills materials evaluation. Gale, M.A.; et al. 196
Pulp protection in acid etching. Eriksen, H.M. 281
Pulpal cavity walls. Dippel, H.W.; et al. D164*
Removal of dentin. Sato, Y., and Fusayama, T. 678
Residual films from drying materials and bonding agent. Rohr, M.W., and Makinson, O.F. 519*
Stress distribution of Au restorations. Farah, J.W.; et al. 145**
DENTAL CEMENTS *see also* specific cements
Adhesion of cements to enamel. Moser, J.B.; et al. 411
Bond strength of tray adhesives. Davis, G.B.; et al. 915**
Cement solubility. Mitchem, J.C., and Gronas, D.G. 516**
Cements for polycarbonate crowns. Kopel, H.M., and Batterman, S.C. 510**
Differences among denture adhesives. Wighton, R.; et al. 1076**
Intracoronal pressure during crown cementation. Hoard, R.J., et al. 913**
Reactions in glass-ionomer cements. Wilson, A.D.; et al. 489
Solubility & disintegration of dental cements. Wilson, A.D. 721
Solubility of luting cements. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 517**
Strength of ZnO eugenol cements. Wilson, A.D. 142
Tartaric acid & cement liquid. Crisp, S., and Wilson, A.D. 1023
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V. R.; et al. 441
DENTAL CEMENTUM
Alveolar bone & root canal therapy. Ramirez, J.M., and Hurt, W.C. 272**
Anticonvulsant drugs on bone resorption. Rowe, D.J., and Harris, M. D131*
Antigen(s) in periodontal disease. Everhart, D.L., and Stahl, S.S. 645**
Cementum regeneration. Woehrle, R.R. 235
Clinical crown height, alveolar bone, cemento-enamel junction. Volchansky, A., and Cleaton-Jones, P. 546*
Endotoxin & periodontal tissues. Aleo, J.D., and De Renzis, F.A. 1139†
Hertwig's epithelial root sheath. Schonfeld, S.E.; et al. 627**
Periodontally diseased cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
Ultrastructural study of cementocyte aging. Tonna, E. A. 417**
DENTAL DEVICES, HOME CARE
Design of an optimum toothbrush. Hill, P.H.; et al. 1021**
Effect of water pressure on gingiva. Ikeda, K.; et al. D175*
Fluoridated dental floss. Wefel, J.S.; et al. 835**
Brushing techniques & toothbrush textures. Hayden, H.; et al. 842**
DENTAL ENAMEL
Adhesion of cements to enamel. Moser, J.B.; et al. 411
Bond strengths of glass ionomer cements and acid etch system. Jenkins, C.B. D134*
Corrosion by zinc phosphate. Abramovich, A.; et al. 107
EDTA & fluoride-treated dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Kaluza, J.J. 316†
Enamel-adhesive interface. Stewart, G., and Flynn, M. 328**
Enamel, F, DMFT, & fluorosis. Bischoff, J.I.; et al. 37
Finite element stress analysis. Yettram, A.L.; et al. 1004
F & mineralization of enamel and hydroxyapatite. Tomson, M., and Nancollas, G.H. 428**
Fracture of enamel & dentin. Rasmussen, S.T.; et al. 154
Growth of brushite. Barone, J., and Nancollas, G.H. 431**
Hydroxyapatite-dicalcium phosphate dihydrate. Rao, H.; et al. 708†
Replication of enamel for SEM. Galil, K.A. 710†
S mutans & fluorotic enamel. Abramovich, A., and Sabelli, C.A. 315†
S mutans in continuous culture. White, G.E.; et al. 239
Viscosity & penetration of resin. Dogon, I.L. 306**
Abnormalities
Enamel defects & dentition abnormalities. Rule, J., and Gibberman, B. 374**
Analysis
Acid-etched enamel *in vivo*. Rhodes, D.A., and Swedlow, D.B. 595**
Biosynthesis of enamel protein. Shimokawa, H.; et al. D178*
Caries experience & F uptake. Ripa, L.; et al. 834**
Cationic residues in enamel matrix. Hinds, J.; et al. 60**
ESCA, analysis of teeth. Hercules, D.M., and Craig, N.L. 829
Enamel F & caries. Englander, H.R., and Mellberg, J.R. 707†
Enamel organ & enamel. Robinson, C.; et al. C114*
Enamel prism sheaths and cores. Brudevold, F., and Srinivasan, B.N. 58**
Epithelial cells & plaque. Tinanoff, N., and Gross, A. 580
Estimating surface enamel fluoride. Bookstein, F.; et al. 97

Evaluation of biopsy applicators. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 964
F concentration, DMFT index & fluorosis. Van der Merwe, E.H.; et al. 546*
F incorporation & F determination. Rajan, K.S.; et al. 671
Ion probe study of human enamel. Petersson, L.G.; et al. 980
Lattice parameters of enamel. Arends, J. D151*
Matrix of developing enamel. Smales, F.C. D146*
Micro-biopsy for F analysis of rat molars. Retief, D.H.; et al. 396**
Minor elements in outer layer of enamel. Cutress, T. W., and Roil, M. 520*
Rapid *in vivo* biopsy of human enamel. Little, M.F., and Curzon, J.A. 398**
Reliability of enamel biopsy techniques. Wei, S.H.; et al. 397**
Se content of tooth enamel. Retief, D.H.; et al. 701†
Sound enamel. Theuns, H.M., and Groeneveld, A. D151*
Thermal analysis of tooth enamel. Davidson, C.L., and Arends, J. 771**
Trace elements in human enamel. Curzon, M.E.; et al. 395**
Ultrastructure of enamel. Phakey, P.P.; et al. 518*

Anatomy & histology
Clinical crown height, alveolar bone, cemento-enamel junction. Volchansky, A., and Cleaton-Jones, P. 546*
Enamel crowns & dentino/enamel junction. Kimura, O. D119*
Idiopathic opacities of human enamel. Brown, J.P., and Silverstone, L.M. D114*

Comparative studies
Bond strength of bovine enamel. Smith, H.Z.; et al. 367**

Cytology
Pulp and enamel in culture. Everett, M.M., and Miller, W.A. 108**

Drug effects
Antiplaque properties of treated enamel. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1084
Antiplaque value of antibacterial agents. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1088
Chemical reactivity of enamel & dentin. Chang, R.W. 515**
Enamel of the dentinoenamel junction. Nygaard, V.K.; et al. 233**
F for pit & fissure sealants. Swartz, M.L.; et al. 757
Human enamel demineralization & etching. Abe, J.L.; et al. D178*
Mechanisms for caries prevention. Goodman, B.D.; et al. 780**
Protection of enamel against demineralisation. Grenby, T.H., and Bull, J.M. D109*
Pyruvic acid as etching agent. Retief, D.H., and Gnesin, B. 544*
Salivary pellicles & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 1057**
Study of etching solutions. Retief, D.H.; et al. 544*
Ti tetrafluoride. Wei, S.H.; et al. 426

Embryology
Development of deciduous bovine incisor enamel. Deutsch, D.; et al. D114*
Enamel organ & enamel. Robinson, C.; et al. D114*

Enzymology
Lactoperoxidase adsorbed to enamel. Adamson, M., and Pruitt, K.M. 124**

Growth
Amelogenesis in transplanted teeth. Monsour, F.N. 231**
Enamel development & F accumulation. Weatherell, J.A.; et al. 404**
Enamel maturation & shrinkage. Hinman, C.R., and Beynon, A.D. D114*

Injuries
Erosion of dentine & enamel. Davis, W.B., and Winter, P.J. D138*

Metabolism
Acid sampling for F of enamel. Phantumvanit, P.; et al. 402**
Adsorption of dansylated proteins on teeth. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 121**
Brushite & apatitic F formation. Chow, L.C., and Brown, W.E. 429**
Ca kinetics in dental tissues. Tumilasci, O.R., and Alonso, G.L. 836
Dietary fats & molar fatty acid composition. Das, S.K.; et al. 1061
Effect of saliva & plaque on enamel remineralization. Grøn, P.; et al. 115**
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
Enamel development & F accumulation. Weatherell, J. A.; et al. 404**
Enamel F uptake from a prophylactic cup. Stookey, G. K., and Stahlman, D.B. 333
Enamel F uptake from F impregnated floss. Chaet, R., and Wei, S.H. 98**
Enamel Si & F relationships. Levy, J.S., and Koritzer, R.T. 733
Fixed charge of dental enamel. v. Dijk, J.W.; et al. D151*
F in bovine enamel. Flim, G.J.; et al. D153*
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
F uptake by enamel. Caslavska, V.; et al. 592**
F uptake by molar enamel. Naylor, G.; et al. D138*
F uptake from prophy paste. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 976
In vitro study of enamel formation. Bawden, J.W.; et al. 228**
In vitro uptake of F from toothpaste. Kirkegaard, E., and Rolla, G. 405**
Milk & enamel demineralization and remineralization. McDougall, W.A. 518*
Plaque & enamel demineralisation. Huis In 'T Veld, J., and Goeneveld, A. D157*
Remineralization of enamel lesions. Ten Cate, J.M., and Arends, J. D153*
Salivary lactoperoxidase & enamel. Pruitt, K.M., and Adamson, M. 123**
Salivary pellicle & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 664
$Ag(NH_3)_2F$ & plaque formation. Suzuki, T.; et al. D174*
Sr in rat enamel and caries. Meyerowitz, C.; et al. 259**
Surface silane reaction & enamel F uptake. Levy, J.S.; et al. 408**

Pathology
Arrest & control of carious lesions. Robinson, C.; et al. 812
Enamel & dentin abrasion. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 317**
Enamel crystallite arrangement by EPR. Cevc, P.; et al. 691

Physiology
Acid-etched enamel *in vivo*. Rhodes, D.A., and Swedlow, D.B. 595**
Enamel and calcifying solutions. Wei, S.H., and Wefel, J.S. 135
MMA-TBB sealant & caries. Ohmori, I.; et al. 704**

Physiopathology
Demineralization of white spot enamel. Purdell-Lewis, D.J.; et al. D153*
Lattice parameters of enamel. Arends, J. D151*
Maltitol, Lycasin® & enamel softening. Koulourides, T.; et al. 582**
Measurement of enamel abrasion. Davis, W.B., and Winter, P.J. 970
Surface zones covering artificial carious lesions. Poole, D.F.; et al. D116*

Radiation effects
Laser etching of human enamel. Winkler, S.; et al. 331**
Radiation & wear. Wright, K.H., and Burton, A.W. D120*

Radiography
Analysis of enamel sections. Harper, R.A., and Katz, J.L. 773**
Ultrastructure
Amelo-dentinal junction. Whittaker, D.K. D145*
Caries susceptibility of enamel & its fluorescent properties. Yamamoto, H.; et al. D177*
Composite/enamel interfaces. Marker, B.C.; et al. 522**
Differences in enamel between incisor & molar. Stern, D., and Skobe, Z. 229**
Enamel of the dentinoenamal junction. Nygaard, V.K.; et al. 233**
Enamel topography with acid etch technique. Sadowsky, P.L. 544*
Etching pattern of dental enamel. Rudolph, C.; et al. D152*
Odontogenesis in rat molar cusps. Fejerskov, O.; et al. 631**
Organic structure of tooth enamel. Taher, S.; et al. 239**
S.E.M. of amelogenesis imperfecta. Giammara, B.; et al. 380**
Scanning microscope study of amelogenesis. Skobe, Z. 230**
Ultrastructure of enamel. Phakey, P.P.; et al. 518*

DENTAL ENAMEL, BOVINE
Application conditions & enamel biopsy depth. Hefferren, J.J.; et al. 399**
Bond strength of bovine enamel. Smith, H.Z.; et al. 367**
F depth profiles in NaF treated teeth. Muller, T.P.; et al. 400**

DENTAL ENAMEL HYPOPLASIA
Developmental defects of enamel. Suckling, G.W.; et al. 526*
Induced developmental defects of enamel. Hall, R.K. 517*
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991

DENTAL ENAMEL PERMEABILITY
Caries susceptibility of enamel & its fluorescent properties. Yamamoto, H.; et al. D177*
Dental enamel as porous membrane. Borggreven, J.M.; et al. D151*
F-treated hydroxyapatite. Brunetti, A.P., and Brown, W.E. 585**
Permselective properties of apatite. Tung, M.S. D77, 8**
Surface & subsurface enamel. Bakhos, Y.; et al. 583**
Transport properties of enamel. Borggreven, J.M.; et al. 584**

DENTAL ENAMEL PROTEINS
Cationic residues in enamel matrix. Hinds, J.; et al. 60**
Enamel protein from unerupted third molar. Eastoe, J.E. D108*
Immature enamel matrix protein & fluoride. Kruger, B.J., and Patterson, C.J. 517*
Soluble protein in mature enamel. Chao, B.; et al. 59**

DENTAL ENAMEL SOLUBILITY
Apatite dissolution. Garnier, P., and Voegel, J.C. D154*
Carious apatite enamel crystal. Voegel, J.C., and Frank, R.M. D154*
Enamel dissolution studies. Paskow, G.W., and Yankell, S.L. 1013**
Enamel solubility rates in vivo. Lamberts, B.L.; et al. 797
Soluble protein in mature enamel. Chao, B.; et al. 59**
Drug effects
Ca effects on enamel dissolution. Mundorff, S.A., and Bibby, B.G. 257**
Enamel solubility and pH. Edgar, W.M. D127*
F & weak acid dissolution of enamel. Pope, H.V.; et al. 591**
F for pit & fissure sealants. Swartz, M.L.; et al. 757
Na_2PO_3F & enamel solubility. Feller, R.P.; et al. 510
Ti tetrafluoride. Wei, S.H.; et al. 426

DENTAL EQUIPMENT
Contamination of dental units. Gross, A., and Devine, J.D. 856**
Device for establishing rest position of mandible. Gillings, B.R. 528*
UV sources for dental use. Barrancos, R.J.; et al. 556**

DENTAL FLOSS
Enamel F uptake from F impregnated floss. Chaet, R., and Wei, S.H. 98**
Fluoridated dental floss. Wefel, J.S.; et al. 835**

DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS see also HEALTH SURVEYS
Analysis of population variation in occlusion. Smith, R.J., and Bailit, H.L. 172**
Children's perception on dental care. Friedman, L.A., and French, C.I. 1037**
Community based dental research program. Laster, L. L., and Ship, I.I. 840**
Data management system in epidemiological trials. Wong, E., and Ship, I.I. 839**
Developing an oral health index. Nikias, M.K.; et al. 841**
Expectations derived from an international study. Bonito, A.J.; et al. 473**
Radiographic survey of jaws. Walsh, J.F., and Ostrofsky, M.K. 547*
Revisions to W.H.O. *Oral Health Surveys—Basic Methods*. Davies, G.N., and Barmes, D.E. 525*
Surveys of marginal and cervical lesions. Volchansky, A.; et al. 547*
Testing a WHO caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 97**

DENTAL IMPLANTATION
Adipose fat & implant compatibility. Kaminski, E.J.; et al. 107**
Alveolar maintenance by carbon implants. Stallard, R. E.; et al. 544**
Biodegradable implant in bone. Frame, J.W. D130*
Contaminated & cleaned Ti implants. Baumhammers, A.; et al. 1078**
Corrosion resistance of Ti-6Al-4V. Solar, R.J.; et al. 130**
Dental endosseous implants. Wolfson, S.H.; et al. 22
Effect of loading. Spector, M.; et al. 734**
Implant stress analysis. Weinstein, A.M.; et al. 772
Oral resorbable implants. Miller, R.; et al. 917**
Poly(methyl methacrylate) implants. Zaki, H.S., and Kamel, I.L. 272
Porous alumina implant biomaterials. Lemons, J.E., and Richardson, W.C. 111
Porous & tough implant material. Kamel, I. 1143†
Porous implants in swine. Karagianes, M.T.; et al. 85
Reactions to vitreous carbon implants. El-Kafrawy, A. H.; et al. 543**
Stress analysis of Ca implants. Batchelder, K.; et al. 546**
Tissue & ceramic implants. Furseth, R., and Pedersen, K.N. D192*
Adverse effects
Cemented and uncemented endosseous implants. Zarb, G.A.; et al. 1080**
Coroid endosseous Al oxide implant. Butler, M.F.; et al. 723**
Hydroxyapatite implants in rat bone. Mitchell, O.G.; et al. 728**
Metallic root substitutes. Bloom, R.; et al. 535**
"Proplast" coated enodsseous implants. Svare, C.W.; et al. 537**
Clinical research
Clinical evaluation of implants. Peterson, L.J.; et al. 725**
Composites for endosseous implants. Greenberg, A.R., and Kamel, I.L. 732**
Evaluation of bioglass dental implants. Klawitter, J.J.; et al. 730**
Implantation of bioglass ceramics. Stanley, H.R.; et al. 731**

Comparative studies
Site comparison for polymer implants. Schnitman, P.; et al. 542**
Methods
Ceramic-coated structures. Dunn, B., and Reisbick, M. H. 328
Ceramic tooth implants. Hassler, C.R.; et al. 724**
Co-Cr prosthetic teeth. Peterson, L.J.; et al. 539**
Effect of splinting on carbon implants. Shulman, L.; et al. 545**
Implant technic for testing materials. Wennberg, A.; et al. D189*
PMMA for dental implants. Zaki, H.S.; et al. 541**
Porous PMMA implanted in bones. Gettleman, L., and Nathanson, D. 540**
"Proplast" coated endosseous implants. Svare, C.W.; et al. 537**
Site comparison for polymer implants. Schnitman, P.; et al. 542**
Six year study of endosseous implant. Weiss, M.B.; et al. 538**
System for filling in bone defects. Jonck, L.M. 541*
Zirconia coated implants. Cranin, A.N., and Rabkin, M.F. 536**
Standards
Failure criteria for dental implants. Widera, G.E., and Tesk, J.A. 733**
DENTAL IMPRESSION MATERIALS
Accuracy of relined rubber base impression. Nayyar, A., and Thayer, K.E. 133**
Dimensional changes in impression materials. Young, F.A.; et al. 140**
Removal time of hydrocolloid impressions. Moghadam, B.K., and Ettinger, R.L. 135**
Stability & detail reproduction of impression materials. Wallace, S.W.; et al. 127**
DENTAL IMPRESSION TECHNIC
Accuracy of relined rubber base impression. Nayyar, A., and Thayer, K.E. 133**
Evaluating restorative materials. Kusy, R.P.; et al. 132**
Removal time of hydrocolloid impressions. Moghadam, B.K., and Ettinger, R.L. 135**
Replica technique for SEM. Condon, G.D., and Harcourt, J.K. 146**
DENTAL INSTRUMENTS
Contamination of dental units. Gross, A., and Devine, J.D. 856**
Diamond stones. Reder, B.S., and Eames, W.B. 499**
Enamel F uptake from a prophylactic cup. Stookey, G. K., and Stahlman, D.B. 333
Evaluation of giromatic instrument. Quan, D., and Jensen, J.R. 277**
Independent sterile water reservoir system. Moriarty, J.D., and Crawford, J.J. 855**
New method of endodontic irrigation. Goldman, M.; et al. 278**
DENTAL MATERIALS
Adipose fat & implant compatibility. Kaminski, E.J.; et al. 197**
Apparatus for rheological properties. Combe, E.C., and Moser, J.B. 223
Contaminated cleaned Ti implants. Baumhammers, A.; et al. 1078**
Die materials. Price, W.R., Jr.; et al. 694**
Direct bonding adhesives for metal brackets. Svitzer, J.R., and Moon, P.C. 141**
Electropolishing & corrosion of steel. Sutow, E.J., and Miner, J.A. 143**
Evaluating restorative materials. Kusy, R.P.; et al. 132**
Porous & tough implant material. Kamel, I. 1143†
Porous implants in swine. Karagianes, M.T.; et al. 85
Replica technique for SEM. Condon, G.D., and Harcourt, J.K. 146**
Stability of cast mounting materials. Dilts, W.; et al. 142**
Stiffness measurements for orthodontic wire. Brantley, W.A. 358**
Surface finishes from glazing materials on resin. Makinson, O.F., and Rohr, M.W. 528**
Transverse deflection of denture base materials. Gill, R.C.; et al. 153**
Polymer metal filled die materials. Robertson, J.B. 523*
Adverse effects
Implant technic for testing materials. Wennberg, A.; et al. D189*
Tissue reactions to endodontic sealers. Crane, D.L.; et al. 275**
Analysis
Amine fluorides in cavity liners. Nordbo, H., and Eriksen, H.M. D186*
Effect of loading. Spector, M.; et al. 734**
Physical properties of the Andrews Bridge. Stokes, A.N. 523*
Residual films from drying materials and bonding agent. Rohr, M.W., and Makinson, O.F. 519*
Diagnostic use
Evaluation of biopsy applicators. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 964
Metabolism
Biodegradable implant in bone. Frame, J.W. D130*
Toxicity
Pulp culture & endodontic materials. Miller, W.A., and Munaco, F.S. 529*
Response of pulp to endodontic materials. Munaco, F. W.; et al. 274**
DENTAL MODELS
Distortion & detail in panoramic radiography. Herer, P.; et al. 746A**
Repair of gypsum models. Sanad, M.E.; et al. D145*
DENTAL OCCLUSION
Analysis of population variation in occlusion. Smith, R.J., and Bailit, H.L. 172**
Chewing behavior & occlusal contact. Howard, J.W.; et al. 158**
Cuspid protected occlusal pattern. Guevara, P.A., and Ismail, Y.H. 165**
Dental asymmetry & developmental instability. Sofaer, J.A. D113*
Dental occlusal diagnosis. Brenman, H.S.; et al. 1075**
Dynamic freeway space. Lewin, A.; et al. 543*
Occlusal contact in MPD. Edmiston, G.F., and Laskin, D.M. 750**
Occlusal interference & jaw muscle tone. Funakoshi, M.; et al. 684
Optical articulator comparison. Finger, I.M.; et al. 1042
Transfer of occlusal load to the mandibular condyle. Ralph, J.P. 1079**
DENTAL OCCLUSION, BALANCED
Cuspid protected occlusal pattern. Guevara, P.A., and Ismail, Y.H. 165**
DENTAL OCCLUSION, CENTRIC
Changes in condylar position. Kotowicz, W.E.; et al. 1073**
DENTAL OCCLUSION, TRAUMATIC
Hypofunction effects on periodontal tissues. Levy, G., and Mailland, M. D160*
Resorption of autotransplanted canines. Hase, M.P., and Reade, P.C. 522*
DENTAL OFFICES
Hg hazards in dental offices. Klebonow, D., and Kasloff, Z. 720**
Hg levels of dental offices. Beste, L.; et al. 719**
Sharing of dental facilities with chiropodists. Maddick, I.H. D112*
DENTAL PAPILLA
Epithelial-mesenchymal interface of odontogenic cells. Sim, F.R. 517*
Scanning microscope study of amelogenesis. Skobe, Z. 230**
DENTAL PELLICLE
Adsorption of dansylated proteins on teeth. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 121**
Epithelial cells & dental plaque. Tinanoff, N., and Gross, A. 580

Immune components in plaque. Taubman, M.A., and Smith, D.J. C153
In vitro dental pellicle. Stiefel, D.J. 66
Pellicle & plaque formation. Ewers, G.J.; et al. 601**
Salivary pellicle & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 664
DENTAL PINS
Endodontic dowels. Standlee, J.P.; et al. 912**
Optical amalgam adaptation test. De Rijk, W.G. D93
Pin & slot retention in amalgam restorations. Outhwaite, W. 889**
Stress at apex of implanted teeth. Gambrell, S.C., Jr., and Allen, J.M., Jr. 59
DENTAL PLAQUE
Anticalculus & antiplaque. Depalma, P.D.; et al. 292
Dentures, chlorhexidine & plaque. Addy, M., and Bates, J.F. D137*
Detection of *S mutans* in plaque. Loesche, W.J., and Grenier, E. A87
Fluorescent antibody detection of *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. A80
Glucan inhibition of diffusion in plaque. Hojo, S.; et al. 169†
Identification of *S mutans*. McKinney, R.M., and Thacker, L. A50
Physicochemical study of amines. Warner, V.D.; et al. 130
Production of plaques & caries initiation. Yaari, A., and Bibby, B.G. 30
Representative antiseptic phenols. Baker, P.J.; et al. 896**
Analysis
Amino acid composition of plaque fluid. Curtis, M.A., and Eastoe, J.E. D133*
Ca glycerophosphate & plaque. Wycoff, S.; et al. 661B**
Composition of dental plaque. Ashley, F.P., and Wilson, R.F. D142*
Cytotoxic substances in plaque from U.K. & U.S.A. Levine, M. 50**
Effect of apples & peanuts on plaque pH. Geddes, D. A.; et al. D143*
Endotoxin & immunogenicity of plaque. Johnson, D. A.; et al. 644**
Evaluation of phase contrast microscope. Muth, E.R., and Billings, R.J. 875**
Glucan inhibition of diffusion in plaque. Hojo, S.; et al. D174*
Human dental plaque morphogenesis. Eastcott, A.D. 831**
Immune components in plaque. Taubman, M.A., and Smith, D.J. C153
Miniature electrode assemblies for intra-oral use. Newman, P.; et al. D126*
Plaque on dental prostheses. Mellberg, J.R. 901**
Restorations, F & S mutans in saliva and plaque. Loesche, W.J.; et al. 821**
Salivary influences on plaque. Ashley, F.P. D142*
Study of in vivo plaque formation. Connor, J.N.; et al. 481
Sulphated glycoproteins in plaque. Rolla, G., and Embery, G. 1056**
Complications
Diphenylhydantoin gingival hyperplasia. Staple, P.H., and Reed, M.J. 799**
Gingivitis, bacterial plaque, & *S mutans*. Wirthlin, M. R.; et al. 797**
Sensitivity of exposed dentine. Olmsted, J., and Karlsson, U. 807**
Diagnostic use
Two plaque disclosing methods. Pechersky, J.; et al. 1017**
Drug effects
Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574
Salivary pellicles & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 1057**
Drug therapy
Antimicrobial agents & plaque-associated diseases. McDonald, J.L., and Stookey, G.K. 899**
Assay for chemotherapeutic agents. Evans, R.T.; et al. 897**
Cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes. Barnes, G.P.; et al. 1063**
DAPA-1 mouthrinse. Miller, C.J.; et al. 900**
Dextranase & caries in the hamster. Hamada, S.; et al. 552†
Dextranases for plaque elimination. Goldstein-Lifschitz, B., and Bauer, S. 886
Plaque inhibition by plant cell wall fractions. Katz, S.; et al. 827**
Plaque inhibition: in vitro findings. Park, K.C., and Katz, S. 829**
Plaque inhibition mechanism. Katz, S.; et al. 828**
Prolonged effect by sulfates. Turesky, S.; et al. 898**
Enzymology
PMN leukocytes & plaque. Taichman, N.S.; et al. 604**
Etiology
S mutans non-plaque forming mutants. Bulkacz, J., and Gaddy, N. 447**
Surface of composite restorations. Simonsen, R.J., and Stallard, R.E. 314**
Immunology
Affinity chromatography of gram negative microorganisms. Fine, D.H.; et al. 845**
Dento-gingival plaque antigen. Dolby, A.E., and Church, H.A. D128*
Endotoxin & immunogenicity of plaque. Johnson, D.A.; et al. 644**
Fetal sensitization to plaque-antigen. Horton, J.E.; et al. 573**
Gingivitis in immunized dogs. Rylander, H.; et al. 572**
Immune components in plaque. Taubman, M.A., and Smith, D.J. C153
Immune response in gingivitis. Smith, F.N.; et al. 574**
Immunoglobulin coating of bacterial cells. Listgarten, M.A., and Lai, C.H. 638**
Leukocyte migration inhibition. Budtz-Jorgensen, E., and Kelstrup, J. D186*
Lymphocyte transformation in periodontitis. Wright, W.E.; et al. 578**
Proteins & plaque development. Kraus, F.W., and Mestecky, J. C149
Metabolism
Acids in plaques after sucrose exposure. Gilmour, M. N.; et al. 441**
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
Adherent plaque formation studies. Olson, B. 824**
Buffers within dental plaque. Clarke, N.G., and Dowdell, L.R. 868
Ca & K in plaque. Duke, S.; et al. D142*
Ca glycerophosphate & plaque. Wycoff, S.; et al. 661B**
Cariogenic and non-cariogenic plaque. Minah, G.E., and Loesche, W.J. 833**
Effects of dietary TMP on plaque. Dennis, D.A.; et al. 787
Enamel dissolution studies. Paskow, G.W., and Yankell, S.L. 1013**
Experimental gingivitis. Iga, K.; et al. D176*
F, Ca & P in plaque. Mainwaring, P.J. D142*
Metabolism of glucose & xylitol. Hayes, M.L.; et al. D141*
Plaque & bacteriocins. Weerkamp, A.; et al. D159*
Plaque & lysosomal enzymes. White, R.R.; et al. 607**
Plaque F, plaque acid & milk. Rugg-Gunn, A.J.; et al. D139*
Plaque glycosyltransferase activities & caries prevalence. Liljemark, W.F. 1012**
Response of cariogenic organisms to sucrose. Newman, H.N., and Donoghue, H.D. D143*
$Ag(NH_3)_2F$ & plaque formation. Suzuki, T.; et al. D174*
Veillonella plaque in vitro. Scheer, E., and Tanzer, J. 852**

Xylitol binding to plaque. Makinen, K.K., and Rekola, M. 900
Microbiology
Actinomyces medium. Beighton, D., and Colman, G. 875
Anaerobic streptococci. Narita, M. D176*
Antimony & bacterial cultures. MacFadyen, E.E.; et al. D126*
Assay of cells in plaque by ATP. Robrish, S.B.; et al. 851**
Bacteria in dog plaque. Wunder, J.A.; et al. 1097
Bacteroides melaninogenicus. Holbrook, W.P. D126*
Clinical trial of 1% chlorhexidine dental gel. Gallagher, I.H. 520*
Colonization of a tooth inoculated with saliva. Ahmed, F.I., and Russell, C. D126*
Dental plaque flora. Syed, S.A.; et al. 437**
Dental plaque on animal teeth. Dent, V.E.; et al. D127*
Dog plaque microorganisms & chlorhexidine. Briner, W., and Wunder, J. 826**
Ecology of human dental plaque. Lilienthal, B., and Spiro, E. 436**
Establishment of *S mutans* in plaque. Ostrom, C.A.; et al. 466**
Extracts from oral streptococci. Duguid, R.; et al. D148*
Hereditary fructose intolerance. Kramer, D.; et al. D157*
Immune response in gingivitis. Smith, F.N.; et al. 574**
Localization of bacteria in plaque. Rosan, B.; et al. A124
Medium for recovery of Rothia. Beighton, D. 550†
Microbial composition of incisor plaques. McNamara, T.F.; et al. 439**
Microbiology of plaque. Mashimo, P.A., and Umemoto, T. 609**
Monkey response to S mutans immunization. Emmings, F.G.; et al. C181
Oral bacteriological findings with Vancomycin. Jordan, H.V., and DePaola, P.F. 94**
Oral colonization by Actinomyces. Ellen, R.P. 461**
Oral organisms on hard surfaces. Rutter, P.R., and Upstone, D. D127*
pH changes of plaque streptococci. Onose, H.; et al. 242**
Plaque age, weight & microbial composition. Gilmour, M.N.; et al. 440**
Preparation of antiserums. Thomson, L.A. A28
S mutans in plaque & saliva. Van Houte, J.; et al. 822**
S sanguis in dental plaque. Ranke, E., and Ranke, B. D157*
Test for *S mutans*. Shklair, I.L., and Walter, R. 241**
Occurrence
Instructional-motivational program, plaque & gingivitis. Albino, J.; et al. 1040**
Oral conditions of a young adult population. Cahen, P.M.; et al. D155*
Physiopathology
Ca phosphates in saliva & plaque. Tannenbaum, P.J.; et al. 997
Inflammatory potential of plaque. Kornman, K.S., and Loesche, W.J. 600**
Lymphocytes & macrophages in plaque. Walker, D.M.; et al. D128*
Lysate activity in plaque. Fine, D.H.; et al. 596**
Pellicle & plaque formation. Ewers, G.J.; et al. 601**
Plaque & enamel demineralisation. Huis In 'T Veld, J., and Groeneveld, A. D157*
Plaque following tooth brushing. Galil, K.A. 472**
S.E.M. of sulcular epithelium. Kaplan, G.; et al. 414**
Saliva, plaque & enamel remineralization. Grøn, P.; et al. 115**
Prevention & control
Antiplaque properties of treated enamel. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1084
Antiplaque value of antibacterial agents. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1088
Chewing gum & dental plaque. Martens, L.; et al. 661A**
Daily supervised plaque removal. Horowitz, A.M.; et al. 1019**
Design of an optimum toothbrush. Hill, P.H.; et al. 1021**
Effectiveness of the toothkeeper program. Hazen, S.P.; et al. 1016**
Effects of brushing instructions on plaque. Tsamtsouris, A.; et al. 1014**
Inhibition of plaque by mouthwashes. Buskin, S.A., and Coogan, M.M. 538*
Plaque control program and bacteremia. Wank, H.; et al. 1015**
Plaque removal instruction for the blind. Greeley, C.B. 1018**
Supervised deplaquing & caries, gingivitis, & plaque. Silverstein, S.; et al. 1022**
Therapy
Alexidine mouthrinse. Gupta, O.P., and Hammermeister, R. 803**
Alexidine mouthwash, plaque & gingivitis. Lobene, R. R., and Soparkar, P.M. 802**
Dog plaque microorganisms & chlorhexidine. Briner, W., and Wunder, J. 826**
Plaque following tooth brushing. Galil, K.A. 472**
Na bicarbonate toothpaste. Winer, R.A., and Tsamtsouris, A. 805**
Ultrastructure
Epithelial cells & dental plaque. Tinanoff, N., and Gross, A. 580
Ultrastructure of "corn-cob" formation. Mouton, C. M., and Frank, R.M. 832**
DENTAL PORCELAIN see also CERAMICS
Adherence of porcelain enamels to metals. Carter, J.M. 687**
Base-metals in porcelain-metal systems. Lorey, R.E.; et al. 686**
Bond strain at porcelain-metal interface. Asgar, K., and Arfaei, A.H. 508**
Casting ability of some alloys. Vincent, P.F. 525*
Evaluating strength of porcelain teeth. Chong, M.P., and Ware, A.L. 530*
Evaluation of metal-ceramic bond strengths. Caputo, A.A.; et al. 507**
Flexure-shear of porcelain-fused-to-metal bonding. Mackert, J.R.; et al. 698**
Fluorescence of dental porcelains. Wozniak, W.T.; et al. 500**
Au/porcelain bond strength. Trifunovic, D.M. D145*
Heat cycling effect on porcelain-metal bond. Hamerink, H.A.; et al. 696**
Porcelain enamel interfacial fractures. O'Brien, W.H.; et al. 506**
Porcelain-fused-to-metal alloys. Lugassy, A.A. 504**
Porcelain-Au color & glazing conditions. Steele, G.D.; et al. 693**
Porcelain reinforced with alumina. Eichner, K., and Gewehr, L. 497**
Porcelain substrate metals. Rowe, A., and Asgar, K. 505**
Silane bonding of composite resin to porcelain. Newburg, R., and Pameijer, C.H. 502**
Strength of porcelain/nonprecious alloy bond. Wight, T.A.; et al. 695**
Strengthening of ceramic by ion exchange. Dunn, B., and Reisbick, M.H. 503**
Adverse effects
Gingival condition adjacent to jacket crowns. Janenko, C. 524*
Analysis
U in porcelain teeth. Weaver, J.N. 501**
Comparative studies
Sintering of dental porcelain enamels. Meyer, J.M.; et al. 696

Standards
Porcelain finishing and glazing. Barghi, N., and Draughn, D.A. 910**
Ultrastructure
Adherence in ceramic-metal systems. Anusavice, K.J.; et al. 689**
Sintering of dental porcelain enamels. Meyer, J.M.; et al. 696
DENTAL PROPHYLAXIS
Child's response to dental procedures. Venham, L., and Quatrocelli, S. 1038**
Enamel F uptake from a prophylactic cup. Stookey, G. K., and Stahlman, D.B. 333
F prophylaxis compositions. Putt, M.S.; et al. 530**
F uptake from prophy paste. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 976
Plaque following tooth brushing. Galil, K.A. 472**
Professional tooth cleaning & periodontal health. Glavind, L. D188*
DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Dentulous & edentulous alveolar ridges. Nedelman, C.; et al. 347**
Au-Ni alloys. Schulman, A.; et al. 285
Plaque on dental prostheses. Mellberg, J.R. 901**
Prosthetic dentistry in ancient Egypt. Harris, J.; et al. 911**
Speech sounds in dental field. Morimoto, M. D181*
Stability of cast mounting materials. Dilts, W.; et al. 142**
DENTAL PROSTHESIS DESIGN
Comparative distortion in fixed prostheses. Huling, J. S., and Clark, R.E. 914**
Dentures with peralveolar tubing. Maloney, P.L.; et al. 352**
Morphology of the lingual ridge. Pietrokovski, J., and Chapman, R.J. 351**
Variations in partial denture design. Smith, B.H. D115*
Zirconia coated implants. Cranin, A.N., and Rabkin, M.F. 536**
DENTAL PROSTHESIS REPAIR
Composite resin repair of porcelain teeth. Jochen, D. G., and Caputo, A.A. 692**
Silane bonding of composite resin to porcelain. Newburg, R., and Pameijer, C.H. 502**
DENTAL PULP
Cementum regeneration. Woehrle, R.R. 235
Pulp protection in an acid etch procedure. Eriksen, H.M. 281
Analysis
Myosin in human dental pulp. Leonard, L.A., and Sharawy, M. 628
Phosphoprotein in bovine dental pulp. Fukasawa, K.; et al. 702†
Anatomy & histology
Fenestrated capillaries in pulps. Rapp, R.; et al. 100**
In vitro system to culture rabbit pulp. Gutmann, J.L.; et al. 107**
Is the "cell-free zone of Weil" an artifact? Nelson, D.; et al. 112**
Lymphatic supply to diseased pulps. Bernick, S. 109**
Blood supply
Vascularization of pulp & periodontium. Maher, W.P. 373**
Cytology
Cell contact with metal surface. Nakamura, M., and Kawahara, H. D172*
Pulp & enamel in culture. Everett, M.M., and Miller, W.A. 108**
Drug effects
Adrenaline & felypressin in tooth. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 342**
Ca^{2+}-, Mg^{2+}-ATPase in dental pulp. Guo, M.K., and Messer, H.H. 672**
Changes in pulps following NaCl treatment. Kovarik, F., and Quigley, M. 111**
Formocresol pulpotomies in primary teeth. Verco, P.J., and Allen, K.R. 529*
Iontophoresis of NaF on exposed roots. Walton, R.; et al. 667**
Modified Bis-GMA composite resin. Heys, R.J.; et al. 662**
Primate pulpal response to UV light. Myers, C.L.; et al. 1118
Pulp & acid etching. Van Leeuwen, M.; et al. 665**
Pulp culture & endodontic materials. Miller, W.A., and Munaco, F.S. 529*
Pulp responses to enamelite restorations. Amet, E.M., and Sayegh, F.S. 664**
Pulpal response to phosphoric acid. Macko, D.; et al. 666**
Response of pulp to corticosteroid paste. Bloch, W.W., and Austin, J.C. 538*
Response of pulp to endodontic materials. Munaco, F.W.; et al. 274**
Serotonin-antagonists & nerve activity. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 343**
N-monochloroglycine & pulp. Kronman, J.H.; et al. 1135†
Tissue reactions to Ca hydroxide. Tate, G.W. 522*
Immunology
Immune components. Pulver, W.H.; et al. 671**
Innervation
Gap junctions in the odontoblast layer. Holland, G.R. 101**
Impulses recorded from dentinal cavities. Haegerstam, G., and Edwall, L. 669**
Sensory units in dentin & pulp. Scott, D., Jr., and Trowbridge, H.O. 668**
TEM of nerve terminal distribution. Karlsson, U.; et al. 104**
Metabolism
O_2 probe study of rat incisor pulp. Taintor, J.F., and Shalla, C.L. 673**
Relation of body mass to O_2 consumption. Fisher, A.K. 1028**
Microbiology
Anaerobic bacteria from pulp. Sundqvist, G. D184*
Physiology
Are there fibres from teeth in the trigeminal nerve? Lisney, S.J., and Matthews, B. D124*
Systemic distribution of ^{14}C leucine from teeth. Feiglin, B. 520*
Ultrastructure
Characterization of junctional complexes between odontoblasts. Cox, C.F.; et al. 102**
Electron microscopy of dental pulp. Anderson, D.J.; et al. 105**
Gap junctions in the odontoblast layer. Holland, G.R. 101**
Ultrastructural study of pulpitis. Kim, H.W., and Johansen, E. 106**
DENTAL PULP CALCIFICATION
Changes in pulps following NaCl treatment. Kovarik, F., and Quigley, M. 111**
DENTAL PULP CAPPING
Autoradiography & pulp capping studies. Watts, A.; et al. D140*
Formocresol & tissue disintegration. Langeland, L.K.; et al. 268**
Response of pulp to corticosteroid paste. Bloch, W.W., and Austin, J.C. 538*
Tricalcium phosphate ceramic capping agent. Boone, M.E., II; et al. 265**
DENTAL PULP CAVITY
Anaerobic bacteria from pulp chambers. Sundqvist, G. D187*
Dentin formation & diseased teeth. Lantelme, R.L.; et al. 48
Pulpal cavity walls. Dippel, H.W.; et al. D164*
Traumatized permanent teeth. Jacobsen, I., and Kerekes, K. D185*
DENTAL PULP DEVITALIZATION
Devitalizing effect of formocresol. Mejare, I. D184*
DENTAL PULP DISEASES
Composite restorations with/without bases. Doyle, J.L., and Seelig, A. 663**
Evaluation of dilute formocresol. Morawa, A.P.; et al. 1061**

Immune components. Pulver, W.H.; et al. 671**
Lymphatic supply to diseased pulps. Bernick, S. 109**
Pulp response to S mutans. Paterson, R.C., and Pountney, S.K. D140*
Pulpal reactions. Skogedal, O., and Eriksen, H.M. D184*
DENTAL PULP GANGRENE
Traumatized permanent teeth. Jacobsen, I., and Kerekes, K. D185*
DENTAL PULP TEST
Acupuncture & pain perception thresholds. Bakke, M. D192*
DENTAL RECORDS
F.D.I. two-digit system. Sharma, P.S.; et al. 844**
Peer review: quality of dental care. Williams, J.K. 5**
DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT
Acid etch resin restorations. Suzuki, M.; et al. 710**
Base-metals in porcelain-metal systems. Lorey, R.E.; et al. 686**
Bond strength of repaired composite resin. Boyer, D.B.; et al. 333**
Cavity varnishes around restorations. Kidd, E.A.; et al. D144*
Composite bond agent microleakage & bond strength. Ortiz, R.F.; et al. 307**
Composite/enamel interfaces. Marker, B.C.; et al. 522**
Composite resin & radiopaque counterpart. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 511**
Composite resin for fractured incisors. Watkins, J.J. D116*
Composite resins used in incisal angle repair. Eden, G.T.; et al. 709**
Composite restorations. Verrall, R.J.; et al. D145*
Composite restorations with/without bases. Doyle, J.L., and Seeling, A. 663**
Effect of bases on stress in composites. Farah, J.W.; et al. 115
Evaluating restorative materials. Kusy, R.P.; et al. 132**
Evaluation of Class IV restorations. Dogon, I.L.; et al. 708**
Experimental composite in restorations. Binon, P.; et al. 519**
Fracture of dental amalgams. Forsten, L., and Kallio, M.L. D190*
Glaze materials for composite resin. Charbeneau, G.T.; et al. 513**
Glazing materials for composites. Garman, T.; et al. 512**
In vivo performance of restorative materials. Flynn, M. 520**
Marginal leakage of composites. Galan, J., Jr.; et al. 74
Microleakage. Marentis, C.T., and Bradford, E.W. D135*
Microleakage of acid-etch composite systems. Hembree, J.H., and Andrews, J.T. 309**
Nuva-seal & Adaptic. Sheykholeslam, Z.; et al. 707**
Perception training in dentistry. Ferguson, G.W.; et al. 857**
Pulp responses to enamelite restorations. Amet, E.M., and Sayegh, F.S. 664**
Pulpal reactions. Skogedal, O., and Eriksen, H.M. D184*
Restorations with pulpitis. Eriksen, H.M., and Skogedal, O. D184*
Root caries: elements in lesions adjacent to restorations. Hals, E. D191*
Stress in Class V restorations under load. Hood, J.A. 531*, 533*
Surface of composite restorations. Simonsen, R.J., and Stallard, R.E. 314**
Thermal cycling & retention of composite restoratives. Draughn, R.A. 303**
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V.R.; et al. 441
Wear of occlusal restorations. Potts, R.M.; et al. 128**
Working time of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H. 244
Methods
Children's dental fears & reinforcement strategies. Hawes, R.R.; et al. 1039**
Pin & slot retention in amalgam restorations. Outhwaite, W. 889**
Restoration of cervical caries. Maze, G.I., and Caputo, A.A. 521**
Standards
Evaluation systems for amalgam restorations. Eick, J.D.; et al. 514**
Therapeutic use
Restorations, F & S mutans in saliva and plaque. Loesche, W.J.; et al. 821**
DENTAL STAFF
Hg levels of dental offices. Beste, L.; et al. 719**
DENTAL STRESS ANALYSIS
Acrylic tooth to denture base bond. Koblitz, F.F.; et al. 326**
Creep as related to retained mercury. Rupp, N.W.; et al. 891**
Dental endosseous implants. Wolfson, S.H.; et al. 22
Design parameters & moment/force ratios. Kim, S.; et al. 366**
Effect of bases on stress in composites. Farah, J.W.; et al. 115
Effect of loading. Spector, M.; et al. 734**
Flexure-shear of porcelain-fused-to-metal bonding. Mackert, J.R.; et al. 698**
Force systems from orthodontic loops. Vanderby, R., Jr.; et al. 360**
Force systems of orthodontic loops. Koenig, H., and Burstone, C. 364**
Fracture of enamel & dentin. Rasmussen, S.T.; et al. 154
Implant stress analysis. Weinstein, A.M.; et al. 772
Loop design & heat treatment of square wire. Williams, B.R.; et al. 365**
Maxillary displacement & force application. Marcotte, M. 945**
Occlusal forms during mastication. Kelsey, C.; et al. 312†
Orthodontic force of closed coil springs. Webb, R.I.; et al. 361**
Pin & slot retention in amalgam restorations. Outhwaite, W. 889**
Stress analysis of C implants. Batchelder, K.; et al. 546**
Stress analysis of plastic brackets. Chaconas, S.J.; et al. 368**
Stress at apex of implanted teeth. Gambrell, S.C., Jr., and Allen, J.M., Jr. 59
Stress distribution of Au restorations. Farah, J.W.; et al. 145**
Transfer of occlusal load to mandibular condyle. Ralph, J.P. 1079**
Transverse deflection of denture base materials. Gill, R.C.; et al. 153**
Viscoelastic properties of groups of teeth. Wills, D.J., and Picton, D.C. D130*
Viscoelastic properties of palatal mucosa. Picton, D.C., and Wills, D.J. D130*
Methods
Adherence of porcelain enamels to metals. Carter, J.M. 687**
Denture pressure against soft tissues. Passamonti, G.; et al. 348**
Finite element stress analysis. Yettram, A.L.; et al. 1004
Stress in Class V restorations under load. Hood, J.A. 531*, 533*
DENTIFRICES see also TOOTHPASTE
Cervical abrasion of teeth. Radentz, W.H.; et al. 999**
F prophylaxis compositions. Putt, M.S.; et al. 530**
Adverse effects
Enamel & dentin abrasion. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 517**
F in root dentin after brushing. Goldstein, M., and Gedalia, I. 912†
Measurement of enamel abrasion. Davis, W.B., and Winter, P.J. 970

Variables affecting abrasiveness. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 322
Comparative studies
Assessment of dentifrices abrasivity. Hefferren, J.J. 563
Metabolism
Na nitrite & amino constituents of oral hygiene products. Rao, G.S., and Osborn, J.C. 711**
Pharmacodynamics
Effect of toothbrushing on dog gingiva. Brayer, L.; et al. 825
DENTIGEROUS CYST
Age changes in dentigerous cyst linings. Singh, S. 545*
DENTIN
Acidic mucopolysaccharide. Goldberg, M.; et al. D154*
Adhesion of polyacrylate cements to dentine. Garton, B.; et al. D135*
Bond strengths of cements & restoratives. Causton, B.E. D134*
Bond strengths of glass ionomer cements and acid etch system. Jenkins, C.B. D134*
Decalcified dentin grafts. Klingsberg, J. 976**
Fracture of enamel & dentin. Rasmussen, S.T.; et al. 154
Growth of brushite. Barone, J., and Nancollas, G.H. 431**
Osteogenic response to bone and dentin grafts. Wells, H.; et al. 619**
Pulp protection in acid etch procedure. Eriksen, H.M. 281
Analysis
Amino acid composition of dentin. Finidori, C., and Weill, R. D154*
Ca binding & phosphoprotein of dentin. Lee, S.L., and Veis, A. 56**
Dentin mineralization. Glick, P.L., and Edie, J. 234**
Effect of NaF on dentin acid dissolution. Thiradilok, S. 7**
Glycoproteins of human dentin. Leaver, A.G., and Thomas, M. D108*
Microhardness of acid-etched dentin. Moon, P.C., and Davenport, W.L. 910†
Nature of collagenase-resistance. Cloutier, P.F., and Johansen, E. 659**
Noncollagenous proteins in dentin matrix. Butler, W.T.; et al. 51**
Anatomy & histology
Dentin hydraulic permeability. Reeder, O.W.; et al. 587**
Enamel crowns & dention/enamel junction. Kimura, O. D119*
Drug effects
Chemical reactivity of enamel & dentin. Chang, R.W. 315**
Iontophoresis of NaF on exposed roots. Walton, R.; et al. 667**
Pulpal response to phosphoric acid. Macko, D.; et al. 666**
Variables affecting abrasiveness. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 322
Growth & development
Dentin formation & diseased teeth. Lantelme, R.L.; et al. 48
Salicylic acid effects on bone & dentin. Yen, P.K., and Shaw, J.H. 622**
Injuries
Erosion of dentine & enamel. Davis, W.B., and Winter, P.J. D138*
Innervation
Excitation of intradental nerves. Orchardson, R. D107*
Impulses recorded from dentinal cavities. Haegerstam, G., and Edwall, L. 669**
Recording nerve activity. Edwall, L., and Olgart, L. D185*
Sensory units in dentin & pulp. Scott, D., Jr., and Trowbridge, H.O. 668**
TEM of nerve terminal distribution. Karlsson, U.; et al. 104**
Metabolism
Ca kinetics in dental tissues. Tumilasci, O.R., and Alonso, G.L. 836
Dietary fats & molar fatty acid composition. Das, S.K.; et al. 1061
F in root dentin after brushing. Goldstein, M., and Gedalia, I. 912†
F uptake by dentin. Zadok, J.; et al. 310†
Lipid composition of dentin. Das, S.K.; et al. 450**
Phosphoprotein induced formation of hydroxyapatite. Nawrot, C.F., et al. 57**
Remineralization of dentin. Takuma, S.; et al. D178*
Pathology
Enamel & dentin abrasion. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 317**
Removal of dentin. Sato, Y., and Fusayama, T. 678
Physiology
Human coronal dentine exposed to attrition. Mendis, B.R., and Darling, A.I. D115*
Reattachment of tissues in replanted teeth. Austin, J.C.; et al. 537*
Radiation effects
Radiation & wear. Wright, K.H., and Burton, A.W. D120*
Ultrastructure
Amelo-dentinal junction. Whittaker, D.K. D145*
Critical point drying of odontoblasts & dentine. Gotjamanos, T., and Swedlow, D. 517*
Demineralization of dentin. Triller, M.; et al. D155*
Fracture of human dentin. Spector, M., and Taylor, S.E. 1136†
Freeze-substitution preparation of dentin. Hicks, M.L.; et al. 400
Primary-secondary dentin interface. Scott, J.N., and Weber, D.F. 235**
Pulpal cavity walls. Dippel, H.W.; et al. D164*
Ultrastructure of osteodentin formation in rat incisors. Yanagisawa, T.; et al. D179*
DENTIN DYSPLASIA
Etiology of odontodysplasia. Lunin, M., and Devore, D. 192**
DENTIN PERMEABILITY
Dentin hydraulic permeability. Reeder, O.W.; et al. 587**
Dentin permeation. Merchant, V.; et al. 586**
DENTIN, SECONDARY
Primary-secondary dentin interface. Scott, J.N., and Weber, D.F. 235**
DENTIN SENSITIVITY
Sensitivity of exposed dentine. Olmsted, J., and Karlsson, U. 807**
DENTIN SOLUBILITY
Effect of NaF on dentin acid dissolution. Thiradilok, S. 7**
NaF & acid resistance. Thiradilok, S. D86
DENTINOGENESIS
Dental development in induced lathyrism. Goren, A.D.; et al. 236**
Dentin mineralization. Glick, P.L., and Edie, J. 234**
Mineralization in frog's developing teeth. Zaki, A.E., and Weber, D.F. 237**
Salicylate & dentin formation. Yamada, S., and Ogura, H. D178*
Ultrastructure of osteodentin formation in rat incisors. Yanagisawa, T.; et al. D179*
DENTIST-PATIENT RELATIONS
Attitudes, expectancies & fear of dentistry. Kleinknecht, R., and Bernstein, D. 283**
Body language in dentistry. Onisi, M. D179*
Children's dental fears & reinforcement strategies. Hawes, R.R.; et al. 1039**
Dentist-patient nonverbal behaviors. MacIntyre, B.A.; et al. 287**
Dimensions of patient satisfaction. Weinstein, P., and Kinne, D. 1044**
Patient & dentist nonverbal behaviors. Kwasman, R.; et al. 286**
Physiological background of body language. Kawamura, Y. D181*
Previous contact with children & anxiety. Potts, E.W.; et al. 1036**
Provider acceptability & inner city mothers. Frazier, P.J.; et al. 482**

Videotape modeling of children. Fields, H., and Pinkham, J. 958

DENTISTRY
Biomedical engineering & dentistry. Attinger, E., and Parakkal, P.F. 925
Computer content analysis. MacKenzie, R.S., and Kilpatrick, K.E. 52
Dental career information needs of advisors. Hozid, J.L., and Smith, S.W. 858**
High school careers course. Kranz, S., and Smith, A. 859**

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE
Electroanesthesia in dentistry. Hertert, R.S.; et al. 1068**
Performancé in operative dentistry. Kirk, E.E. 531*

DENTISTS
Access to dental services in rural state. Henderson, W.G.; et al. 477**
Dentists' choice of practice location. Taylor, G.O.; et al. D111*
Dentist's personality & use of analgesia. Gaffney, T.J. 526*
Distribution of dentists. Robinson, M.E., and O'Mullane, D.M. D111*
Hand steadiness of general dentists. Ayer, W., and Getter, L. 880**
Mortality of dentists. Breslin, P., and Orner, G. 843**
Pathologic grinding habits in dentists. Ayer, W.A., and Getter, L. 998**

DENTISTS, WOMEN
Careers of women graduates in dentistry. Homan, B.T. 525*
Increasing numbers of women dental students. Marlay, E. 525*

DENTITION
F.D.I. two-digit system. Sharma, P.S.; et al. 844**
Patterns of crowding of incisor. Kindaichi, K. 625
Speech sounds in dental field. Morimoto, M. D181*

Abnormalities
Attrition & crowding in Lengua Indians. Preston, C.B.; et al. 543*
Canine transposition as recessive trait. Feichtinger, C.; et al. D166*
Enamel defects & dentition abnormalities. Rule, J., and Gibberman, B. 374**
Relationship of dental anomalies to clefts. Schroeder, D.C., and Green, L.J. 183**

Embryology
Development of mouse dentition in culture. Lumsden, A., and Osborn, J. D136*

Growth & development
Crowding in arch during adolescence. Kuroda, Y.; et al. D171*
Dental & skeletal maturation in achondroplasia. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 185**
Growth retardation on Nubian children. Harris, J.; et al. 171**
Non-essential teeth of *Salmo gairdneri*. McKay, G.S. D136*

DENTURE BASES
Acrylic tooth to denture base bond. Koblitz, F.F.; et al. 326**
Color of commercial denture resins. Powers, J.M.; et al. 131**
Composite resin adherence to bases and liners. Torgalkar, A.; et al. 136**
Effect of water on denture-base acrylics. Louka, A.N. 148**
Fit of acrylic denture resins. Soni, P.M.; et al. 125**
Transverse deflection of denture base materials. Gill, R.C.; et al. 153**

DENTURE, COMPLETE
Denture pressure against soft tissues. Passamonti, G.; et al. 348**
Masseteric silent period. Nagasawa, T.; et al. 314†
Occlusal forms during mastication. Kelsey, C.; et al. 312†

Adverse effects
Antibody titres after insertion of dentures. Walsh, J.F., and Coogan, M.M. 547*
Biofeedback training and rest position. Kleinman, A., and Lidsky, A. 155**
Determination of differences among denture adhesives. Wighton, R.; et al. 1076**
Jaw muscles & facial morphology in denture wearers. Tallgren, A.; et al. 156**
Mastication with dentures. Rissin, L.; et al. 356**
Masticatory performance with prosthesis. House, J.E.; et al. 355**

Standards
Microanatomy of human edentulous maxillae. Marks, B.I. 527*

DENTURE LINERS
Composite resin adherence to bases & liners. Torgalkar, A.; et al. 136**

DENTURE, OVERLAY
Discriminatory ability with dentures. Levin, A.C., and Christensen, L.V. 350**
Mastication with dentures. Rissin, L.; et al. 356**
Tissue response to overdenture therapy. Fenton, A., and Hahn, N. 349**

DENTURE, PARTIAL
Masticatory performance with prosthesis. House, J.E.; et al. 355**
Porcelain reinforced with alumina. Eichner, K., and Gewehr, L. 497**
Variations in partial denture design. Smith, B.H. D115*

DENTURE, PARTIAL, FIXED
Physical properties of the Andrews Bridge. Stokes, A.N. 523*
Six year study of endosseous implant. Weiss, M.B.; et al. 538**

DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE
Cr-Co metal partial dentures. Roberts, B.W. D112*
Dentures, chlorhexidine & plaque. Addy, M., and Bates, J.F. D137*

DENTURE RETENTION
Dentures with peralveolar tubing. Maloney, P.L.; et al. 352**

DENTURE STABILITY
Differences among denture adhesives. Wighton, R.; et al. 1076**

DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE see DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

DEOXYGLUCOSE
F effects on sugar uptake. Miller, L.B.; et al. 1010**

DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL
Effect of local anesthetics on heart rate. Germishuys, P.J. 541*

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE
Diffusion of noradrenaline across artery wall. Parker, D.A., and De la Lande, I.S. 521*

DEUTERIUM
Hydroxyapatite variability. Young, R.A., and Holcomb, D.W. 772**

DEXAMETHASONE
Dexamethasone, vitamin A & palatal shelves. Nanda, R., and Romeo, D. 564**

DEXTRAN see also POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL
Adherence of S mutans type e. Hamada, S., and Slade, H.D. C65
B orachraceus dextranase. Staat, R.H., and Schachtele, C.F. 1103
Inhibition of adherence by S mutans. Newbrun, E.; et al. 261**
Inhibition of dextransucrase of S mutans. Smith, E.E., and Inoue, M. 848**
Metabolism of *S mutans*. Berry, C.W., and Henry, C.A. 243**
Penetration of macromolecules through oral epithelium. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 16**
S mutans dextransucrase. Chludzinski, A.M.; et al. C75
Water-insoluble dextran. Neuman, D.M.; et al. 792**

DEXTRANASE
B orachraceus dextranase. Staat, R.H., and Schachtele, C.F. 1103
Dextranase-producing microorganisms. Staat, R.H., and Schachtele, C.F. 849**
Dextranases for plaque elimination. Goldstein-Lifschitz, B., and Bauer, S. 886

Dextranase & caries in hamster. Hamada, S.; et al. 552†
DEXTRANSUCRASE see GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES
DIABETES MELLITUS
Ascorbic acid status of diabetic rats. Zebrowski, E.J.; et al. 336**
Disordered oral sensations & diabetes. Winter, F.; et al. 930**
Neuropathy in mouse diabetes. Hanker, J.S.; et al. 191**
Periodontal disease with diabetes mellitus. Cohen, M.M., and Shklar, G. 223**
Salivary changes in juvenile diabetics. Marder, M.Z., and Mandel, I.D. 679**
Salivary glands of diabetic hamsters. Orbach, S.; et al. 677**
Ultrastructural alterations in diabetic hamster. Anapolle, S.E.; et al. 224**
DIAGNOSIS, ORAL
Bacteriology of pyogenic infections. Sabiston, C.B., Jr.; et al. 854**
F.D.I. two-digit system. Sharma, P.S.; et al. 844**
Objective comparison of diagnostic techniques. Robert, K.Q., and Rawls, H.R. 837**
Radiographic contrast. Webber, R.L.; et al. 740**
Resolution & image noise for radiography. Schoenfeld, C.M.; et al. 743**
DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS
Estimating examiner consistency. Slakter, M.J.; et al. 930
Examiner standardization for caries studies. Fischman, S.; et al. 926
Testing a simplified caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 935
DIASTASE see AMYLASE
DIAZEPAM
Reproducibility of pantographic tracings. Jackson, M.J., and Pameijer, C.H. 160**
DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS
Adsorption of organic molecules onto hydroxyapatite. Kresak, M.; et al. 116**
DIET
Attrition & crowding in Lengua Indians. Preston, C.B.; et al. 543*
Effect of diet on protein composition. Ponton, D.K. 1047**
Long-term effects of liquid diet. Baer, P.N., and Tarpley, T.N., Jr. 549†
Prevention of xerostomia-induced caries. Dreizen, S.; et al. 92**
DIET, CARIOGENIC
Caries & salivary bacteria. Helminen, S.K.; et al. D183*
Caries in rats. Rosen, S.; et al. 651**
Cariogenic diet & salivary glands. Lormee, P.; et al. D162*
Comparative ability of diets to support caries. Shaw, J.H.; et al. 653**
Strain-diet influence on caries development. Amsbaugh, S.M., and Larson, R.H. 655**
Weaning age, diet & rat caries. Lopez, H.; et al. 254**
DIET SURVEYS
Dietary habits of dental patients. Osborn, M.; et al. 798**
DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
Relationship between sucrose & caries. Kreitzman, S.N., and Klein, R.M. 454**
DIETARY FATS
Dietary fats & molar fatty acid composition. Das, S.K.; et al. 1061
Lipid composition of dentin. Das, S.K.; et al. 450**
DIFFUSION
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V.R.; et al. 441
Water in composite filling materials. Braden, M.; et al. 730
DILANTIN see DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
DIMERCAPROL
Hg detoxification. Battistone, G.C.; et al. 721**
DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE
Glycolysis in mouse palatal mucosa. Nuki, K., and Schlenker, R. 818**
Toxicological effects of DMSO. Ramazzotto, L.J., and Candio, A. 714**
DIMETHYLAMINONAPHTHALENESULFONYL COMPOUNDS see DANSYL COMPOUNDS
9,10-DIMETHYL-1,2-BENZANTHRACENE
DMBA & immunosuppression. Gould, A.R. D98
DMBA & immunosuppression in the hamster. Gould, A.R. 2**
Pyran copolymer & oral carcinogenesis. Elzay, R.P., and Regelson, W. 1138†
Retrograde injection of DMBA. Blozis, G. 1046**
Submandibular gland carcinogenesis. Englander, A., and Cataldo, E. 229
DINITROCHLOROBENZENE
Dinitrochlorobenzene contact hypersensitivity. Mohammad, A.R., and Mincer, H.H. 947**
DINITROPHENOLS
Sensory units in dentin & pulp. Scott, D., Jr., and Trowbridge, H.O. 668**
DIOXANES
Indomethacin, gingival flow & prostaglandins. Yoda, W.; et al. 334**
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
Collagen synthesis in dilantin hyperplastic gingiva. Hassell, T.M.; et al. 26**
Diphenylhydantoin & phenobarbital. Wortel, J.P.; et al. 904**
Diphenylhydantoin & vitamin D. Robinson, P.B.; et al. D131*
Diphenylhydantoin gingival hyperplasia. Staple, P.H., and Reed, M.J. 799**
Effect of diphenylhydantoin on collagen. Keith, D.A.; et al. 70**
DIPHOSPHONATES
Effect of diphosphonates on root resorption. Robinson, P.J., and Shapiro, I.M. 166†
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL
Collaborative evaluation of caries model. Navia, J.M.; et al. 654**
Evaluation of rat caries model. Larson, R.H.; et al. 650**
Experimental unit in rat caries studies. Briner, W.W. 476
Tumor induction in isografted oral tissue. Handler, A.H., and Wells, H. 390**
DIURNAL RHYTHM
Sucrose, feeding schedule & caries. Fitzgerald, D.B., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 656**
DMF INDEX
Caries experience. Truin, G.J.; et al. D155*
DMFS & surfaces at risk as covariables. Worthington, H., and O'Mullane, D.M. D139*
Enamel, F, DMFT, & fluorosis. Bishoff, J.I.; et al. 37
Estimating examiner consistency. Slakter, M.J.; et al. 930
Evaluating D.M.F.T. & D.M.F.S. scores. Smith, M.R. 836**
Examiner standardization for caries studies. Fischman, S.; et al. 926
F concentration, DMFT index & fluorosis. Van der Merwe, E.H.; et al. 546*
Oral conditions of a young adult population. Cahen, P.M.; et al. D155*
Parent-child dental caries rates. Garn, S.M.; et al. 1129†
Testing a simplified caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 935.
DNA
Endotoxins & fibroblast macromolecular syntheses. Singer, R.E., and Dutton, W.G. 25**
Prostaglandins & synthetic activity of gingival fibroblasts. Ko, S.D.; et al. 36**
DNA, BACTERIAL
Isolation of plasmid DNA from Lactobacillus. Hammond, B.F., and Darkes, M. 248**
Plasmid DNA in strains of S mutans. Higuchi, M.; et al. 266
Virulence of *Actinomyces viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19

DNA REPLICATION
Model of drug inhibition of DNA synthesis. Milgram, E.; et al. 1065**
DNA, VIRAL
Thymidine incorporation into DNA after idoxuridine. Gangarosa, L.P.; et al. 337**
DOGFISH
Ameloblasts in dogfish. Kerebel, B., and Daculsi, G. D165*
DOGS
Bacteria in dog plaque. Wunder, J.A.; et al. 1097
Dog gingival collagenase. Soames, J.V.; et al. D132*
Electron probe of F in dogs' teeth. Bishop, M.; et al. 403**
DOPAMINE
Lidocaine & central amines. Ciarlone, A.E., and Smudski, J.W. 465
DOWN'S SYNDROME
Cranial shape in Down's syndrome. Israel, H. 187**
Down's syndrome & primary dentition. Wolfman, M.; et al. 186**
Periodontal disease & Down's syndrome. Orner, G. 778
Tooth morphology—trisomy G. Prahl-Andersen, B., and Oerlemans, J. 633
DRUG ADMINISTRATION
Biodegradable polymers for slow drug release. Jordi, H.C.; et al. 1067**
DRUG COMBINATIONS
Adrenaline & felypressin in tooth. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 342**
Root canals flora & antibiotics. Mitsis, F., and Tzamouranis, A. D164*
DRUG INTERACTIONS
Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**
DRUG THERAPY
Oral atrophy & cancer chemotherapy. Guggenheimer, J.; et al. 769**
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION
Self-applied fluoride school programs. Ringelberg, M.L.; et al. 88**
DRUGS
Model of drug inhibition of DNA synthesis. Milgram, E.; et al. 1065**
DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS
Schwann cells & sensory neuropathy. Hanker, J.S.; et al. 813**

EAR
Ear stuffiness in MPD syndrome. Block, S.L. 752**
Muscle anomalies in hemifacial microsomia. Peterson-Falzone, S.; et al. 179**
ECONOMICS, DENTAL
Cost of transporting patients. Hussain, I.; et al. 476**
Costs of dental services. Doherty, N.; et al. 475**
EDTA
EDTA and fluoride-treated dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Kaluza, J.J. 316†
EDUCATION, DENTAL
Community health centres in dental education. Horsnell, A.M. 526*
Computer content analysis. MacKenzie, R.S., and Kilpatrick, K.E. 52
Dental curriculum revision. Plasschaert, A.J., and Poort, H.W. D162*
Perception training in dentistry. Ferguson, G.W.; et al. 857**
Performance in operative dentistry. Kirk, E.E. 531*
Preprofessional academic predictors. Houston, J.B.; et al. 866**
Written examinations. Skogedal, O., and Lauvas, P. D190*
EDUCATION, PREDENTAL
Preprofessional academic predictors. Houston, J.B.; et al. 866**
EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT
Evaluation of student evaluations. Young, W.G.; et al. 877**
Predicting dental gradepoint. Kerber, P.E., and Logan, N.S. 867**
Predicting dental student performance. Singh, I.J.; et al. 868**
Prediction of academic achievement. Martinez, N.P., and Ivanoff, J.M. 865**
Preprofessional academic predictors. Houston, J.B.; et al. 866**
Rating of students in periodontics. Cassingham, R.J., and Gaines, W.G. 873**
Screening procedures for admission. Silversin, J.B., and Drolette, M. 876**
Value of pedodontic technique course. Cellitti, M.P., and Brearley, L.J. 874**
Written examinations. Skogedal, O., and Lauvas, P. D190*
EDWARD H. HATTON AWARDS
Award winning papers. D75
Description and requirements. D194
EGYPT
Growth retardation on Nubian children. Harris, J.; et al. 171**
Hard tissues of 2000 year old Nubians. Rabinowitz, J. L.; et al. 722**
Malocclusion in modern Nubia. Kowalski, C.; et al. 173**
Prosthetic dentistry in ancient Egypt. Harris, J.; et al. 911**
ELASTICITY
Effects of heat & time on plastic modules. Brooks, D.G., and Hershey, H.G. 363**
Elastic response of TMJ. Noyes, D., and Solt, C. 754**
55 Nitinol wire. Andreasen, G.; et al. 359**
Fracture toughness of resins. Roberts, J.C.; et al. 312**
Hydroxyapatite-dicalcium phosphate dihydrate. Rao, H.; et al. 708†
Viscoelectric properties of groups of teeth. Wills, D.J., and Picton, D.C. D130*
Viscoelastic properties of palatal mucosa. Picton, D.C., and Wills, D.J. D130*
Viscoelasticity of elastomeric materials. Tolley, L.G., and Craig, R.G. 127**
ELECTRIC STIMULATION
Cyclic AMP fluctuation in bones. Norton, L.A.; et al. 615**
Direct current stimulation of antler. Lake, F.; et al. 625**
Electrical & pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**
Electrical stimulation of bone formation. Yaari, A.M., and Brighton, C.D. 616**
In vivo effects of DC current. Zengo, A.N.; et al. 383
Jaw-opening reflex as pain response. Fung, D.T.; et al. 917†
Jaw reflexes. Weijs-Boot, J., and van Willingen, J.D. D166*
Microelectric current & bone induction. Suzuki, H.; et al. D179*
Thermocouple for investigation of bioelectric potentials. Jacobs, J.D. 700†
ELECTRICITY
Effect of electric current on bacteria. Handelman, S.L.; et al. 469**
ELECTROMYOGRAPHY
Masticatory hypertonicity. Appleberry, E.A.; et al. 1033**
Treatment of MPD with EMG biofeedback. Dohrmann, R.J., and Laskin, D.M. 751**
ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE
Synthetic hydroxyapatite single crystals. Mengeot, M.; et al. 776**
ELECTRONARCOSIS
Electroanesthesia in dentistry. Hertert, R.S.; et al. 1068**
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL
Bacteriodaceae identification. Strom, A.; et al. 252
Sucrose-metabolizing enzymes of S mutans. Osborne, R.M.; et al. 77

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Biofeedback training & rest position. Kleinman, A., and Lidsky, A. 155**
Masticatory muscles & occlusal contact. Staling, L.M., and Butler, C. 157**
ELECTROSURGERY
Electrosurgery & gingival attachment. Wilhelmsen, N. R.; et al. 984**
Tissue damage in tongue with electrosurgical instruments. Maness, W.L.; et al. 15**
ELECTROTHERAPY
Bioelectric regeneration of bone. Norton, L.A., and Jacobs, J.D. 977**
Electrical currents & jaw fractures. Masureik, C., and Ericksson, C. 543*
Small electrical currents & healing. Masureik, C., and Ericksson, C. 928**
ENDOCARDITIS
Experimental endocarditis. Bahn, S.L.; et al. 1058**
Experimental infective endocarditis in rabbits. McGowan, D.A., and Gillett, R. D127*
ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
Systemic distribution of ^{14}C leucine from teeth. Feiglin, B. 520*
ENDOSCOPY
Arthroscopic examination of TMJ. Hilsabeck, R., and Laskin, D.M. 747**
ENDOTHELIUM
Endothelial cells during inflammation. Holthuis, A.F.; et al. 384**
Endothelial proliferation in hypersensitivity. Polverini, P.J., and Cotran, R.S. 383**
ENDOTOXINS
Endotoxin & immunogenicity of plaque. Johnson, D. A.; et al. 644**
Endotoxin & periodontal tissues. Aleo, J.D., and De Renzis, F.A. 1139†
Endotoxins & fibroblast macromolecular syntheses. Singer, R.E., and Dutton, W.G. 25**
Lysate activity in plaque. Fine, D.H.; et al. 596**
Oral haemophili. Tuyau, J.E., and Sims, W. D148*
ENVIRONMENT
Dental asymmetry & developmental instability. Sofaer, J.A. D113*
ENZYME INHIBITORS
Enzymatic changes following lidocaine. Dolwick, M.F.; et al. 335**
Heparin & inhibition of collagenase. Sakamoto, S.; et al. 33**
ENZYME PRECURSORS
Procollagenase in bovine gingival fibroblasts. Birke-Dal-Hansen, H.; et al. 32**
ENZYMES
Enzymes & salivary aggregating factors. Guilmette, K. M., and Kashket, S. 492**
EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS
Controlled clinical trials in dentistry. Ship, I.I.; et al. 838**
Data management system in epidemiological trials. Wong, E., and Ship, I.I. 839**
Population variation in occlusion. Smith, R.J., and Bailit, H.L. 172**
EPILEPSY
Anticonvulsant drugs on bone resorption. Rowe, D.J., and Harris, M. D131*
Diphenylhydantoin & vitamin D. Robinson, P.B.; et al. D131*
EPINEPHRINE
Adrenaline & felypressin in tooth. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 342**
Autoclaving epinephrine. Parker, R.L.; et al. 1069**
Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**
Isoproterenol & O_2 in submaxillary gland. Watkins, J. P. 292**
Nocturnal masseter muscle activity & urinary catecholamines. Clark, G.T. 1029**
EPIPHYSES see also CARTILAGE
Bone, polynucleotides, & hypoxia. Koo, C.S.; et al. 643
Ca^{++} & mitochondrial function in bone-forming cells. Lee, N.H., and Shapiro, I.M. 208**
Hypoxia & epiphyseal plate. Han, S.S.; et al. 367
Localization of Ca in epiphyseal plate. Kuroda, S., and Nylen, M.U. 204**
EPITHELIAL ATTACHMENT
Gingival epithelial attachment in mice. Macedo-Sobrinho, B.; et al. 791**
EPITHELIAL CELLS
Actin in gingival epithelial cells. Goteiner, D., and Krawczyk, W.S. 420**
Analysis
Epithelial atypia in radicular cysts. Schneider, L.C. 763**
Epithelial cells & dental plaque. Tinanoff, N., and Gross, A. 580
Plasminogen in saliva. Moody, G.H. D107*
Cytology
Epithelial-mesenchymal interface of odontogenic cells. Sim, F.R. 517*
Karyotypic analysis of bovine odontogenic epithelium. Prime, S.S. 524*
Drug effects
Epithelium cells & toothpaste. Sauermann, G., and Hoppe, U. D160*
Effect of dental cements on animal cells. Leirskar, J., and Helgeland, K. D193*
Immunology
Antiserum to epithelial cell surface. Dolby, A.E. D128*
In vitro
Cinemicrography of periodontal ligament cells. Brunette, D.M.; et al. 215**
Metabolism
Epithelial metabolism & cell proliferation. Harris, R.; et al. 73**
Hertwig's epithelial root sheath. Schonfeld, S.E.; et al. 627**
Pathology
Epithelial cells in protein deprivation. Ettinger, R.L., and MacKenzie, I.C. 45**
Epithelial proliferation in apical granulomas. Summers, L. 527*
Polyoma virus transformation of bovine tissues. Chalk, A.J. 524*
Physiology
Activity in rat epithelium. Cleaton-Jones, P. 859
Epithelial metabolism & cell proliferation. Harris, R.; et al. 73**
Latex particles & gingival epithelium. Pinero, G.J., and White, R.R. 421**
Physiopathology
Epithelial antigen loss after wounding. Dabelsteen, E.; et al. 387**
Epithelial cell kinetics in leukoplakia. MacDonald, D. G., and Warnakulasuriya, K.A. D110*
Epithelial dysplasia of hamster cheek pouch. Singh, B. B.; et al. 194**
Radiation effects
Effects of radiation on palatal epithelium. Gartner, L. P.; et al. 188**
Ultrastructure
Epithelial-mesenchymal interactions. Slavkin, H.C., and Bringas, P. 626**
Focal epithelial hyperplasia. Van Wyk, C.W.; et al. 546*
Keratinisation of extraction wound epithelium. McMillan, M.D. 534*
Membrane coating granules in epithelium. Squier, C. A., and Rooney, L. 809**
EPITHELIUM
Analysis
Hamster epithelium. White, F.H., and Goharl, K. D147*
Plasminogen-like activity of epithelium. Southam, J.C. D123*
Stratum corneum proteins of oral epithelium. Dale, B. A., and Clagett, J. 17**

Embryology
Effects of radiation on palatal epithelium. Gartner, L. P.; et al. 188**
Heterotypic recombinations of tissues. Tyler, M.S. 568**
Palatal shelves in cleft lip. Holmstedt, J.O. 563**
Immunology
Stratum corneum proteins of oral epithelium. Dale, B. A., and Clagett, J. 17**
Metabolism
Epithelial cell proliferation rates. Johnson, N.W.; et al. D141*
Penetration of macromolecules through oral epithelium. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 16**
Permeability barrier in epithelium. Hopps, R.M., and Squier, C.A. D141*
Pathology
Chemically-induced non-neoplastic epithelial hyperplasia. Craig, G.T., and Franklin, C.D. D140*
Palatal shelves in cleft lip. Holmstedt, J.O. 563**
Turpentine-induced epithelial hyperplasia. Franklin, C.D., and Craig, G.T. D141*
Physiopathology
Changes in experimental oral carcinogenesis. Eveson, J.W., and MacDonald, D.G. D109*
Experimental Fe deficiency. Rennie, J.S., and MacDonald, D.G. D110*
Protein-calorie malnutrition & oral epithelia. Alvares, O.; et al. 448**
S.E.M. of sulcular epithelium. Kaplan, G.; et al. 414**
Transplantation
Epithelia transplanted to the uterus. Mackenzie, I.C., and Smith, M.L. 628**
Ultrastructure
Dorsal epithelium of mouse tongue. Hume, W.J., and Potten, C.S. D136*
β-Glucuronidase activity. Gonzalez, L.F.; et al. 812**
Hamster epithelium. Gohari, K., and White, F.H. D147*
Junctional epithelium in rat palate. Moule, A. 530*
S.E.M. of sulcular epithelium. Kaplan, G.; et al. 414**
ERYTHROCYTES
Erythrocyte velocity in gingiva. Hock, J., and Nuki, K. 1058
ERYTHROMYCIN
Evaluation of spiramycin & erythromycin. Mills, W.H.; et al. 806**
ESCHERICHIA COLI
Endotoxins & fibroblast macromolecular systheses. Singer, R.E., and Dutton, W.G. 25**
ESOPHAGUS
Histopathologic changes in Zn deficiency. Martinez, M. G.; et al. 18**
ESTERS
Fatty acid composition of streptococci. Lambert, M.A., and Moss, C.W. A96
ESTRADIOL
Effect of sex steroids on PGE_2 synthesis. ElAttar, T.M. 39**
Estrone bioconversion in gingiva. Holmes, L.G., and ElAttar, T.M. 393**
Submandibular gland & sex hormones. Sato, S.; et al. D172*
Oestradiol & mast cells of mouse mucosa. Luke, D.A. D136*
ESTROGENS
Oophorectomy, hypercorticoidism & bone. Lindenbaum, E., and Silberman, M. 434**
ESTRONE
Estrone bioconversion in gingiva. Holmes, L.G., and ElAttar, T.M. 393**
ETHNIC GROUPS
Age changes in face and jaws. Walker, G.; et al. 935**
Craniofacial measurements of Canadians. Demirjian, A.; et al. 934**
ETHNIC ORIGIN
Molar size in Tarahumara Indians. Goaz, P.W. 168†
EVALUATION STUDIES
Evaluation of student evaluations. Young, W.G.; et al. 877**
Evaluation systems for amalgam restorations. Eick, J. D.; et al. 514**
Formocresol pulpotomies in primary teeth. Verco, P.J., and Allen, K.R. 529*
Performance in operative dentistry. Kirk, E.E. 531*
Retention of the orthodontic band. Mizrahi, E. 543*
Evaluating strength of porcelain teeth. Chong, M.P., and Ware, A.L. 530*
EXERTION
Lactic acid in human saliva. Rosett, T., and Garner, P.S. 486**
EYEBROWS
Asymmetric facial expression. Kohara, Y. D180*
EYELIDS
Asymmetric facial expression. Kohara, Y. D180*

FACE
Craniofacial changes & palate formation. Diewert, V. M. 562**
Craniofacial measurements of Canadians. Demirjian, A.; et al. 934**
Craniofacial morphogenesis in ferret. Steffek, A.J., and Mujwid, D.K. 558**
Facial types. Cleall, J.F.; et al. 549**
Catechol-o-methyltransferase & facial pain patients. Marbach, J.J., and Levitt, M. 711†
Collagen xenografts. North, A., and DeVore, D.T. 932**
Management of oro-facial pain. Gerschman, J.A.; et al. 529*
Muscle anomalies in hemifacial microsomia. Peterson-Falzone, S.; et al. 179**
Syndrome of multiple anomalies. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 182**
Upper face-total face height ratio. Kowalski, C.J., and Nasjleti, C.E. 913†
FACIAL EXPRESSION
Asymmetric facial expression. Kohara, Y. D180*
Facial expression & tongue. Kubota, K. D180*
Human face, emotional transmitter. Ichikawa, K. D180*
FACIAL INJURIES
Ultrasonics in diagnosis of facial swellings. Hunter, I. P.; et al. D139*
FACIAL MUSCLES
Facial expression & tongue. Kubota, K. D180*
Lateral pterygoid myotomy. Burke, R.H.; et al. 753**
Muscle anomalies in hemifacial microsomia. Peterson-Falzone, S.; et al. 179**
FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL
Factor analysis in cleft lip & palate. Horowitz, S.L.; et al. 184**
FACULTY, DENTAL
Perceived faculty-student relations. Diserens, D.; et al. 862**
Standardization of value profiles. Silbermann, S.L. 939
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS
Craniofacial inheritance. Popovich, F.; et al. 937**
FATTY ACIDS
Dietary fats & molar fatty acid composition. Das, S.K.; et al. 1061
Fatty acid composition of streptococci. Lambert, M.A., and Moss, C.W. A96
Fatty acid profiles of *S mutans*. Drucker, D.B. D149*
Lipid composition of dentin. Das, S.K.; et al. 450**
Lipids of S mutans. Szabo, E.I.; et al. 1003**
FATTY ALCOHOLS
Geraniol-Ca chloride complex. Cook, W.J., and Bugg, C.E. 210**
FEAR
Children's dental fears & reinforcement strategies. Hawes, R.R.; et al. 1039**
Fear behaviors during local anesthesia on children. Melamed, B.G.; et al. 1041**
Imitation of a filmed model. Hutcherson, S.T.; et al. 1042**
FECES
Selective colonization by *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 463**

FEEDBACK
Biofeedback as method of controlling bruxism. Butler, J.H.; et al. 995**
Biofeedback training & rest position. Kleinman, A., and Lidsky, A. 155**
Feedback effects on performance. Mangelsdorff, A.D. 872**
Treatment of MPD with EMG biofeedback. Dohrmann, R.J., and Laskin, D.M. 751**
FEEDING BEHAVIOR
Feeding, parotid enzymes & corticosterones. Redman, R.S., and Sreebny, L.M. 674**
Food & water consumption in animal trials. Tanzer, J.M. C215
Frequent eating & caries. Elderton, R.J. D120*
Sucrose, feeding schedule & caries. Fitzgerald, D.B., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 656**
FELYPRESSIN see under LYSINE VASOPRESSIN
FEMUR
Skeletal lesions in lathyric rat. Amemiya, A.; et al. D179*
FERRETS
Craniofacial morphogenesis in ferret. Steffek, A.J., and Mujwid, D.K. 558**
FERRITIN
Antigen-antibody induced inflammation. Garant, P. 784**
FETUS
Fetal sensitization to plaque-antigen. Horton, J.E.; et al. 573**
Prenatal rotational field of incisors. Burdi, A.R.; et al. 309†
FIBRIN
Experimental infective endocarditis in rabbits. McGowan, D.A., and Gillett, R. D127*
Plasminogen-like activity of epithelium. Southam, J.C. D123*
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS
Salivary fibrinolytic activity. Gersel-Pedersen, N. 6**
FIBROBLASTS
Drug effects
L aspartic acid & protein synthesis. Cole, J.S., III, and Longton, R.W. 712**
Cytotoxic effect of prostaglandin E. Nanda, V., and Cogen, R. 35**
Prostaglandins & synthetic activity of gingival fibroblasts. Ko, S.D.; et al. 36**
Enzymology
PMN enzymes & gingival fibroblasts. Cogen, R.B.; et al. 606**
Procollagenase in bovine gingival fibroblasts. Birke-Dal-Hansen, H.; et al. 32**
Pulp & enamel in culture. Everett, M.M., and Miller, W.A. 108**
In vitro
Periodontal ligament cells. Marmary, Y.; et al. 217**
Cinemicrography of periodontal ligament cells. Brunette, D.M.; et al. 215**
Metabolism
Collagen synthesis in dilantin hyperplastic gingiva. Hassell, T.M.; et al. 26**
Collagens synthesized in human gingiva. Narayanan, A.S.; et al. 30**
Effect of diphenylhydantoin on collagen. Keith, D.A.; et al. 70**
Ultrastructural localization of amalgam corrosion products. Ellender, G. 531*
Pathology
Endotoxins & fibroblast macromolecular syntheses. Singer, R.E., and Dutton, W.G. 25**
Physiology
Physiology of rat incisor. Pitaru, S.; et al. 819
FIBROSARCOMA
Chemically induced phenotypic modulations. Cuprak, L.J., and Bayer, R.C. 226**
FIBROSITIS
Mast cells in experimental bruxism. Vestergaard Christensen, L. 539*
FINANCING, GOVERNMENT
Attitudes toward school dental services. Jenny, J.; et al. 479**
Cost of transporting patients. Hussain, I.; e al. 476**
Costs of dental services. Doherty, N.; et al. 475**
FINLAND
Hypodontia in the Skolt Lapps. Hansson, H., and Hedegard, B. 376**
FISHES
Biophysical analyses of enameloids of teleosts. Suga, S.; et al. D177*
F content in selachian teeth. Clement, J.G. D135*
FLUORESCEINS
Conjugation methods in immunofluorescence. McKinney, R.; et al. A38
FLUORESCENCE
Fluorescence of dental porcelains. Wozniak, W.T.; et al. 500**
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC
Characterization of FA reagents. Hebert, G.A.; et al. A45
Current status of the national caries program. O'Brien, T.C. A207
Detection of *S mutans* in plaque. Loesche, W.J., and Grenier, E. A87
Fluorescent antibody detection of *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. A80
Identification & quantitation of *S mutans*. Jablon, J. M.; et al. A76
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Bleiweis, A.S. A4
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. Marston, R.Q. A5
Identification of cariogenic bacteria. A summary and view of the future. A205
Preparation of antiserums. Thomson, L.A. A28
Serological identification of *Actinomyces*. Gerencser, M.A., and Slack, J.M. A184
FLUORIDATION
Cariesfree naval recruits from cities with fluoridated water supplies. Keene, H.J.; et al. 704†
NaF & alveolar bone. Mauger, G., and Baron, R. D162*
FLUORIDES
Ca & Mg fluoride crystallization. Gardner, G.L., and Nancollas, G.H. 342
Enamel, F, DMFT, & fluorosis. Bischoff, J.I.; et al. 37
Estimating surface enamel fluoride. Bookstein, F.; et al. 97
F & growth of apatitic crystals. Mattamal, G.J.; et al. 427**
F & mineralization of enamel & hydroxyapatite. Tomson, M., and Nancollas, G.H. 428**
F-vitamins: effects on caries & fluorosis. Hennon, D. K.; et al. 90**
S mutans & fluorotic dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Sabelli, C.A. 315†
Surface properties of hydroxyapatite. Doss, S.K. 1067
Wear of fluorapatite single crystals. Powers, J.M., and Rootare, H.M. 691**
Administration & dosage
Enamel F uptake from a prophylactic cup. Stookey, G. K., and Stahlman, D.B. 333
Adverse effects
Immature enamel matrix protein & fluoride. Kruger, B.J., and Patterson, C.J. 517*
Induced developmental defects of enamel. Hall, R.K. 517*
Stimulation of bone formation & bone resorption. Liu, C.C.; et al. 969**
Analysis
Application conditions & enamel biopsy depth. Hefferren, J.J.; et al. 399**
Acid sampling for F of enamel. Phantumvanit, P.; et al. 402**
Caries experience & F uptake. Ripa, L.; et al. 834**
Deterioration of SnF_2 solutions. Wei, S.H.; et al. 782**
Electron probe of F in dogs' teeth. Bishop, M.; et al. 403**

Enamel F & caries. Englander, H.R., and Mellberg, J.R. 707†
F, Ca & P in plaque. Mainwaring, P.J. D142*
F content of teas. Hargreaves, J.A., and Stahl, M.J. 458**
F depth profiles in NaF treated teeth. Muller, T.P.; et al. 400**
F in human parotid saliva. Shannon, I.L.; et al. 506
Ion probe study of human enamel. Petersson, L.G.; et al. 980
Micro-biopsy for F analysis of rat molars. Retief, D.H.; et al. 396**
Microvolume analysis of F in teeth. Karlsson, U.; et al. 401**
Periodontally diseases cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
Rapid *in vivo* biopsy of human enamel. Little, M.F., and Curzon, J.A. 398**
Reliability of enamel biopsy techniques. Wei, S.H.; et al. 397**

Blood
F intake & plasma F levels. Ophaug, R.H., and L. Singer. 524**

Deficiency
Reduced F intake anemia. Wegner, M.E.; et al. 528**

Metabolism
Amine fluorides in cavity liners. Nordbo, H., and Eriksen, H.M. D186*
Cl & F transport. Hitomi, G.; et al. 173*
Effect of Mg on F balance. Spencer, H.; et al. 531**
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
Enamel development & F accumulation. Weatherell, J.A.; et al. 404**
Enamel silicon & fluoride relationships. Levy, J.S., and Koritzer, R.T. 733
F absorption from bladder. Whitford, G.; et al. 527**
F depression of glomerular filtration. Whitford, G., and Pashley, D. 526**
F effects on sugar uptake. Miller, L.B.; et al. 1010**
F in bovine enamel. Flim, G.J.; et al. D153*
F intake & plasma F levels. Ophaug, R.H., and Singer, L. 524**
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
F uptake by dentin. Zadok, J.; et al. 310†
F uptake by molar enamel. Naylor, G.; et al. D138*
F uptake in rats given tea with milk. Shchori, D.; et al. 916†
Mg in bone mineral. Ophaug, R.H., and Singer, L. 1076
Parenteral administration of ^{18}F. Whitford, G., and Patten, J. 525**
Pharmacokinetics of fluoride. Ekstrand, J. D186*
Plaque F & plaque acid & milk. Rugg-Gunn, A.J.; et al. D139*
NaF & acid resistance. Thiradilok, S. D86
SnF_2 with hydroxyapatite. Babcock, D.; et al. 779**
Surface silane reaction & enamel F uptake. Levy, J.S.; et al. 408**
Uptake of F by S sanguis. Kashket, S., and Rodriguez, V.M. 823**

Pharmacodynamics
EDTA & F-treated dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Kaluza, J.J. 316†
Effect of F and Fe on lipids. Magil, S.G.; et al. 529**
Effects of Al and F on rat caries. Hunt, C.E.; et al. 263**
Effects of Rb & F on caries. Liu, F.T. 262**
F & Sr on hydroxyapatite dissolution. Herbison, R.J.; et al. 954**
F & weak acid dissolution of enamel. Pope, H.V.; et al. 591**
F depression of glomerular filtration. Whitford, G., and Pashley, D. 526**
F for pit & fissure sealants. Swartz, M.L.; et al. 757
F in organic matrix of rat teeth. Smalley, J.W., and Embery, G. D108*
F, inorganic elements & serum magnesium. Osis, D.; et al. 532**
F salts & urine AMP. Allmann, D.W., and Benac, M. 523**
Hydroxyapatite dissolution with Sr & F. Fox, J.L.; et al. 590**
Hydroxyapatite in solutions F & Mg. Friedman, M.; et al. 594**
Iontophoresis of NaF on exposed roots. Walton, R.; et al. 667**
Mechanisms for caries prevention. Goodman, B.D.; et al. 780**
NaF & alveolar bone. Mauger, G., and Baron, R. D162*
Osteogenic response to bone & dentin grafts. Wells, H.; et al. 619**
Protection of enamel against demineralisation. Grenby, T.H., and Bull, J.M. D109*
Reimplantation pretreatment with NaF. Barbakow, F.; et al. 537*
Stimulation of bone formation & bone resorption. Liu, C.C.; et al. 969**

Physiology
Anemia resulting from low-F intake. Wegner, M.E.; et al. 459**
Enamel & calcifying solutions. Wei, S.H., and Wefel, J.S. 135
F-treated hydroxyapatite. Brunetti, A.P., and Brown, W.E. 585**

Supply & distribution
F concentration, DMFT index & fluorosis. Van der Merwe, E.H.; et al. 546*

Therapeutic use
Anticaries effects. Mainwaring, P., and Naylor, M.N. 658**
S mutans in plaque & saliva. Van Houte, J.; et al. 822**

Urine
F in human parotid saliva. Shannon, I.L.; et al. 506

FLUORIDES, TOPICAL
EDTA & fluoride-treated dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Kaluza, J.J. 316†
Fluoridated dental floss. Wefel, J.S.; et al. 835**
F uptake by dentin. Zadok, J.; et al. 310†
Rheology of fluoride gels. Braden, M., and Perera, R. 353
S mutans & fluorotic dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Sabelli, C.A. 315†

Administration & dosage
Enamel F uptake from F impregnated floss. Chaet, R., and Wei, S.H. 98**
F & weak acid dissolution of enamel. Pope, H.V.; et al. 591**
Self-applied fluoride school programs. Ringelberg, M. L.; et al. 88**

Metabolism
Brushite & apatitic F formation. Chow, L.C., and Brown, W.E. 429**
Enamel biopsy of children receiving F tablets. Shern, R.J.; et al. 91**
Enamel F uptake from F impregnated floss. Chaet, R., and Wei, S.H. 98**
ESCA, analysis of teeth. Hercules, D.M., and Craig, N.L. 829
Effect of toothbrushing on dog gingiva. Brayer, L.; et al. 825
F in root dentin after brushing. Goldstein, M., and Gedalia, I. 912†
F prophylaxis compositions. Putt, M.S.; et al. 530**
F uptake by enamel. Caslavska, V.; et al. 592**
F uptake from prophy paste. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 976
In vitro uptake of F from toothpaste. Kirkegaard, E., and Rolla, G. 405**
Ion probe study of human enamel. Petersson, L.G.; et al. 980

Pharmacodynamics
Amine fluorides & caries. Ringelberg, M.L.; et al. 533**
Assessment of mineralizing mouthrinse. Levine, R.S. D106*

Effect of NaF on dentin acid dissolution. Thiradilok, S. 7**
Effect of Ti F_4 on caries. Reed, A.J., and Bibby, B.G. 357
F incorporation & F determination. Rajan, K.S.; et al. 671
Model for testing food cariogenicity. Bodden, R.; et al. 96**
Saliva & fluoride toothpastes. Duke, S., and Forward, G.C. D138*
$Ag(NH_3)_2F$ & plaque formation. Suzuki, T.; et al. D174*
Na_2PO_3F & enamel solubility. Feller, R.P.; et al. 510
Ti tetrafluoride. Wei, S.H.; et al. 426
Therapeutic use
Caries experience & F uptake. Ripa, L.; et al. 834**
Effect of self-administered fluoride on caries. Horowitz, H.S.; et al. 89**
Prevention of xerostomia-induced caries. Dreizen, S.; et al. 92**
Restorations, F & S mutans in saliva and plaque. Loesche, W.J.; et al. 821**

FLUORINE
F content in selachian teeth. Clement, J.G. D135*
F incorporation & F determination. Rajan, K.S.; et al. 671
F intake & plasma F levels. Ophaug, R.H., and Singer, L. 524**
Recovery of ^{18}F during transport. Fry, B.W.; et al. 534**

FLUOROSIS, ENDEMIC DENTAL see MOTTLED ENAMEL

FOLIC ACID
Folic acid & gingival health. Vogel, R.; et al. 40**

FOOD
Food consistency & rhythmical mastication. Fontenelle, A.; et al. D165*

FOOD HABITS
Masticatory performance with prosthesis. House, J.E.; et al. 355**

FORENSIC DENTISTRY
Effects of heat on teeth & forensic dentistry. Kirkness, G.D. 518*
Root colour as indicator of age. Dickinson, J.B.; et al. 238**

FORMALDEHYDE
Arrest & control of carious lesions. Robinson, C.; et al. 812
Pulpotomy utilizing paraformaldehyde. Peron, L.C.; et al. 269**

FORMATES
Pyruvate formate-lyase in streptococcus. Hoshino, E.; et al. D187*

FORMIC ACIDS
Acids in plaques after sucrose exposure. Gilmour, M.N.; et al. 441**
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**

FORMOCRESOLS
Biochemical effects of formocresol. Lazzari, E.P., and Ranly, D.M. 266**
Co radiation & pulpal manipulation. Anglin, R.E., Jr.; et al. 273**
Devitalizing effect of formocresol. Mejare, I. D184*
Evaluation of dilute formocresol. Morawa, A.P.; et al. 1061**
Formocresol & tissue disintegration. Langeland, L.K.; et al. 268**
Formocresol pulpotomies in primary teeth. Verco, P.J., and Allen, K.R. 529*
Formocresol pulpotomized molars. Rolling, I.; et al. 267**
Formocresol pulpotomy in primary teeth. Kerani, M.; et al. D164*

FRACTIONATION
Enamel prism sheaths and cores. Brudevold, F., and Srinivasan, B.N. 58**
Salt fractionation of animal serums. Hebert, G.A. A33

FREE RADICALS
Molecular probes. I. Carbonate in apatite. Pullman, I., and Peckausas, R. 774**
Molecular probes. II. Bone. Peckausas, R., and Pullman, I. 775**

FREEZE DRYING
Freeze-dried skin allografts. Yuka, R.A.; et al. 990**
Freeze-substitution preparation of dentin. Hicks, M.L.; et al. 400

FREEZING
Glycolysis in mouse palatal mucosa. Nuki, K., and Schlenker R. 818**
Production of plaque & caries initiation. Yaari, A., and Bibby, B.G. 30
Ultrastructural regeneration of grafts. Weinstein, R.A.; et al. 16

FRUCTANS
Effects of specific immunization on caries. Gaffar, A. C221
Plaque glycosyltransferase activities & caries prevalence. Liljemark, W.F. 1012**

FRUCTOSE
Xylitol binding to plaque. Makinen, K.K , and Rekola, M. 900

FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE
Hereditary fructose intolerance. Kramer, D.; et al. D157*

FRUIT
Cariogenicity of fruit & special sweets. Karle, E.J., and Gehring, F. D155*
Enamel dissolution studies. Paskow, G.W., and Yankell, S.L. 1013**

FUCHIN
Removal of dentin. Sato, Y., and Fusayama, T. 678

FUNGI
Staining characteristics of pathogenic fungi. Scott, A. 545*

FUROSEMIDE
Effects of furosemide on saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D107*

FUSOBACTERIUM
Dental plaque flora. Syed, S.A.; et al. 437**
Fusobacterium nucleatum. Nash, R.A. D148*
Gliding motility & actinomycin D sensitivity among gram-negative rods. Abbott, D.M.; et al. 252**
Microflora of plaque. McNamara, T.F., and Friedman, B.K. 438**

GALACTOSIDASES
Catabolite repression in oral streptococci. Hamilton, I.R. 249**

GALAGOS
Organon sublinguale of bushbabies. Smith, R.D., and Pinkstaff, C.A. 816**
Salivary glands of bushbabies. Wilcox, W.B., and Pinkstaff, C.A. 684**

GAMMA GLOBULINS
Conjugation methods in immunofluorescence. McKinney, R.; et al. A38
Salt fractionation of animal serums. Hebert, G.A. A33
Sulcular metabolism of four ^{125}I labeled proteins. Steinberg, A.D.; et al. 42**
T-cell responsiveness to gamma globulin. Hoffeld, J.T.; et al. 11**

GASTRIC MUCOSA
Ulcerogenicity of aspirin & indomethacin. Shaw, D.H., and Wischmeier, C. 1133†

GEL DIFFUSION TESTS
Electroimmunodiffusion of secretory IgA. Setterstrom, J.A.; et al. 300**

GELS
Anticaries effects. Mainwaring, P., and Naylor, M.N. 658**
Chlorhexidine gluconate gel in aphthous ulceration. Addy, M.; et al. D133*

GENERAL PRACTICE, DENTAL
Specialization and/or general practice? Heloe, L.A. D190*
Team approach to dental care delivery. Ellis, R.L.; et al. 870**

GENETICS, HUMAN
Maxillary molar cusp size in twins. Biggerstaff, R.H. 189

GENTAMICIN
Root canals flora & antibiotics. Mitsis, F., and Tzamouranis, A. D164*
GESTRONAL HEXONOATE
Progestogen and menstrually related aphthae. Wray, D.; et al. D110*
GINGIVA
Color of commercial denture resins. Powers, J.M.; et al. 131**
Composition of bovine gingival lipids. Das, S.K.; et al. 182
Denture pressure against soft tissues. Passamonti, G.; et al. 348**
Effect of water pressure on gingiva. Ikeda, K.; et al. D175*
Prostaglandins in bovine gingival tissue. Das, S.K.; et al. 185
Sclera, bone marrow & gingiva grafts. Passell, M.S.; et al. 974**
Analysis
Heparin in gingival tissue. Lucas, O.N., and Wright, W.H. 793**
Hyaluronic acid & sulphated glycoprotein in calculus. Embery, G.; et al. D133*
Lipids of bovine gingiva. Das, S.K.; et al. 602
Lysozyme in the gingival crevice. Van Palenstein Helderman, W.H. D161*
Phospholipase & prostaglandin precursors in gingiva. Kornhauser, A. et al. 34**
Porcine gingival collagen. Wang, H.M.; et al. 23**
Proteoglycans of bovine gingivae. Dziewiatkowski, D.D., and LaValley, S.J. 64**
Tetracycline in gingival fluid. Ciancio, S.; et al. 411**
Anatomy & histology
Attached gingiva in children. Vincent, J.; et al. 422**
Histopathologic changes in gingivitis. Grant, D.A.; et al. 786**
Location of the maxillary mucogingival junction. Talari, A. D192*
Muco-gingival junction in vervet monkey. Fleisch, L.; et al. 540*
Blood supply
Blood volume changes in gingivae. Kinnen, E.; et al. 1026**
Erythrocyte velocity in gingiva. Hock, J., and Nuki, K. 1058
Cytology
Adhesion of gingival cells to inanimate materials. Fletcher, R.D.; et al. 216**
Epithelium cells & toothpaste. Sauermann, G., and Hoppe, U. D160*
Gingival cytology of children. Walker, J., and Mackenzie, I.C. 419**
Mast cells in inflamed human gingiva. Varelzidis, A.; et al. D161*
Drug effects
Clinical trial of 1% chlorhexidine dental gel. Cutress, T.W.; et al. 526*
Collagenase compatible with gingiva. Kulbersh, R. 344**
Cytotoxic effects of prostaglandin E. Nanda, V., and Cogen, R. 35**
Effect of folic acid on gingival health. Vogel, R.; et al. 40**
Effect of sex steroids on PGE_2 synthesis. ElAttar, T.M. 39**
Indomethacin, gingival flow & prostaglandins. Yoda, W.; et al. 334**
Prostaglandins & synthetic activity of gingival fibroblasts. Ko, S.D.; et al. 36**
Drug therapy
Healing effectiveness of an oxygenating agent. Manhold, J.H.; et al. 48**
Enzymology
Collagenase activity in periodontal diseases. Appelbaum, J.L.; et al. 31**
Collagenase in gingiva. Siegel, K.; et al. 27**
Collagenolytic activity of gingival operculum. Golub, L.M.; et al. 28**
Crevicular fluid collagenase. Golub, L.M.; et al. 1049
Dog gingival collagenase. Soames, J.V.; et al. D132*
Glutamic dehydrogenase in gingiva. Organ, R.; et al. 49**
PMN enzymes & gingival fibroblasts. Cogen, R.B.; et al. 606**
Procollagenase in bovine gingival fibroblasts. Birke-Dal-Hansen, H.; et al. 32**
Growth & development
Effect of puberty on crevicular fluid. Duperon, D.F.; et al. 43**
Immunology
Antiserum to epithelial cell surface. Dolby, A.E. D128*
Immune complexes in human periodontitis. Clagett, J.A.; et al. 646**
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102
Metabolism
Collagens synthesized in human gingiva. Narayanan, A.S.; et al. 30**
Effect of toothbrushing on dog gingiva. Brayer, L.; et al. 825
Incorporation of S^{35}-SO_4 and C^{14}-glucosamine into periodontium. Orlowski, W.A. 21**
Metabolism of androgens by human gingiva. Rappaport, S.C.; et al. 37**
Sulcular metabolism of four ^{125}I labeled proteins. Steinberg, A.D.; et al. 42**
Microbiology
Bacteria from gingival tissue. Hashimoto, Y., and Okumura, S. D175*
Bacterial flora in irradiated animals. Anglin, R.E.; et al. 471**
Ecological study of crevice flora. Coogan, M.M. 539*
Rothia in gingiva. Lesher, R.J., and Gerencser, V.F. 597**
Pathology
Attached gingiva in children. Vincent, J.; et al. 422**
Mucosal changes in protein deprived monkeys. MacKenzie, I.C., and Kolar, G. 41**
Physiology
Actin in gingival epithelial cells. Goteiner, D., and Krawczyk, W.S. 420**
Latex particles & gingival epithelium. Pinero, G.J., and White, R.R. 421**
Polymorphonuclear leucocytes from gingiva & blood. Wilton, J.M.; et al. D129*
Physiopathology
Lysate activity in plaque. Fine, D.H.; et al. 596**
Radiation effects
Effect of U.V. on gingival mucosa. Sayegh, F.S.; et al. 196**
Secretion
Effect of puberty on crevicular fluid. Duperon, D.F.; et al. 43**
Increase in gingival crevicular fluid. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 1132†
Surgery
Temperature of gingiva in cryogenics. Bosman, C.W.; et al. D120*
Ultrastructure
Muco-gingival junction in vervet monkey. Fleisch, L.; et al. 540*
GINGIVAL DISEASES
Etiology
Electrosurgery & gingival attachment. Wilhelmsen, N.R.; et al. 984**
Erythrocyte velocity in gingiva. Hock, J., and Nuki, K. 1058
Gingival condition adjacent to jacket crowns. Janenko, C. 524*
Interdental gingival clefts. Robertson, P.B.; et al. 993**
Lingual orthodontic retraction & gingival widths. Woodyard, S.G., and Bawden, D.W. 994**
Osteoporosis of jaws in hemodialysis patients. Amann, G.T., and Uthman, A.A. 970**
Immunology
Loss of antigens in wound healing. Dabelsteen, E., and Mackenzie, I.C. 810**
Pemphigus antibodies & skin & gingiva. Binder, W.; et al. 949**

Metabolism
Ammonia & volatile amines in the mouth. Tyler, J.E., and Marshall, M. D137°
Collagens synthesized in human gingiva. Narayanan, A.S.; et al. 30**
Occurrence
Oral conditions of a young adult population. Cahen, P.M.; et al. D155°
Study of development. Van't Hof, M.A.; et al. 359
Survey of marginal and cervical lesions. Volchansky, A.; et al. 547*
Physiopathology
Crevicular fluid collagenase. Golub, L.M.; et al. 1049
Therapy
Freeze-dried skin allografts. Yukna, R.A.; et al. 990**
GINGIVAL EXUDATE
Gingival cytology of children. Walker, J., and Mackenzie, I.C. 419**
Gingival leukocytic exudate. Mackenzie, I.C.; et al. 602**
Indomethacin, gingival flow & prostaglandins. Yoda, W.; et al. 334**
Tetracycline in gingival fluid. Ciancio, S.; et al. 411**
GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA
Collagen synthesis in dilantin hyperplastic gingiva. Hassell, T.M.; et al. 26**
Diphenylhydantoin & phenobarbital. Wortel, J.P.; et al. 904**
Diphenylhydantoin gingival hyperplasia. Staple, P.H., and Reed, M.J. 799**
Microbiology of plaque. Mashimo, P.A., and Umemoto, T. 609**
GINGIVAL POCKET
Complements in gingival pocket fluid. Schenkein, H.; et al. 581**
Gingival fluid & salivary IgA. Demetriou, N.; et al. D161*
Initial pocket depth & periodontal treatment. Knowles, J.W.; et al. 988**
Measurement of loss of periodontal attachment. Pedersen, G. 410**
Periodontal attachment & pocket depth. Lang, N.P.; et al. 982**
Reducing pocket depth. Dell, D. 540*
Short term results of periodontal surgery. Burgett, F.G., and Knowles, J.W. 983**
GINGIVITIS
Effect of oral hygiene instructions. Soderholm, G.; et al. D189*
Effect of toothbrushing on dog gingiva. Brayer, L.; et al. 825
Experimental gingivitis. Bosman, C.W. D132*
Experimental gingivitis. Matsson, L. D185*
Chemically induced
Effect of sex steroids on PGE_2 synthesis. ElAttar, T.M. 39**
Water-insoluble dextran. Neuman, D.M.; et al. 792**
Drug therapy
Microbiology of plaque. Mashimo, P.A., and Umemoto, T. 609**
Etiology
Experimental gingivitis model. Ranney, R.; et al. 986**
Gingivitis, bacterial plaque, & *S mutans*. Wirthlin, M.R.; et al. 797**
Heparin in gingival tissue. Lucas, O.N., and Wright, W.H. 793**
Histopathologic changes in gingivitis. Grant, D.A.; et al. 786**
Inflammatory potential of plaque. Kornman, K.S., and Loesche, W.J. 600**
Sucrose & experimental gingivitis. Ikeno, N.; et al. D175*
Supervised deplaquing & caries, gingivitis, & plaque. Silverstein, S.; et al. 1022**
Surface of composite restorations. Simonsen, R.J., and Stallard, R.E. 314**
Immunology
Desquamative gingivitis. Rogers, R.S.; III; et al. 392**
Gingivitis & cell mediated immunity. Wolter, G.D., and Dennis, E. 530*
Gingivitis in immunized dogs. Rylander, H.; et al. 572**
Immune response in gingivitis. Smith, F.N.; et al. 574**
Immunologic studies of gingivitis. Nisengard, R.J.; et al. 576**
Lymphocyte blastogenesis with improved oral hygiene. Gaumer, H.R.; et al. 946**
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M.R.; et al. 579**
Periodontal lesions. Mackler, B.F.; et al. 785**
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102
Metabolism
Bone imaging in periodontal diseases. Jensen, T.W., and Lurie, A.G. 415**
Estrone bioconversion in gingiva. Holmes, L.G., and ElAttar, T.M. 393**
Experimental gingivitis. Iga, K.; et al. D176*
Gingivitis & collagen in alloxan diabetic rats. Ramamurthy, N.S. et al. 24**
Lysozyme in the gingival crevice. Van Palenstein Helderman, W.H. D161*
Occurrence
Instructional-motivational program, plaque & gingivitis. Albino, J.; et al. 1040**
Physiopathology
Collagen production in inflamed marmoset gingiva. Page, R.C.; et al. 29**
Desquamative gingivitis. Rogers, R.S., III; et al. 392**
Gingival cytology of children. Walker, J., and Mackenzie, I.C. 419**
Gingival temperature & gingival index. Stoltze, K., and Bay, L.M. D191*
Hemoglobin & IgG in gingivitis. Washer, L., and Meitner, S.W. 412**
Lymphocyte & plasma cell in gingivitis. Longhurst, P.; et al. D132*
Mast cells in inflamed human gingiva. Varelzidis, A.; et al. D161*
Therapy
Alexidine mouthrinse. Gupta, O.P., and Hammermeister, R. 803**
Alexidine mouthwash, plaque & gingivitis. Lobene, R.R., and Soparkar, P.M. 802**
Na bicarbonate toothpaste. Winer, R.A., and Tsamtsouris, A. 805**
GLASS
Deterioration of SnF_2 solutions. Wei, S.H.; et al. 782**
Evaluation of bioglass dental implants. Klawitter, J.J.; et al. 730**
Implantation of bioglass ceramics. Stanley, H.R.; et al. 731**
Semiporous fillers for composite resins. Bowen, R.L. 310**
Semiporous reinforcing fillers. Bowen, R.L., and Reed, L.E., 738, 748
Thermal expansion of dental materials. Temin, S.C.; et al. 330**
GLASS IONOMER CEMENT
Adhesion of polyacrylate cements to dentine. Garton, B.; et al. D135*
Bond strengths of glass ionomer cements and acid etch system. Jenkins, C.B. D134*
Cement solubility. Mitchem, J.C., and Gronas, D.G. 516**
Chemistry of erosion. Crisp, S.; et al. 1032
Dental cements. Crisp, S.; et al. D135*
Tartaric acid & cement liquid. Crisp, S., and Wilson, A.D. 1023
GLUCANS see also POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL
Glucan inhibition of diffusion in plaque. Hojo, S.; et al. 169†
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
S mutans—sucrose-mediated colonization. Van Houte, J., and Upeslacis, V.N. 216
Analysis
Cell-associated glucan from S mutans. Genco, R.J.; et al. C115
Composition & structure of glucans. Lamberts, B.L., and Smith, I.C. 850**

Antagonists & inhibitors
Inhibition of adherence by S mutans. Newbrun, E.; et al. 261**
Biosynthesis
B orachraceus dextranase. Staat, R.H., and Schachtele, C.F. 1103
Immunology
Adherence of S mutans type e. Hamada, S., and Slade, H.D. C65
Antibody effects on S mutans. Evans, R.T.; et al. C127
Cell-associated glucan from S mutans. Genco, R.J.; et al. C115
Isolation & purification
Cell-associated glucan from S mutans. Genco, R.J.; et al. C115
Metabolism
Glucosyltransferases of S mutans. Ciardi, J.E.; et al. C87
Pharmacodynamics
Glucan-induced agglutination. Suginaka, H. D175*
Glucan inhibition of diffusion in plaque. Hojo, S.; et al. D174*

GLUCOSAMINE
Incorporation of S^{35}-SO_4 and C^{14}-glucosamine into periodontium. Orlowski, W.A. 21**

GLUCOSE
Catabolite repression in oral streptococci. Hamilton, I.R. 249**
Glucose taste thresholds in cariesfree naval recruits. Mickel, G.J.; et al. 905
Implantation of *S mutans* in rats. Van Houte, J.; et al. 464**
Metabolism of glucose & xylitol. Hayes, M.L.; et al. D141*
Oral establishment of *A viscocus* in rats. Brecher, S., and Van Houte, J. 462**
Pyruvate formate-lyase in streptococcus. Hoshino, E.; et al. D187*
S mutans in continuous culture. White, G.E.; et al. 239
S mutans virulence & synthesis of polysaccharides. Tanzer, J.M.; et al. 445**
Sucrose & colonization of S mutans. Van Houte, J.; et al. 202
Xylitol binding to plaque. Makinen, K.K., and Rekola, M. 900

GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES
Properties of dextransucrase. Klein, J.P.; et al. D158*
Analysis
Carbohydrate-enzyme correlation of S. mutans glucosyltransferase. Felgenhauer, B., and Trautner, K. D157*
Comments on adherence of S mutans. McCabe, M.M. C226
Glucosyltransferases of S mutans. Ciardi, J.E.; et al. C87
S mutans dextransucrase. Chludzinski, A.M.; et al. C75
Surface polymers of S mutans. Ellwood, D.C.; et al. C42
Immunology
Adherence of S mutans type e. Hamada, S., and Slade, H.D. C65
Effects of specific immunization on caries. Gaffar, A. C221
Glucosyltransferases of S mutans. Ciardi, J.E.; et al. 76**
Glucosyltransferases of S mutans. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. 80**
Immunisation against caries with glucosyltransferase. Schick, H.J.; et al. 78**
Immunity to S mutans. Schick, J.J.; et al. D156*
Immunization against dental caries. Bowen, W.H.; et al. C164
Immunization with enzymes. Bahn, A.N.; et al. C134
Immunization with glucosyltransferase. Taubman, M.A.; et al. 81**
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102
Isolation & purification
Purification of dextransucrase. Scholler, M.; et al. D158*
Metabolism
Streptococcal glucosyltransferase production. Beeley, J.A.; et al. D149*

GLUCURONIDASE
β-Glucuronidase activity. Gonzalez, L.F.; et al. 812**

GLUTAMATES
Ca-binding to glutamic acid residues. Einspahr, H.M., and Bugg, C.E. 54**

GLYCEROPHOSPHATES
Acid β-glycerophosphatase in bone and teeth. Anderson, T.R., and Toverud, S.U. 61**
Ca & K in plaque. Duke, S.; et al. D142*
Ca glycerophosphate & plaque. Wycoff, S.; et al. 661B**
F, Ca & P in plaque. Mainwaring, P.J. D142*
Protection of enamel against demineralisation. Grenby, T.H., and Bull, J.M. D109*

GLYCINE
Collagen structure. Kronman, J.H.; et al. 956**
Hadacidin disturbed morphogenesis of tooth. Dye, F.J., and Kollar, E.J. 370**
Study of the effects of GK-101 (N-monochloroglycine) on the dental pulp. Kronman, J.H.; et al. 1135†
Transformation of hydroxyproline to pyrrole ring derivatives. Habib, C.; et al. 63**

GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE
Enzymatic changes following lidocaine. Dolwick, M.F.; et al. 335**

GLYCOLYSIS
Glycolysis in mouse palatal mucosa. Nuki, K., and Schlenker, R. 818**

GLYCOPROTEINS
Ca precipiable salivary glycoprotein. Belcourt, A., and Klein, J.P. D156*
Enzymes & salivary aggregating factors. Guilmette, K.M., and Kashket, S. 492**
Glycoprotein from monkey saliva. Herzberg, M.C.; et al. 302**
Glycoproteins of human dentine. Leaver, A.G., and Thomas, M. D108*
Hyaluronic acid & sulphated glycoprotein in calculus. Embery, G.; et al. D133*
Organic matrix in molluscan shell formation. Crenshaw, M., and Ristedt, H. 55**
Proteinases of oral streptococci. Cowman, R.A.; et al. 391
Structural studies of sulphated glycoprotein. Embery, G., and Rolla, G. 1055**
Sulphate residue in sulphated glycoprotein. Ward, C., and Embery, G. D133*
Sulphated glycoproteins in plaque. Rolla, G., and Embery, G. 1056**

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS
F in organic matrix of rat teeth. Smalley, J.W., and Embery, G. D108*
Proteoglycans of bovine gingivae. Dziewiatkowski, D.D., and LaValley, S.J. 64**

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES
Effect of chlorhexidine on inflammation reaction. Knuuttila, M.; et al. 10**
Immunization with enzymes. Bahn, A.N.; et al. C134

GLYCYRRHIZA
Enamel solubility & pH. Edgar, W.M. D127*

GLYCYRRHIZINIC ACID
Enamel solubility & pH. Edgar, W.M. D127*

GLYOXIDE see PEROXIDES

GOLD
Effect of Au salts on collagen metabolism. Onkelinx, C.; et al. 74**
Fluid mechanics of gold flow in casting. Nielsen, J.P., and Carton, C.T. 152**
Porcelain-Au color & glazing conditions. Steele, G.D.; et al. 693**
Recrystallization of compacted Au foil. Schloyer, D.; et al. 138**
Stress distribution of Au restorations. Farah, J.W.; et al. 145**

GOLD ALLOYS
Au-amalgam alloy: annealing and splat cooling. Malhotra, M.L. 1141†
Au-containing amalgam. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 1012

Au-Ni alloys. Schulman, A.; et al. 285
Castability & burnishability of alloys. Lofstrom, L.H.; et al. 137**
Au/porcelain bond strength. Trifunovic, D.M. D145*
Influence of roughness on castings. Arfaei, A.H., and Asgar, K. 151**
Porcelain enamel interfacial fractures. O'Brien, W.H.; et al. 506**
Porcelain-fused-to-metal alloys. Lugassy, A.A. 504**
Study of in vivo plaque formation. Connor, J.N.; et al. 481
Tarnish resistance of dental casting alloys. Wirthner, J.M.; et al. D159*
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC
Gonadotropin & periodontal disease. Horton, J.E.; et al. 577**
GRAFT REJECTION
Rejection of mucosal & skin allografts. Cohen, R.; et al. 389**
GRAM-NEGATIVE AEROBIC BACTERIA
Vibrios & corroding bacteria. Crawford, A.C.; et al. 1005**
GRAM-NEGATIVE ANAEROBIC BACTERIA
Vibrios & corroding bacteria. Crawford, A.C.; et al. 1005**
GRANULATION TISSUE
Effect of chlorhexidine on granulation tissue. Paunio, K.; et al. 9**
GRANULOMA
Artificial granulomas as receptors for tooth germ. Edwards, M.B. D109*
GRANULOMA, APICAL see GRANULOMA, PERIAPICAL
GRANULOMA, PERIAPICAL
Epithelial proliferation in apical granulomas. Summers, L. 527*
GROUND SQUIRRELS see CHIPMUNKS
GROWTH
Growth prediction. Huang, J.; et al. 175**
Timing of growth of 47, XYY-males. Alvesalo L., and Kari, M. 189**
GROWTH DISORDERS
Growth retardation on Nubian children. Harris, J.; et al. 171**
GROWTH SUBSTANCES
Secretion of epidermal growth factor by the mouse submandibular gland. Roberts, M.L. 522*
GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE
cGMP & cholinergic receptor activation. Mangos, J.A. 297**
Effect of PTH on cAMP and cGMP. Shanfeld, J.; et al. 965**
GUATEMALA
Caries in preschool Guatemalan children. Infante, P.F., and Gillespie, G.M. 951
GUINEA PIGS
Histopathologic changes in Zn deficiency. Martinez, M.G.; et al. 18**
GUTTA-PERCHA
Response of pulp to endodontic materials. Munaco, F.W.; et al. 274**

HADACIDIN see under GLYCINE
HAEMOPHILUS
Oral haemophili. Tuyau, J.E., and Sims, W. D148*
HALITOSIS
Oral rinses & oral malodor. Schmidt, N.F., and Tarbet, W.J. 1050**
HAMSTERS
DMBA & immunosuppression in hamster. Gould, A.R. 2**
Ultrastructural alterations in diabetic hamster. Anapolle, S.E.; et al. 224**
HAND
Hand steadiness of general dentists. Ayer, W., and Getter, L. 880**
HANDICAPPED
Plaque removal instruction for the blind. Greeley, C.B. 1018**
HAPTENS
Activities of hapten-levan conjugates. Ivanyi, L. D129*
HARDNESS TESTS
Radiation & wear. Wright, K.H., and Burton, A.W. D120*
Wear of fluorapatite single crystals. Powers, J.M., and Rootare, H.M. 691**
Wear, strength, & hardness of resins. Harrison, A., and Draughn, R.A. 311**
HATTON AWARDS see EDWARD H. HATTON AWARDS
HEAD
Distoclusion & somatic growth. Wolf, L., and Infante, P.F. 548**
Occlusal interference & jaw muscle tone. Funakoshi, M.; et al. 684
Syndrome of multiple anomalies. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 182**
HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS
IgA in saliva of alcoholics & cancer patients. Hollyfield, N.D.; et al. 299**
Ultrastructural diagnosis of neoplasms. Regezi, J.A. 762**
HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING
Utilization of dental services in Denmark. Schwarz, E. 484**
HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL
Change in oral hygiene behavior induced by fear appeals. Corah, N.L., and Koch, B.E. 284**
Daily supervised plaque removal. Horowitz, A.M.; et al. 1019**
Effect of oral hygiene instructions. Soderholm, G.; et al. D189*
Effectiveness of the toothkeeper program. Hazen, S.P.; et al. 1016**
Instructional-motivational program, plaque and gingivitis. Albino, J.; et al. 1040**
Evaluation of phase contrast microscope. Muth, E.R., and Billings, R.J. 875**
Plaque removal instruction for the blind. Greeley, C.B. 1018**
Preappointment procedures & maternal anxiety. Pinkham, J.R., and Fields, H.W. 285**
Predictors of improved oral health. Beedle, G.; et al. 481**
Preventive practice in children. Kjaerheim, V.; et al. D183*
HEALTH SURVEYS see also DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS
Diagrammatic presentation of periodontal surveys. Laws, A.J.; et al. 534*
Revisions to W.H.O. *Oral Health Surveys-Basic Methods*. Davies, G.N., and Barmes, D.E. 525*
HEARING DISORDERS
Communication of the deaf. Sano, F. D180*
HEART RATE
Effect of local anesthetics on heart rate. Germishuys, P.J. 541*
Heart rate & fear. Rosenberg, H.M., and Katcher, A.H. 648
HEAT
Autoclaving epinephrine. Parker, R.L.; et al. 1069**
Effects of heat & time on plastic modules. Brooks, D. G., and Hershey, H.G. 363**
Heat cycling effect on porcelain-metal bond. Hamerink, H.A.; et al. 696**
Loop design & heat treatment of square wire. Williams, B.R.; et al. 365**
Porcelain substrate metals. Rowe, A., and Asgar, K. 505**
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V. R.; et al. 441
Thermal expansion of dental materials. Temin, S.C.; et al. 330**
Variables in amalgam bending. Reisbick, M.H., and Caputo, A.A. 890**
Adverse effects
Effects of heat on teeth and forensic dentistry. Kirkness, G.D. 518*
Fatty acid profiles of *S mutans* D282. Drucker, D.B. D149*
Thermal cycling & retention of composite restoratives. Draughn, R.A. 303**

Thermal stimulation of oral mucosa and nasal airway resistance. Martin, J.S., and Tansy, M.F. 1027**
Thermocycling of pit & fissure sealants. Simmons, E. W.; et al. 606

HEMAGGLUTINATION
DMBA & immunosuppression in hamster. Gould, A.R. 2**

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
Short-term effects of N_2O on haemopoetic system. Cleaton-Jonts, P.; et al. 539*

HEMODIALYSIS
Osteoporosis of jaws in hemodialysis patients. Amann, G.T., and Uthman, A.A. 970**
Saliva in uremia & during hemodialysis. Goll, R.D. 1**

HEMODYNAMICS
Nerve section & stimulation vs. tooth eruption. Moxham, B.J. D113*

HEMOGLOBINS
Hemoglobin & IgG in gingivitis. Washer, L., and Meitner, S.W. 412**

HEMOLYSINS
Hemolysin production by S mutans. Wolff, L.F., and Liljemark, W.F. 246**

HEPARIN
Heparin in gingival tissue. Lucas, O.N., and Wright, W.H. 793**
Heparin interference with inhibition of collagenase. Sakamoto, S.; et al. 33**

HERPES LABIALIS
Cell-mediated immunity in herpes. Shillitoe, E.J.; et al. D128*

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS
Cell-mediated immunity in herpes. Shillitoe, E.J.; et al. D128*
Distinguishing herpes simplex virus by E.M. Young, S.K., and Rowe, N.H. 766**
Salivary neutralizing activity of herpes. Gyselinck, R.; et al. 301**

HEXOSAMINES
Serum content in Sr rickets. Matsumoto, A. 623**

HEXOSES
Virulence of *Actinomycse viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19

HIBERNATION
Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**

HISTAMINE
Experimental gingivitis. Iga, K.; et al. D176*
Histamine & vascular permeability induced by Hg & Ag. Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
Inflammatory mediators. McKinney, R.V.; et al. 382**

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY
Adipose fat & implant compatibility. Kaminski, E.J.; et al. 197**
Bone grafts & soft tissue injury. Roser, S.M., and Mena. I. 737**
Cell-mediated immunity. Riviere, G.; et al. 926**
Implant technic for testing materials. Wennberg, A.; et al. D189*
Studies on immunogenicity of bone. Kardos, T.B. 534*
Tissue reactions to endodontic sealers. Crane, D.L.; et al. 275**
Tooth transplantation in RhL-A typed monkeys. Yeager, J.E.; et al. 927**

HISTOLOGICAL TECHNICS
Is the "cell-free zone of Weil" an artifact? Nelson, D.; et al. 112**

HISTONES
Protein acetylation in submandibular gland. Bustos, S.; et al. 291**

HOLOGRAPHY
Holography of dental relationships. Schwanlager, B.M.; et al. 150**
Incisor tooth displacement in the human. Burstone, C.; et al. 169**

HORMONE ANTAGONISTS
Bone resorption in vitro. Ng, B.; et al. 958**
Hormonal responses of bone. Messer, H.H. 959**

HORSERADISH PEROXIDASE
Permeability barrier in epithelium. Hopps, R.M., and Squier, C.A. D141*

HOUSING, ANIMAL
Collaborative evaluation of caries model. Navia, J.M.; et al. 654**

HYALURONIC ACID
Hyaluronic acid & sulphated glycoprotein in calculus. Embery, G.; et al. D133*

HYDRAZINES
Enamel of the dentinoenamel junction. Nygaard, V.K.; et al. 233**

HYDROCEPHALUS
Neurocranial bone mass & morphology in the hydrocephalic rat. Smillie, A.C., and Kean, M.R. 521*

HYDROCORTISONE
Indomethacin. Goodson, J.M.; et al. 903**

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Antimony & bacterial cultures. MacFadyen, E.E.; et al. D126*
Arginine peptides in saliva. Kanapka, J.A., and Kleinberg, I. 490**
Buffers within dental plaque. Clarke, N.G., and Dowdell, L.R. 868
Effect of apples & peanuts on plaque pH. Geddes, D. A.; et al. D143*
Excitation of intradental nerves. Orchardson, R. D107*
F absorption from bladder. Whitford, G.; et al. 527**
Lactate formation by *S mutans* & *S sanguis*. Futakami, K.; et al. 1131†
Methods for caries research. Vogel, G.L., and Brown, W.E. 593**
Miniature electrode assemblies for intra-oral use. Newman, P.; et al. D126*
O_2 uptake & pH-rise activities of saliva. D'Angelo, N. K.; et al. 489**
pH activity profile of human & monkey salivary lysozyme. Polyzois, S.; et al. 1137†
pH changes of plaque streptococci. Onose, H.; et al. 242**
Plaque F & plaque acid & milk. Rugg-Gunn, A.J.; et al. D139*
Uptake of F by S sanguis. Kashket, S., and Rodriguez, V.M. 823**

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Oral rinses & oral malodor. Schmidt, N.F., and Tarbet, W.J. 1050**
Uptake of H_2S by salivary proteins. Tonzetich, J., and Lo, K.K. 1051**

HYDROXYAPATITES see also APATITES
Adsorption of NPG-GMA on hydroxyapatite. Misra, D. N., and Bowen, R.L. 327**
Apatite dissolution. Garner, P., and Voegel, J.C. D154*
Apatite solid solutions. Gregory, T.M.; et al. 588**
Chromatographic properties of collagen. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 841
Crystallization of Ca phosphates. Nancollas, G.H., and Barone, J. 426**
Dissolution of hydroxyapatite. Higuchi, W.I.; et al. 589**
Enamel crystallite arrangement by EPR. Cevc, P.; et al. 691
Hydroxyapatite crystal dissolution. Wu, M.S.; et al. 496
Hydroxyapatite-dicalcium phosphate dihydrate. Rao, H.; et al. 708†
Hydroxyapatite dissolution with Sr and F. Fox, J.L.; et al. 590**
Hydroxyapatite in solutions F & Mg. Friedman, M.; et al. 594**
Poly(methyl methacrylate) implants. Zaki, H.S., and Kamel, I.L. 272
Seeded growth of Ca phosphates. Nancollas, G.H., and Wefel, J.S. 617
S sanguis & S mutans adherence to hydroxyapatites. Schauer, S.V., and Liljemark, W.F. 825**

Surface properties of hydroxyapatite. Doss, S.K. 1067
Analysis
Hydroxyapatite variability. Young, R.A., and Holcomb, D.W. 772**
Quantitative histology of bone. Phillips, H.B. D119*
Synthetic hydroxyapatite single crystals. Mengeot, M.; et al. 776**
Biosynthesis
Stabilization of amorphous Ca phosphate. Blumenthal, N.C.; et al. 432**
Chemical synthesis
Ca-phospholipid-PO_4 complexes in bone formation. Boskey, A.L.; et al. 211**
Crystal growth of hydroxyapatite. Hwu, R.; et al. 424**
F & growth of apatitic crystals. Mattamal, G.J.; et al. 427**
F & mineralization of enamel & hydroxyapatite. Tomson, M., and Nancollas, G.H. 428**
Phosphoprotein induced formation of hydroxyapatite. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 57**
Metabolism
Actinobolin & hydroxyapatite. Kelling, A.L., and Hunt, D.E. 409**
Adsorption of organic molecules onto hydroxyapatite. Kresak, M.; et al. 116**
Ca phosphates in saliva & plaque. Tannenbaum, P.J.; et al. 997
F & Sr on hydroxyapatite dissolution. Herbison, R.J.; et al. 954**
Measuring bacterial dissolution of hydroxyapatite. Handelman, S.L.; et al. 244**
Role of anionic groups in adsorption of proteins to hydroxyapatite. Roukema, P.A.; et al. D153*
SnF_2 with hydroxyapatite. Babcock, D.; et al. 779**
Pharmacodynamics
Hydroxyapatite implants in rat bone. Mitchell, O.G.; et al. 728**
Metabolism of *S mutans*. Berry, C.W., and Henry, C. A. 243**
Physiology
F-treated hydroxyapatite. Brunetti, A.P., and Brown, W.E. 585**
Hydroxyapatite crystallites. Spector, M.; et al. 781**

HYDROXYPROLINE see also COLLAGEN
Effect of Au salts on collagen metabolism. Onkelinx, C.; et al. 74**
Hydroxyproline in crevicular fluid. Pedlar, J. D132*
Serum contents in Sr rickets. Matsumoto, A. 623**
Transformation of hydroxyproline to pyrrole ring derivatives. Habib, C.; et al. 63**

8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE
Anticalculus & antiplaque. Depalma, P.D.; et al. 292

HYOID BONE
Human jaw & hyoid movement. Thexton, A.; et al. D125*

HYPERGLYCEMIA
Blood sugar, blood lipids & oral sensory disorders. Brightman, V.J.; et al. 929**

HYPERLIPEMIA
Blood sugar, blood lipids & oral sensory disorders. Brightman, V.J.; et al. 929**

HYPERPLASIA
Chemically-induced non-neoplastic epithelial hyperplasia. Craig, G.T., and Franklin, C.D. D140*
Focal epithelial hyperplasia. Van Wyk, C.W.; et al. 546*
Turpentine-induced epithelial hyperplasia. Franklin, C.D., and Craig, G.T. D141*

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED
Collagen xenografts & delayed hypersensitivity. Van Winkle, R.B.; et al. 388**
Endothelial proliferation in hypersensitivity. Polverini, P.J., and Cotran, R.S. 383**
Submandibular glands & cell-mediated immunity. Freston, J., and Roberts, M.L. 521*

HYPERTENSION
Blood pressure & pulse rate in bruxists. Burch, J.; et al. 353**
Obesity, hypertension & periodontitis. Perlstein, M.I., and Bissada, N.F. 44**

HYPERTHYROIDISM
Hyperthyroidism & MPD. Varoscak, J.R.; et al. 345**
Orthodontic tooth movement in hypothyroid monkeys. Davis, S., and Garner, L.D. 940**

HYPERTROPHY
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991

HYPNOSIS, DENTAL
Management of oro-facial pain. Gerschman, J.A.; et al. 529*

HYPOCALCEMIA
Dental & periodontal effects of calcitonin. El-Kafrawy, A.H., and Mitchell, D.F. 554†
Thymus hypocalcemic principle. Nardell, B.E. 62**

HYPOXIA see ANOXIA

IBUPROFEN
Analgesic activity of ibuprofen. Needle, S.E., and Cooper, S.A. 1062**

IDOXURIDINE
Iontophoresis of idoxuridine into mouse skin. Park, N.H.; et al. 338**
Thymidine incorporation into DNA after idoxuridine. Gangarosa, L.P.; et al. 337**

IGA
Immune components in plaque. Taubman, M.A., and Smith, D.J. C153
Monkey response to S mutans immunization. Emmings, F.G.; et al. C181

IGA, SECRETORY
Cell-associated glucan from S mutans. Genco, R.J.; et al. C115
Electroimmunodiffusion of secretory IgA. Setterstrom, J.A.; et al. 300**
Gingival fluid & salivary IgA. Demetriou, N.; et al. D161*
Human secretory antibodies. Arnold, R.R.; et al. 641**
IgA in saliva of alcoholics & cancer patients. Hollyfield, N.D.; et al. 299**
IGA system. Mestecky, J. C98
Immunization experiments using rodents. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. C193
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102

IGG
Hemoglobin & IgG in gingivitis. Washer, L., and Meitner, S.W. 412**
Immune components in plaque. Taubman, M.A., and Smith, D.J. C153

IGM
Antigen composition of *Leptotrichia*. Umemoto, T., and Mashimo, P.A. 599**
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102

IMMUNE SERUMS
Antiserum to epithelial cell surface. Dolby, A.E. D128*
Conjugation methods in immunofluorescence. McKinney, R.; et al. A38
Immunization of rabbits for *S mutans*. Pittman, B.; et al. A65
Preparation of antiserums. Thomson, L.A. A28
Salt fractionation of animal serums. Hebert, G.A. A33
Serological identification of *Actinomyces*. Gerencser, M.A., and Slack, J.M. A184

IMMUNE TOLERANCE
Induction of salivary antibodies. Molinari, J.A., and Ebersole, J.L. 639**

IMMUNITY
Effective immunity to caries. McGhee, J.R.; et al. C206

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR
Antigens of actinomyces. Reed, M.J.; et al. 598**
Gingivitis & cell mediated immunity. Wolter, G.D., and Dennis, E. 530*
Gonadotropin & periodontal disease. Horton, J.E.; et al. 577**
Immune response in gingivitis. Smith, F.N.; et al. 574**
Immune response in periodontal diseases. Lang, N.P., and Smith, F.N. 575**

Sublingually injected tumor cells. Sonis, A.; et al. 391**
IMMUNIZATION
Immunity to S mutans. Schick, J.J.; et al. D156*
Immunization of rabbits for *S mutans*. Pittman, B.; et al. A65
Oral vaccination with S mutans. Michalek, S.M.; et al. 260**
S mutans & caries. Lehner, T.; et al. D121*
S mutans, S sanguis & caries. Caldwell, J.; et al. D121*
Methods
Effective immunity to dental caries. McGhee, J.R.; et al. C206
Effects of specific immunization on caries. Gaffar, A. C221
Food & water consumption in animal trials. Tanzer, J.M. C215
Immunisation against dental caries. Colman, G., and Hayday, H. D122*
Immunisation against caries with glucosyltransferase. Schick, H.J.; et al. 78**
Immunization against dental caries. Bowen, W.H.; et al. C164
Immunization experiments using rodents. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. C193
Immunization with enzymes. Bahn, A.N.; et al. C134
Immunization with glycosyltransferase. Taubman, M. A.; et al. 81**
Monkey response to S mutans immunization. Emmings, F.G.; et al. C181
Oral immunization of rodents against *S mutans*. Krasse, B., and Jordan, H.V. 79**
Vaccination against caries. Lehner, T.; et al. C166
IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE
Immunize early. Shklair, I.L., and Keene, H.J. C224
Preparation of antiserums. Thomson, L.A. A28
IMMUNODIFFUSION
Antigens of *S mutans*. Bratthall, D., and Pettersson, B.M. A60
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
Antigens of *S mutans*. Bratthall, D., and Pettersson, B.M. A60
IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE TECHNIC
Conjugation methods in immunofluorescence. McKinney, R.; et al. A38
Identification of *S mutans*. McKinney, R.M.; and Thacker, L. A50
Salt fractionation of animal serums. Hebert, G.A. A33
IMMUNOGLOBULINS
Effective immunity to caries. McGhee, J.R.; et al. C206
Fluids from jaw cysts. Skaug, N., and Hofstad, T. 764**
Immunoglobulin coating of bacterial cells. Listgarten, M.A., and Lai, C.H. 638**
Salivary immunoglobulins & *S mutans*. Riviere, G.R.; et al. 879
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, J CHAIN
IGA system. Mestecky, J. C98
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS
Immunization of rabbits for *S mutans*. Pittman, B.; et al. A65
Immunological quantification of proteins in saliva. Friedman, R.D., and Harnick, D. 120**
Localization of bacteria in plaque. Rosan, B.; et al. A124
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION
DMBA & immunosuppression. Gould, A.R. D98
Immunosuppression & bone resorption. Key, G.S.; et al. 571**
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS
DMBA & immunosuppression in hamster. Gould, A.R. 2**
INCISOR
Effect on lip of retracting incisors. Rayson, R.K. 544*
Incisor tooth displacement in the human. Burstone, C.; et al. 169**
Patterns of crowding of incisor. Kindaichi, K. 625
Abnormalities
Dilacerated maxillary central incisors. Stewart, D.J. D117*
Analysis
Collagen in embryonic incisor extracellular matrix. Lee-Own, V. 52**
Drug effects
Adrenalectomy, cortisone & periodontium. Kiely, M.L., and DeMatteis, D.R. 46**
Colchicine on eruption of incisors. Chiba, M.; et al. D171*
Effects of cytoxan on rat incisors. Kim, S.K.; et al. 193**
Salicylate & dentin formation. Yamada, S., and Ogura, H. D178*
Embryology
Prenatal rotational field of incisors. Burdi, A.R.; et al. 309†
Growth & development
Eruption of incisor after parathyroidectomy. King, D. L. 915†
Injuries
Composite resin for fractured incisors. Watkins, J.J. D116*
Innervation
Nerve endings in rat teeth. Byers, M.R., and Kish, S. J. 419
Microbiology
Microbial composition of incisor plaques. McNamara, T.F.; et al. 439**
Physiology
Physiology of rat incisor. Pitaru, S.; et al. 819
Surgery
Revascularization following surgical repositioning. Bell, W.H., and Schendel, S.A. 922**
Transplantation
Periodontal healing after replantation & autotransplantation. Andreasen, J.O. 548*
Ultrastructure
Differences in enamel between incisor & molar. Stern, D., and Skobe, Z. 229**
Scanning microscope study of amelogenesis. Skobe, Z. 230**
INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN
Molar size in Tarahumara Indians. Goaz, P.W. 168†
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS
Characterization of FA reagents. Hebert, G.A.; et al. A45
Identification of S mutans. McKinney, R.M., and Thacker, L. A50
INDOMETHACIN
Indomethacin. Goodson, J.M.; et al. 903**
Indomethacin, gingival flow & prostaglandins. Yoda, W.; et al. 334**
Indomethacin inhibition of phospholipase. Beyer, W.; et al. 222**
Inhibition by indomethacin of bone resorption. Rabadjija, L., and Goldhaber, P. 221**
Resorption of periodontal ligament *in vitro*. Melcher, A.H.; et al. 219**
Ulcerogenicity of aspirin and indomethacin. Shaw, D. H., and Wischmeier, C. 1133†
INFLAMMATION
Antigen-antibody induced inflammation. Garant, P. 784**
Effect of chlorhexidine on inflammation reaction. Knuuttila, M.; et al. 10**
Endothelial cells during inflammation. Holthuis, A.F.; et al. 384**
Inflammatory mediators. McKinney, R.V.; et al. 382**
Leucocytes in inflammatory infiltrates. Williams, D.M. D138*
INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS
Data management system in epidemiological trials. Wong, E., and Ship, I.I. 839**
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL
Parenteral administration of ^{18}F. Whitford, G., and Patten, J. 525**

INJECTIONS
Lignocaine. Cannell, H., and Cannon, P.D. D121*
Psychoprophylaxis during stressful procedures. Benedetti, G.; et al. 288**
INLAYS
Stress distribution of Au restorations. Farah, J.W.; et al. 145**
INSOMNIA
Hyposomia & neuromuscular hyperactivity. Garzik, C. J., and Pameijer, C.H. 354**
INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS
Psychomotor-skills materials evaluation. Gale, M.A.; et al. 196
INSULIN
Bone loss in diabetes. Baker, C.G.; et al. 971**
Effect of insulin on lipid synthesis. Dirksen, T.R.; et al. 212**
INTELLIGENCE
Occlusion & mastication in muscular dystrophy. Hamada, T.; et al. 357**
Predictors of improved oral health. Beedle, G.; et al. 481**
INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS
Epithelial-mesenchymal interface of odontogenic cells. Sim, F.R. 517*
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DENTAL RESEARCH
Awards offered by the IADR. 715, D194
Divisional and sectional abstracts and titles of papers presented:
Australia-New Zealand Division 516
British Division D104
Continental European Division D149
Israeli Division D167
Japanese Division D169
Scandinavian Division D182
Fifty-fourth General Session
Addenda D29
Award winning papers D75
Committee reports D17
Council meetings D10
General meeting D27
Officers D197
Opening meeting D10
President-elect's message D6
Proceedings D10
Program and Abstracts B10
Life span of deceased presidents. Orland, F. 321
Officers. 560, B5
Organization and membership. 562
INTESTINAL ABSORPTION
Cl & F transport. Hitomi, G.; et al. D173*
INTESTINES
Intestinal motor effects of MMA. Tansy, M.F.; et al. 716**
INULIN
Penetration of macromolecules through oral epithelium. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 16**
IODIDES
Thiocyanate & I in saliva. Tenovuo, J., and Makinen, K.K. 661
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC
^{125}I-labeling of parathyroid hormone. Sammon, P.J.; et al. 75**
ION EXCHANGE
Strengthening of ceramic by ion exchange. Dunn, B., and Reisbick, M.H. 503**
IONOPHORES
Tetracycline & mitochondria of mineralizing bone. Shapiro, I.M., and Lee, N.H. 207**
IONTOPHORESIS
F uptake by dentin. Zadok, J.; et al. 310†
Iontophoresis of idoxuridine into mouse skin. Park, N.H.; et al. 338**
Iontophoresis of NaF on exposed roots. Walton, R.; et al. 667**
IOWA
Access to dental services in rural state. Henderson, W. G; et al. 477**
IRON
Anemia resulting from low-F intake. Wegner, M.E.; et al. 459**
Cytotoxicity of base metal casting alloys. Woody, R.D.; et al. 918**
Effect of F and Fe on lipids. Magil, S.G.; et al. 529**
Experimental iron deficiency. Rennie, J.S., and MacDonald, D.G. D110*
Recurrent oral ulceration. Challacombe, S.J.; et al. D118*
IRON DEFICIENCY ANEMIA see ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC
ISCHEMIA
Etiology of odontodysplasia. Lunin, M., and Devore, D. 192**
ISOPRENALINE *see* ISOPROTERENOL
ISOPROTERENOL
Adenylate cyclase & isoproterenol in submandibular gland. Cutler, L.S., and Rodan, S.B. 294**
Electrical and pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**
Isoprenaline & clindamycin in saliva. Klinger, A.H., and Tinsley, G.F. D118*
Isoproterenol & O_2 in submaxillary gland. Watkins, J.P. 292**
Isoproterenol & parotid acinar cell cycle. Klein, R.M.; et al. 611
Isoproterenol & submandibular lipids. Alam, S.Q., and Alam, B.S. 295**
Isoproterenol & testosterone effect on submandibular glands. Schaeffer, L.D., and Denny, P.C. 293**
Perinatal state of submandibular gland. Ball, W.D., and Nelson, N.J. 681**
Protein acetylation in submandibular gland. Bustos, S.; et al. 291**
ISOTOPE LABELING
Binding of ^{14}C ethylglycinate to salivary protein. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 122**
^{125}I-labeling of parathyroid hormone. Sammon, P.J.; et al. 75**

JAPAN
Communication of the deaf. Sano, F. D180*
JAW
Carbohydrates from jaw cysts. Skaug, N., and Hofstad, T. D183*
Effects of heat on teeth and forensic dentistry. Kirkness, G.D. 518*
Human jaw & hyoid movement. Thexton, A.; et al. D125*
Jaw-opening reflex as pain response. Fung, D.T.; et al. 917†
Linear jaw motion transducer. Rohan, E.J., and McCall, W.D., Jr., 749**
Occlusal interference & jaw muscle tone. Funakoshi, M.; et al. 684
Radiation influence on human jaw bones. Tokutomi, T., and Urago, A. 20**
Regeneration of ankylosed teeth in frog premaxilla. Howes, R.I. 381**
JAW ABNORMALITIES
Cephalometric study of Lengua indians. Jacobson, A. 541*
JAW DISEASES
Fluids from jaw cysts. Skaug, N., and Hofstad, T. 764**
Osteoporosis of jaws in hemodialysis of patients. Amann, G.T., and Uthman, A.A. 970**
Radiographic survey of jaws. Walsh, J.F., and Ostrofsky, M.K. 547*
JAW FRACTURES
Electrical currents & jaw fractures. Masureik, C., and Eriksson, C. 543*
Small electrical currents & healing. Masureik, C., and Eriksson, C. 928**
JAW RELATION RECORD
Occlusal adjustment & muscle activity & jaw displacement. Hannam, A.G., and Wood, W.W. 154**

Optical articulator comparison. Finger, I.M.; et al. 1042
JOURNAL OF DENTAL RESEARCH
Editorial. Levy, B.M. 559
Ethics of reviewing (Editorial). Garn, S.M. 719
Instruction to authors. 714
Levy named editor of Journal of Dental Research. Hine, M.K. 319

KALLIKREIN
Kallikrein content of submandibular gland. Matthews, R.W., and Bhoola, K.D. D123*
KANAMYCIN
Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574
KARYOTYPING
Karyotypic analysis of bovine odontogenic epithelium. Prime, S.S. 524*
KERATIN
Epithelial cell proliferation rates. Johnson, N.W.; et al. D141*
Keratinisation of extraction wound epithelium. McMillan, M.D. 534*
Protein-calorie malnutrition & cheek. Worthington, B.; et al. 449**
Protein-calorie malnutrition & oral epithelia. Alvares, O.; et al. 448**
KERATOSIS
Histopathological aspects of oral white patches. Bastiaan, R.J. 522*
Turpentine-induced epithelial hyperplasia. Franklin, C.D., and Craig, G.T. D141*
KETAMINE
Effects of physostigmine on recovery time. Garrison, R.S., and Devore, D.T. 931**
KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
KIDNEY
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
F depression of glomerular filtration. Whitford, G., and Pashley, D. 526**
Tissue reactions to Ca hydroxide. Tate, G.W. 522*
KINESICS
Nonverbal behavior of mentally retarded dental patients. Kolthoff, C.; et al. 1043**
KINETICS
Apatite dissolution. Garnier, P., and Voegel, J.C. D154*
Ca & Mg fluoride crystallization. Gardner, G.L., and Nancollas, G.H. 342
Hydroxyapatite crystal dissolution. Wu, M.S.; et al. 496
KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME
Taurodontism in aneuploidy. Feichtinger, C., and Rossiwall, B. D166*

LACTASE
Sucrase & lactase. Kiel, R.A.; et al. 1007**
LACTATES
Acids in plaques after sucrose exposure. Gilmour, M. N.; et al. 441**
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
Caries inhibition by Ca lactate. Shrestha, B.M.; et al. 258**
Lactate formation by *S mutans* & *S sanguis*. Futakami, K.; et al. 1131†
Lactic acid in human saliva. Rosett, T., and Garner, P.S. 486**
S mutans in continuous culture. White, G.E.; et al. 239
Tobacco tar & sugar metabolism. Morita, M.; et al. D174*
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE
Lactate/malic dehydrogenase ratios. Hall, B.K., and Thorogood, P.V. 637**
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES
Lactate dehydrogenase in osteoclasts. Coleman, R.A.; et al. 633**
LACTATION
Calcium homeostasis during lactation. Toverud, S.U. 962**
LACTOBACILLUS
Grouping & cross-reacting antigens. Knox, K.W.; and Wicken, A.J. A116
Immunogenicity of oral bacteria. Wicken, A.J., and Knox, K.W. C34
Isolating bacteriophage. Tamimi, H.A.; et al. 610**
Microflora of plaque. McNamara, T.F., and Friedman, B.K. 438**
Study of in vivo plaque formation. Connor, J.N.; et al. 481
Tobacco tar & sugar metabolism. Morita, M.; et al. D174*
LACTOBACILLUS CASEI
Medium for L casei. Shovlin, F.; et al. 250**
Plasmid DNA from Lactobacillus. Hammond, B.F., and Darkes, M. 248**
LACTOPEROXIDASE
Activity of lactoperoxidase adsorbed to enamel. Adamson, M., and Pruitt, K.M. 124**
Salivary lactoperoxidase & enamel. Pruitt, K.M., and Adamson, M. 123**
Xylitol & lactoperoxidase activity. Makinen, K.K.; et al. 652, 253**
LACTOSE
Lactose, Ca & caries development. Toury, C., and Mechin, J.C. 556†
LACTOSE PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE
Catabolite repression in oral streptococci. Hamilton, I.R. 249**
LANGERHANS CELLS
Langerhans cells in oral lichen planus. El-Labban, N.G. D146*
LASERS
Adaptation of dental amalgams. De Rijk, W.G. 3**
Comparative distortion in fixed prostheses. Huling, J. S., and Clark, R.E. 914**
Laser etching of human enamel. Winkler, S.; et al. 331**
Mechanisms for caries prevention. Goodman, B.D.; et al. 780**
Optical amalgam adaptation test. De Rijk, W.G. D93
LATEX PARTICLES
Latex particles & gingival epithelium. Pinero, G.J., and White, R.R. 421**
LATHYRISM
Chromatographic properties of collagen. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 841
Dental development in induced lathyrism. Goren, A.D.; et al. 236**
Skeletal lesions in lathyric rat. Amemiya, A.; et al. D179*
LEAD
Hard tissues of 2000 year old Nubians. Rabinowitz, J.L.; et al. 722**
Pb & Cd in teeth. Attramadal, A., and Jonsen, J. D187*
Pb levels in deciduous teeth. Proud, M. D109*
Toxic metal deposition in teeth. Moses, H.A.; et al. 407**
LEPTOTHRIX
Antigen composition of *Leptotrichia*. Umemoto, T., and Mashimo, P.A. 599**
Ecology of human dental plaque. Lilienthal, D., and Spiro, E. 436**
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M. R.; et al. 579**
LEUCINE
Systemic distribution of ^{14}C leucine from teeth. Feiglin, C. 520*
LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE
Leucine aminopeptidase in salivary glands. Kawamura, K.; et al. D172*
LEUKOCYTES
Leucocytes in inflammatory infiltrates. Williams, D.M. D138*

Analysis
Gingival leukocytic exudate. Mackenzie, I.C.; et al. 602**
Drug effects
Effect of chlorhexidine on inflammation reaction. Knuuttila, M.; et al. 10**
Enzymology
Cathepsin D. Ishikawa, I., and Cimasoni, G. D160*
Plaque & lysosomal enzymes. White, R.R.; et al. 607**
PMN enzymes & gingival fibroblasts. Cogen, R.B.; et al. 606**
PMN leukocytes & periodontal pathogens. McArthur, W.P.; et al. 605**
PMN leukocytes & plaque. Taichman, N.S.; et al. 604**
Metabolism
Phagocytosis of oral microorganisms by leukocytes. Baehni, P.; et al. 12**
Pathology
Neutrophil chemotaxis in periodontitis. Lavine, W.; et al. 603**
Physiology
Leucocyte migration in neoplasia. Noble, P., and Bentley, K.C. 394**
Leukocyte migration inhibition. Budtz-Jorgensen, E., and Kelstrup, J. D186*
Polymorphonuclear leucocytes from gingiva & blood. Wilton, J.M.; et al. D129*
LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL
Epithelial cell kinetics in leukoplakia. MacDonald, D. G., and Warnakulasuriya, K.A. D110*
LEVAMISOLE
Levamisole & recurrent aphthous ulcers. Miller, M.F., and Silvert, M.E. 1060**
LEVAN
Activities of hapten-levan conjugates. Ivanyi, L. D129*
LEVONODEFRIN see under PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE
LICENSURE, DENTAL
Predicting dental student performance. Singh, I.J.; et al. 868**
LICHEN PLANUS
Langerhans cells in oral lichen planus. El-Labban, N.G. D146*
LICORICE *see* GLYCYRRHIZA
LIDOCAINE
Adrenaline & felypressin in tooth. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 342**
Enzymatic changes following lidocaine. Dolwick, M.F.; et al. 335**
Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**
Jaw-opening reflex as pain response. Fung, D.T.; et al. 917†
Lidocaine & central amines. Ciarlone, A.E., and Smudski, J.W. 465
Lidocaine antagonism of benzodiazepines. Wynn, R.L., and McFarland, S.A. 340**
Lignocaine. Cannell, H., and Cannon, P.D. D121*
Microcirculation & xylocaine 2% & citanest octapressin. Ireland, R.A. 527*
LIGATION
Salivary glands following ductal ligation. Bodak-Gyovai, L.Z.; et al. 195**
LIGHT
Color stability of resins with different light sources. Viohl, J. 149**
LIP
Chewing lesion of cheeks & lips. Van Wyk, C.W.; et al. 546*
Effect on lip of retracting incisors. Rayson, R.K. 544*
LIPIDS
Composition of bovine gingival lipids. Das, S.K.; et al. 182
Effect of F & Fe on lipids. Magil, S.G.; et al. 529**
Geraniol-$CaCl_2$ complex. Cook, W.J., and Bugg, C.E. 210**
Analysis
Intact lipids of oral gram-positive rods. Amdur, B.H.; et al. 1002**
Isoproterenol & submandibular lipids. Alam, S.Q., and Alam, B.S. 295**
Lipids of bovine gingiva. Das, S.K.; et al. 602
Lipids of S mutans. Szabo, E.I.; et al. 1003**
Biosynthesis
Effect of insulin on lipid synthesis. Dirksen, T.R.; et al. 212**
Blood
Methyl methacrylate inhalation. DiPietro, L.; et al. 718**
Metabolism
Dietary fats & molar fatty acid composition. Das, S.K.; et al. 1061
Lipid composition & calculus formation. Prout, R.E. D134*
Lipid composition of dentin. Das, S.K.; et al. 450**
Pharmacodynamics
Effect of Ca on salivary proteins. Johnson, A.R. 470
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES
Antigen composition of *Leptotrichia*. Umemoto, T., and Mashimo, P.A. 599**
LIVER
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
Lymphatic supply to diseased pulps. Bernick, S. 109**
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION
Immune responses in periodontitis. Genco, R.J.; et al. 580**
Lymphocyte blastogenesis with improved oral hygiene. Gaumer, H.R.; et al. 946**
Lymphocyte transformation in periodontitis. Wright, W.E.; et al. 578**
Lysozyme influence on blastogenesis. Goodman, H.; et al. 83**
LYMPHOCYTES
Lymphocyte activation with *A viscosus*. Burckhardt, J.J.; et al. D156*
Lymphocyte & plasma cell in gingivitis. Longhurst, P.; et al. D132*
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M. R.; et al. 579**
Virulence of *Actinomyces viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19
B-LYMPHOCYTES
Activities of hapten-levan conjugates. Ivanyi, L. D129*
Lymphocytes & macrophages in plaque. Walker, D.M.; et al. D128*
Periodontal lesions. Mackler, B.F.; et al. 785**
T-LYMPHOCYTES
Activities of hapten-levan conjugates. Ivanyi, L. D129*
Autoallergic lesions of submandibular glands. White, S.C. 948**
Cell-mediated immunity in herpes. Shillitoe, E.J.; et al. D128*
Lymphocytes & macrophages in plaque. Walker, D.M.; et al. D128*
Periodontal lesions. Mackler, B.F.; et al. 785**
T-cell responsiveness to gamma globulin. Hoffeld, J.T.; et al. 11**
LYMPHOMA
Sublingually injected tumor cells. Sonis, A.; et al. 391**
LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE
Serotonin-antagonists & nerve activity. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 343**
LYSINE VASOPRESSIN
Adrenaline & felypressin in tooth. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 342**
LYSOSOMES
PMN leukocytes & periodontal pathogens. McArthur, W.P.; et al. 605**
LYSOZYME *see* MURAMIDASE

MACACA
Primate antiserum to human saliva. Ellison, S.A. 495**
MACROPHAGES
Lymphocytes & macrophages in plaque. Walker, D.M.; et al. D128*

Ultrastructural localization of amalgam corrosion products. Ellender, G. 531*

MAGNESIUM
Effect of Mg on F balance. Spencer, H.; et al. 531**
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
F, inorganic elements & serum magnesium. Osis, D.; et al. 532**
Hydroxyapatite in solutions F & Mg. Friedman, M.; et al. 594**
Mg in bone mineral. Ophaug, R.H., and Singer, L. 1076
Mg ion & β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ structure. Schroeder, L.W., and Dickens, B. 778**
Periodontally diseased cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
Salivary magnesium. Kayavis, J., and Papanayotou, P. 706†
Stabilization of amorphous Ca phosphate. Blumenthal, N.C.; et al. 432**

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY
Periodontium in Mg deficient rat. Hildebrand, C.N.; et al. 456**

MALATE DEHYDROGENASE
Lactate/malic dehydrogenase ratios. Hall, B.K., and Thorogood, P.V. 637**

MALATES
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**

MALNUTRITION see under NUTRITION DISORDERS

MALOCCLUSION
Chewing behavior & occlusal contact. Howard, J.W.; et al. 158**
Deciduous tooth loss & malocclusion. Miyamoto, W.; et al. 584
Occlusal interference & jaw muscle tone. Funakoshi, M.; et al. 684
Adverse effects
Masticatory muscles & occlusal contact. Staling, L.M., and Butler, C. 157**
Complications
Hyposomia & neuromuscular hyperactivity. Garzik, C. J., and Pameijer, C.H. 354**
Diagnosis
Dental occlusal diagnosis. Brenman, H.S.; et al. 1075**
Etiology
Distoclusion & somatic growth. Wolf, L., and Infante, P.F. 548**
Occlusion & mastication in muscular dystrophy. Hamada, T.; et al. 357**
Occurrence
Analysis of population variation in occlusion. Smith, R.J., and Bailit, H.L. 172**
Dentofacial relationships in clefts. Bishara, S.; et al. 177**
Enamel defects & dentition abnormalities. Rule, J., and Gibberman, B. 374**
Malocclusion in modern Nubia. Kowalski, C.; et al. 173**
Malocclusion in Pretoria. Zietsman, S.T. 548*

MALTOSE
Inhibition of adherence by S mutans. Newbrun, E.; et al. 261**

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL
Mutagenic activity of tetracycline. Tsutsui, T.; et al. D173*

MANDIBLE
Dynamic freeway space. Lewin, A.; et al. 543*
Electrical stimulation of bone formation. Yaari, A.M., and Brighton, C.D. 616**
Induced surface strain in bone. Hewitt, A.B. D130*
Radionuclide evaluation of bone graft repair. Kelly, J.F.; et al. 1111
Reproducibility of pantographic tracings. Jackson, M. J., and Pameijer, C.H. 160**
Tooth chronology in swine. Bivin, W.S., and McClure, R.C. 591
Abnormalities
Distoclusion & somatic growth. Wolf, L., and Infante, P.F. 548**
Mandibular anomalies, anesthesia, radiography. Barnard, D.P., and Seeliger, J.E. 537*
Anatomy & histology
Mandibular foramen. Hayward, J.; et al. 820**
Morphology of lingual ridge. Pietrokovski, J., and Chapman, R.J. 351**
Blood supply
Healing processes of mandibular fracture. Komai, M., and Nishijima, K. D176*
Embryology
Palato-mandibular fusion. Shah, R.M. 569**
Growth & development
Comparative mandibular growth in rats. Lifshitz, J. 854
Crowding in arch during adolescence. Kuroda, Y.; et al. D171*
Growth of mandibular bone & tooth eruption. Yilmaz, R.S., and Darling, A.I. D113*
Surgery on the condyle. Sprinz, R. D112*
Pathology
Scleroderma. White, S.; et al. 739**
Physiology
Chewing & superior border movements. Wirth, C.G. 164**
In vivo effects of DC current. Zengo, A.N.; et al. 383
Mandibular movements & pantograph reproducibility. Shields, J.M.; et al. 162**
Micro electric current & bone induction. Suzuki, H.; et al. D179*
Velocity of jaw movements during chewing. Gibbs, C. H.; et al. 163**
Radiation effects
Cancellous-marrow bone grafts. Marciani, R.D., and Gonty, A.A. 618**
Surgery
Blood flow changes. Meyer, M.; et al. 1025**

MANDIBULAR CONDYLE
Transfer of occlusal load to mandibular condyle. Ralph, J.P. 1079**
Analysis
Collagen in condylar cartilage & TMJ disc. Hirschmann, P.N., and Shuttleworth, C.A. D108*
Anatomy & histology
Changes in condylar position. Kotowicz, W.E.; et al. 1073**
Evaluation via TMJ radiography of condylar position. Kovaleski, W.C., III; et al. 1074**
Drug effects
Condylar ossification & triamcinolone. Livne, E., and Silbermann, M. 620**
Long-acting glucocorticoid hormone. Lewinson, D., and Silbermann, M. 905**
Enzymology
Mineralization of condylar cartilage. Meikle, M.C. D131*
Growth & development
Compression trauma & mandibular articulation. Miller, G., and Iranpour, B. 923**
Condylectomy in guinea pig. Soni, N.N., and Malloy, R.B. 848
Injuries
Compression trauma & mandibular articulation. Miller, G., and Iranpour, B. 923**
Physiology
Chewing & superior border movements. Wirth, C.G. 164**
Physiopathology
Elastic response of TMJ. Noyes, D., and Solt, C. 754**
Hypercorticoidism of condylar cartilage. Silbermann, M. 199**
Radiography
Chondroclasts at erosion front. Heeley, J.D. 635**
Surgery
Surgery on the condyle. Sprinz, R. D112*
Transplantation
Condylar head of rat mandible. Kawata, T.; et al. 621**

MANDIBULAR DISEASES
Pathohistological study on mandiblae. Tsuha, M., and Urago, A. 201**
MANDIBULAR FRACTURES
Healing processes of mandibular fracture. Komai, M., and Nishijima, K. D176*
Mandibular fractures & teeth in fracture lines.Ruljancich, M.K.; et al. 530*
MANDIBULAR REST POSITION see VERTICAL DIMENSION
MANGANESE
Amalgams containing manganese. Waterstrat, R.M.; et al. 883**
MANNITOL
Hexitols & experimental caries. Shaw, J.H. 376
MANUSCRIPTS
Ethics of reviewing (Editorial). Garn, S.M. 719
MARGINAL LEAKAGE
Marginal leakage of composites. Galan, J., Jr.; et al. 74
MARMOSETS
Submandibular glands of the marmoset. Wilborn, W. H., and Young, C.H. 683**
MASS SCREENING
Developing an oral health index. Nikias, M.K.; et al. 841**
MAST CELLS
Histamine & vascular permeability induced by Hg & Ag. Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
Labelling of mast cells. Farnoush, A. 385**
Mast cells in experimental bruxism. Vestergaard Christensen, L. 539*
Mast cells in inflamed human gingiva. Varelzidis, A.; et al. D161*
Oestradiol & mast cells of mouse mucosa. Luke, D.A. D136*
MASTICATION
Asynchrony of masticatory EMG activity. Altug, S.S.; et al. 1034**
Chewing & superior border movements. Wirth, C.G. 164**
Chewing behavior & occlusal contact. Howard, J.W.; et al. 158**
Chewing lesion of cheeks & lips. Van Wyk, C.W.; et al. 546*
Food consistency & rhythmical mastication. Fontenelle, A.; et al. D165*
Kinematic analysis of mastication. Baron, P.; et al. D166*
Mastication with dentures. Rissin, L.; et al. 356**
Masticatory function in progressive muscular dystrophy. Hamada, T.; et al. D170*
Masticatory performance with prosthesis. House, J.E.; et al. 355**
Occlusal forms during mastication. Kelsey, C.; et al. 312†
Occlusion & mastication in muscular dystrophy. Hamada, T.; et al. 357**
Velocity of jaw movements during chewing. Gibbs, C. H.; et al. 163**
MASTICATORY MUSCLES
Blood pressure & pulse rate in bruxism. Burch, J.; et al. 353**
Hyposomia & neuromuscular hyperactivity. Garzik, C. J., and Pameijer, C.H. 354**
Mastication with dentures. Rissin, L.; et al. 356**
Anatomy & histology
Sarcomere length in masticatory muscles. Hertzberg, S. R., and Muhl, Z.F. 757**
Blood supply
Blood flow at rest & during biting. Rasmussen, O.C.; et al. 554**
Cytology
Mast cells in experimental bruxism. Vertergaard Christensen, L. 539*
Enzymology
Enzymatic changes following lidocaine. Dolwick, M.F.; et al. 335**
Growth & development
Histochemical profiles in cat jaw. Cody, F.W., and Richardson, H.C. D124*
Innervation
Dimension discrimination. Morimoto, T.; et al. D170*
Masseter nerve response to periodontal stimulation. Funakoshi, M.; et al. D171*
Muscle spindles in jaw muscle. Kubota, K., and Masegi, T. D170*
Pathology
Mandibular movements & pantograph reproducibility. Shields, J.M.; et al. 162**
Pantographic reproducibility index. Clayton, J.A.; et al. 161**
Physiology
Biofeedback training & rest position. Kleinman, A., and Lidsky, A. 155**
Comparative mandibular growth in rats. Lifshitz, J. 854
Jaw muscles & facial morphology in denture wearers. Tallgren, A.; et al. 156**
Jaw reflexes. Weijs-Boot, J., and van Willigen, J.D. D166*
Masseteric silent period. Nagasawa, T.; et al. 314†
Masticatory muscles & occlusal contact. Staling, L.M., and Butler, C. 157**
Measurement of masseteric silent period. El-Tounsy, M.M.; et al. D125*
Nocturnal masseter muscle activity & urinary catecholamines. Clark, G.T. 1029**
Occlusal adjustment & muscle activity & jaw displacement. Hannam, A.G., and Wood, W.W. 154**
Occlusal splint therapy. Beemsterboer, P.L.; et al. 159**
Physiopathology
Asynchrony of masticatory EMG activity. Altug, S.S.; et al. 1034**
Click in temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Marshall, W.G. D125*
Linear jaw motion transducer. Rohan, E.J., and McCall, W.D., Jr. 749**
Masticatory hypertonicity. Appleberry, E.A.; et al. 1033**
Masticatory muscle silent periods. Skiba, T.J., and Laskin, D.M. 748**
Occlusal contact in MPD. Edmiston, G.F., and Laskin, D.M. 750**
Treatment of MPD with EMG biofeedback. Dohrmann, R.J., and Laskin, D.M. 751**
MATERNAL BEHAVIOR
Preappointment procedures & maternal anxiety. Pinkham, J.R., and Fields, H.W. 285**
MAXILLA
Anatomy & histology
Airway resistance after maxillary expansion. Turbyfill, W.J.; et al. 167**
Location of the maxillary mucogingival junction. Talari, A. D192*
Microanatomy of human edentulous maxillae. Marks, B.I. 527*
Blood supply
Vascularization of pulp & periodontium. Maher, W.P. 373**
Embryology
Bone of human embryo maxillary. Benoit, R.; et al. D164*
Growth & development
Crowding in arch during adolescence. Kuroda, Y.; et al. D171*
Innervation
Innervation of first molar. Adatia, A.K. 555**
Surgery
Blood flow following osteotomy. Jensen, G.; et al. 921**
Blood flow following osteotomy. Olson, D.; et al. 944**
Blood flow following osteotomy. Sokoloski, P.; et al. 943**
Revascularization following surgical repositioning. Bell, W.H., and Schendel, S.A. 922**
MAXILLARY DISEASES
Intracytoplasmic desmosomes in oral neoplasms. Cutler, L.S. 761**

MAXILLOFACIAL DEVELOPMENT
Age changes in face & jaws. Walker, G.; et al. 935**
Birth defects & zinc deficiency. Konn, D.W., and Kreitzman, S.N. 457**
Craniofacial growth direction. Thompson, G.W., and Popovich, F. 936**
Craniofacial inheritance. Popovich, F.; et al. 937**
Craniofacial measurements of Canadians. Demirjian, A.; et al. 934**
Dentofacial relationships in clefts. Bishara, S.; et al. 177**
Distoclusion & somatic growth. Wolf, L., and Infante, P.F. 548**
Growth of rat cranial base. Harkness, M. 1134†
Jaw muscles & facial morphology in denture wearers. Tallgren, A.; et al. 156**
Upper face-total face height ratio. Kowalski, C.J., and Nasjleti, C.E. 913†
MAXILLOFACIAL PROSTHESIS
Silphenylene maxillofacial prosthetic material. Lewis, D.H.; et al. 1077**
U.V. light & prosthetic materials. Goldberg, A.J.; et al. 305**
MECHANORECEPTORS
Intra-oral mechanoreceptors. Linden, R.W. D107*
MEDROXYPROGESTERONE
Androstenedione metabolism by oral mucosa. Altman, K.; et al. 72**
Progestogen & menstrually related aphthae. Wray, D.; et al. D110*
MELATONIN
Melatonin & caries development. Mechin, J.A., and Toury, C. 555†
MEMBRANES
Dental enamel as porous membrane. Borggreven, J.M.; et al. D151*
Fixed charge of enamel. v.Dijk, J.W.; et al. D151*
Proline-rich proteins of secretory granule membranes. Robinovitch, M.R.; et al. 117**
MENSTRUATION
Progestogen & menstrually related aphthae. Wray, D.; et al. D110*
Salivary phosphate & hormonal status of women. Ben-Aryeh, H. D 168*
MENTAL DISORDERS
Management of oro-facial pain. Gerschman, J.A.; et al. 529*
MENTAL RETARDATION
Nonverbal behavior of mentally retarded dental patients. Kolthoff, C.; et al. 1043**
Periodontal disease in mental retardates. Tesini, D.A.; et al. 796**
MEPIVACAINE
Inflammation and local anesthesia. Najjar, T.; et al. 341**
Interaction of anesthetics and adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**
Potentiation of local anesthetic (LA) effect. Germishuys, P.J. 541*
MERCURY
Creep as related to retained mercury. Rupp, N.W.; et al. 891**
Histamine & vascular permeability induced by Hg & Ag. Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
Hard tissues of 2000 year old Nubians. Rabinowitz, J.L.; et al. 722**
Mechanism of Hg toxicity. Kagawa, K., and Bhatnagar, R.S. 715**
Hg detoxification. Battistone, G.C.; et al. 721**
Hg hazards in dental offices. Klebonow, D., and Kasloff, Z. 720**
Hg levels of dental offices. Beste, L.; et al. 719**
S mutans & amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 257, 1001
MESODERM
Epithelial-mesenchymal interactions. Slavkin, H.C., and Bringas, P. 626**
METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE
Exposure to methyl methacrylate. Kendall, F.M.; et al. 717**
METALLURGY
Au-amalgam alloys: annealing and splat cooling. Malhotra, M.L. 1141†
METALS
Adherence of porcelain enamels to metals. Carter, J.M. 687**
Base-metals in porcelain-metal systems. Lorey, R.E.; et al. 686**
Cell contact with metal surface. Nakamura, M., and Kawahara, H. D172*
Flexure-shear of porcelain-fused-to-metal bonding. Mackert, J.R.; et al. 698**
Pressure distribution in centrifugal casting. Nielsen, J.P., and Carton, C.T. 147**
METAPLASIA
Fibrous metaplasia in hyaline cartilage. Asling, C.W. 198**
METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS
Electrical & pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**
METHACRYLATES
Adsorption of NPG-GMA on hydroxyapatite. Misra, D.N., and Bowen, R.L. 327**
Dimethacrylates from hydroxybenzoic acids. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 8
Exposure to methyl methacrylate. Kendall, F.M.; et al. 717**
Intestinal motor effects of MMA. Tansy, M.F.; et al. 716**
Methyl methacrylate inhalation. DiPietro, L.; et al. 718**
MMA-TBB sealant & caries. Ohmori, I.; et al. 704**
PMMA for dental implants. Zaki, H.S.; et al. 541**
Porous PMMA implanted in bones. Gettleman, L., and Nathanson, D. 540**
Sealants containing Bis-GMA & diluents. Brauer, G.M. 325**
METHANE
Oral rinses & oral malodor. Schmidt, N.F., and Tarbet, W.J. 1050**
METHOTREXATE
Mycophenolic acid & healing. Langlais, R.P.; et al. 1127†
METHOXAMINE
Electrical & pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**
METHYL TYROSINES
Lidocaine & central amines. Ciarlone, A.E., and Smudski, J.W. 465
METHYLMETHACRYLATE
Cemented & uncemented endosseous implants. Zarb, G.A.; et al. 1080**
Mechanism of polymerization gel effect. Lee, H.B., and Turner, D.T. 318**
MMA influence on adhesives. Keizer, S.; et al. D159*
Polymerization in dental resins. Newesely, H., and Venz, S. D159*
Poly(methyl methacrylate) implants. Zaki, H.S., and Kamel, I.L. 272
Stress in Class V restorations under load. Hood, J.A. 531*, 533*
METHYLPARABEN
Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574
METHYSERGIDE
Serotonin-antagonists & nerve activity. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 343**
MICE
Cortisone teratogenicity in mice. Loevy, H.T. 598
Development of mouse dentition in culture. Lumsden, A., and Osborn, J. D136*
Neuropathy in mouse diabetes. Hanker, J.S.; et al. 191**
Sublingually injected tumor cells. Sonis, A.; et al. 391**
MICROCIRCULATION
Microcirculation, xylocaine 2% & citanest octapressin. Ireland, R.A. 527*

MICROCOCCUS
Anti-lysozyme antibodies & enzyme activity. Iacono, V.J.; et al. 84**
MICROELECTRODES
Antimony & bacterial cultures. MacFadyen, E.E.; et al. D126*
Miniature electrode assemblies for intra-oral use. Newman, P.; et al. D126*
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
Electron microscopy of pulp. Anderson, D.J.; et al. 105**
TEM of nerve terminal distribution. Karlsson, U.; et al. 104**
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING
New bone preparation method—SEM studies. Frasca, P.; et al. 372
Replica technique for SEM. Condon, G.D., and Harcourt, J.K. 146**
Replication of enamel for SEM. Galil, K.A. 710†
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE
Identification & quantitation of *S mutans*. Jablon, J.M.; et al. A76
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST
Evaluation of phase contrast microscope. Muth, E.R., and Billings, R.J. 875**
MILITARY DENTISTRY
Army dental care requirements. Parker, W.A.; et al. 557A**
Testing a simplified caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 935
Testing a WHO caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 97**
MILK
F uptake in rats given tea with milk. Shchori, D.; et al. 916†
Milk & enamel demineralization & remineralization. McDougall, W.A. 518*
Plaque F & plaque acid & milk. Rugg-Gunn, A.J.; et al. D139*
MINORITY GROUPS
Increasing dental care for minorities. Sarda, O.M., and Goldberg, H.J. 478**
MITOCHONDRIA
Ca^{++} & mitochondrial function in bone-forming cells. Lee, N.H., and Shapiro, I.M. 208**
Ca^{45} uptake by odontoblast mitochondria. Sayegh, F.S.; et al. 209**
Lactate dehydrogenase in osteoclasts. Coleman, R.A.; et al. 633**
Tetracycline & mitochondria of mineralizing bone. Shapiro, I.M., and Lee, N.H. 207**
MITOGENS
Activities of hapten-levan conjugates. Ivanyi, L. D129*
MITOSIS
Activity in rat epithelium. Cleaton-Jones, P. 859
Lysozyme influence on blastogenesis. Goodman, H.; et al. 83**
MODELS, BIOLOGICAL
Bifurcation defects in the beagle. Nilveus, R., and Johanson, O. D185*
Odontogenic tissues in organ culture. Saxen, I. D192*
MODELS, CHEMICAL
Computer modeling of polymerization. Taylor, D.F., and Cavano, J. 319**
Hydroxyapatite dissolution with Sr & F. Fox, J.L.; et al. 590**
MODELS, PSYCHOLOGICAL
Children's dental fears & reinforcement strategies. Hawes, R.R.; et al. 1039**
Imitation of a filmed model. Hutcherson, S.T.; et al. 1042**
Fear behaviors during local anesthesia on children. Melamed, B.G.; et al. 1041**
MODELS, THEORETICAL
Cost of transporting patients. Hussain, I.; et al. 476**
Model of drug inhibition of DNA synthesis. Milgram, E.; et al. 1065**
MOLAR
Deciduous tooth loss & malocclusion. Miyamoto, W.; et al. 584
Rate of tooth eruption. Darling, A.I., and Levers, B.G. D113*
Analysis
Enamel protein from unerupted third molar. Eastoe, J.E. D108*
Anatomy & histology
Maxillary molar cusp size in twins. Biggerstaff, R.H. 189
Molar size in Tarahumara Indians. Goaz, P.W. 168†
Embryology
Hadacidin disturbed morphogenesis of tooth. Dye, F.J., and Kollar, E.J. 370**
Enzymology
ATP-ase activity in molar development. Provenza, D.V.; et al. 371**
Succinic dehydrogenase in odontogenic tissue. Payne, T.M.; et al. 372**
Growth & development
Human upper third molars. Berkovitz, B.K., and Bass, T.P. 460
In vitro study of enamel formation. Bawden, J.W.; et al. 228**
Molars cultured *in vitro* & as implants. Majumder, A.; et al. 227**
Innervation
Innervation of first molar. Adatia, A.K. 555**
Nerve endings in rat teeth. Byers, M.R., and Kish, S.J. 419
Metabolism
Collagen turnover in rat molar periodontium. Sodek, J.; et al. 22**
F uptake by molar enamel. Naylor, G.; et al. D138*
Pathology
Caries in deciduous & permanent dentition. Zadik, D. 1125
Physiology
Third molar eruption in bicuspid extraction cases. Disalvo, W.J., and Grewe, J.M. 176**
Ultrastructure
Differences in enamel between incisor & molar. Stern, D., and Skobe, Z. 229**
Roots of deciduous molars. Hitchin, A.D. D119*
MOLLUSCA
Organic matrix in molluscan shell formation. Crenshaw, M., and Ristedt, H. 55**
MONGOLOID RACE
Asymmetric facial expression. Kohara, Y. D180*
MONOSACCHARIDES
Carbohydrates from jaw cysts. Skaug, N., and Holstad, T. D183*
MORTALITY
Mortality of dentists. Breslin, P., and Orner, G. 843**
MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS
Teaching toothbrushing. Blinkhorn, A.S. D111*
Videotape modeling of children. Fields, H., and Pinkham, J. 958
MOTOR ACTIVITY
Intestinal motor effects of MMA. Tansy, M.F.; et al. 716**
MOTTLED ENAMEL
Enamel, F, DMFT, & fluorosis. Bischoff, J.I.; et al. 37
F concentration, DMFT index & fluorosis. Van der Merwe, E.H.; et al. 546*
F-vitamins: effects on caries and fluorosis. Hennon, D.K.; et al. 90**
Idiopathic opacities of human enamel. Brown, J.P., and Silverstone, L.M. D114*
Ion microscopy of fluorosed teeth. Frank, R.M., and Lefevre, R. D152*
S mutans & fluorotic dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Sabelli, C.A. 315†
MOUTH
Anatomy & histology
Speech sounds in dental field. Morimoto, M. D181*
Microbiology
Caries prevention & microbial changes. Brown, L.R.; et al. 470**
Classification of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. A166
Dextranase-producing microorganisms. Staat, R.H., and Schachtele, C.F. 849**

Evaluation. Fitzgerald, R.J. A177
Grouping & cross-reacting antigens. Knox, K.W.; and Wicken, A.J. A116
Implantation of *S mutans*. Svanberg, M., and Loesche, W.J. 465**
Intact lipids of oral gram-positive rods. Amdur, B.H.; et al. 1002**
O_2 uptake activity of oral bacteria. Globerman, D.Y., and Kleinberg, I. 853**
Prolonged use of mouthwashes. Hamler, J., and Urban, T. 1020**
Selective colonization by *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 463**
Strain typing of oral streptococci. Kolstad, R.A. A154
Physiology
Bite pressure discrimination. Williams, W.N.; et al. 1031**
Mouth opening & mandibular joint development. Auvenshine, R.C., and Narayanan, C.H. 756**
Rabbit digastric muscle. Muhl, Z.F., and Grimm, A.F. 1035**
Sublingually injected tumor cells. Sonis, A.; et al. 391**
Physiopathology
Management of oro-facial pain. Gerschman, J.A.; et al. 529*
Ultrastructure
Recurrent aphthous stomatitis. Archard, H.O., and Denys, F. 759**
MOUTH ABNORMALITIES
Syndrome of multiple anomalies. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 182**
MOUTH DISEASES
Biomedical engineering & dentistry. Attinger, E., and Parakkal, P.F. 925
Blood
Recurrent oral ulceration. Challacombe, S.J.; et al. D118*
Complications
Blood sugar, blood lipids & oral sensory disorders. Brightman, V.J.; et al. 929**
Drug therapy
Serum Zn levels in patients with ulcers. Merchant, H.; et al. 1059**
Etiology
Disordered oral sensations & diabetes. Winter, F.; et al. 930**
Oral atrophy & cancer chemotherapy. Guggenheimer, J.; et al. 769**
Recurrent oral ulceration. Challacombe, S.J.; et al. D118*
Soft tissue responses to mouthwashes. Rothenstein, A.S.; et al. 902**
Metabolism
Epithelial dysplasia of hamster cheek pouch. Singh, B.B.; et al. 194**
Prostaglandin profile of dental cysts. Harris, M. D131*
Microbiology
Bacteriology of pyogenic infections. Sabiston, C.B., Jr.; et al. 854**
Occurrence
Assessment of oral disease. Miller, M.F.; et al. 1023**
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
Pathology
Chewing lesion of cheeks & lips. Van Wyk, C.W.; et al. 546*
Physiopathology
Human oral mucosa. Matsumoto, Y.; et al. D176*
Langerhans cells in oral lichen planus. El-Labban, N.G. D146*
MOUTH, EDENTULOUS
Dental status & attitudes of the elderly. Robertson, C.J. 524*, 535*
Dentulous & edentulous alveolar ridges. Nedelman, C.; et al. 347**
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M.R.; et al. 579**
Microanatomy of human edentulous maxillae. Marks, B.I. 527*
Oral health in elderly population. Bertram, U., and Grabowski, M. 346**
Oral hygiene for the partially edentulous. Bassiouny, M.A., and Grant, A.A. D115*
MOUTH FLOOR
Organon sublinguale of bushbabies. Smith, R.D., and Pinkstaff, C.A. 816**
MOUTH MUCOSA
Viscoelastic properties of palatal mucosa. Picton, D.C., and Wills, D.J. D130*
Analysis
Hamster epithelium. White, F.H., and Gohari, K. D147*
Plasminogen-like activity of epithelium. Southam, J.C. D123*
Stratum corneum proteins of oral epithelium. Dale, B.A., and Clagett, J. 17**
Anatomy & histology
Cell kinetics of mucosa. Hill, M.W. 939**
Long-term effects of liquid diet. Baer, P.N., and Tarpley, T.N., Jr. 549†
Muco-gingival junction in vervet monkey. Fleisch, L.; et al. 540*
Cytology
Activity in rat epithelium. Cleaton-Jones, P. 859
Cytology of the linea alba. Kashani, H., and Mackenzie, I.C. 811**
Drug effects
Mycophenolic acid & healing. Langlais, R.P.; et al. 1127†
Oestradiol & mast cells of mouse mucosa. Luke, D.A. D136*
Tissue reactions to endodontic sealers. Crane, D.L.; et al. 275**
Enzymology
Androstenedione metabolism by oral mucosa. Altman, K.; et al. 72**
Injuries
Epithelial antigen loss after wounding. Dabelsteen, E.; et al. 387**
Metabolism
Aminopropionitrile-inhibition of collagen maturation. Furuto, D.; et al. 69**
Effect of age on collagen maturation. Schneir, M.; et al. 71**
Epithelial cell proliferation rates. Johnson, N.W.; et al. D141*
Glycolysis in mouse palatal mucosa. Nuki, K., and Schlenker, R. 818**
Penetration of macromolecules through oral epithelium. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 16**
Permeability barrier in epithelium. Hopps, R.M., and Squier, C.A. D141*
Microbiology
Antibody titres after insertion of dentures. Walsh, J.F., and Coogan, M.M. 547*
Bacterial flora in irradiated animals. Anglin, R.E.; et al. 471**
Oral colonization by actinomyces. Ellen, R.P. 461**
Site distribution of *S mutans*. Walter, R., and Shklair, I.L. 468**
Pathology
Epithelial cells in protein deprivation. Ettinger, R.L., and MacKenzie, I.C. 45**
Focal epithelial hyperplasia. Van Wyk, C.W.; et al. 546*
Histopathologic changes in Zn deficiency. Maritnez, M.G.; et al. 18**
Mucosal changes in protein deprived monkeys. MacKenzie, I.C., and Kolar, G. 41**
Oral atrophy & cancer chemotherapy. Guggenheimer, J.; et al. 769**
Ultrastructural alterations in diabetic hamster. Anapolle, S.E.; et al. 224**
Physiopathology
Protein-calorie malnutrition & cheek. Worthington, B.; et al. 449**
Protein-calorie malnutrition & oral epithelia. Alvares, O.; et al. 448**
Rejection of mucosal & skin allografts. Cohen, R.; et al. 389**
Thermal stimulation of oral mucosa & nasal airway resistance. Martin, J.S., and Tansy, M.F. 1027**

Radiation effects
U in porcelain teeth. Weaver, J.N. 501**
Secretion
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
Ultrastructure
Hamster epithelium. Morphology. Gohari, K., and White, F.H. D147^
Human oral mucosa. Matsumoto, Y.; et al. D176*
Membrane coating granules in epithelium. Squier, C.A., and Rooney, L. 809**
Muco-gingival junction in vervet monkey. Fleisch, L.; et al. 540*
SEM of porcine oral mucosa. Appleton, J., and Heaney, T.G. D147*
MOUTH NEOPLASMS
Cell-mediated killing ability. Cannell, H. D129*
Changes in experimental oral carcinogenesis. Eveson, J.W., and MacDonald, D.G. D109*
Influence of Zn on oral malignancies. Mesrobian, A. 19**
Studies on patients with oral carcinoma. Fowler, G., and Reade, P.C. 529*
Tumor induction in isografted oral tissue. Handler, A.H., and Wells, H. 890**
MOUTH PROTECTORS
Stock type mouth-guards. Barankovich, G.J., and Guevara, P.A. 916**
MOUTHWASHES
Alexidine mouth-rinse. Deasy, M.J.; et al. 804**
Alexidine mouthrinse. Gupta, O.P., and Hammermeister, R. 803**
Alexidine mouthwash, plaque & gingivitis. Lobene, R.R., and Soparkar, P.M. 802**
Assessment of mineralizing mouthrinse. Levine, R.S. D106*
Cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes. Barnes, G.P.; et al. 1063**
Inhibition of plaque by mouthwashes. Buskin, S.A., and Coogan, M.M. 538*
Oral rinses & oral malodor. Schmidt, N.F., and Tarbet, W.J. 1050**
Prolonged use of mouthwashes. Hamler, J., and Urban, T. 1020**
Soft tissue responses to mouthwashes. Rothenstein, A.S.; et al. 902**
MOVEMENT
Dynamic freeway space. Lewin, A.; et al. 543*
Heart rate & fear. Rosenberg, H.M., and Katcher, A.H. 648
Human jaw & hyoid movement. Thexton, A.; et al. D125*
Linear jaw motion transducer. Rohan, E.J., and McCall, W.D., Jr. 749**
Mandibular movements & pantograph reproducibility. Shields, J.M.; et al. 162**
Mouth opening & mandibular joint development. Auvenshine, R.C., and Narayanan, C.H. 756**
Pantographic reproducibility index. Clayton, J.A.; et al. 161**
Reproducibility of pantographic tracings. Jackson, M.J., and Pameijer, C.H. 160**
Velocity of jaw movements during chewing. Gibbs, C.H.; et al. 163**
MUCIN
Metabolism of *S mutans*. Berry, C.W., and Henry, C.A. 243**
Role of anionic groups in adsorption of proteins to hydroxyapatite. Roukema, P.A.; et al. D153*
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES
Acidic mucopolysaccharide. Goldberg, M.; et al. D154*
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Epithelia transplanted to the uterus. Mackenzie, I.C., and Smith, M.L. 628**
Location of the maxillary mucogingival junction. Talari, A. D192*
MURAMIDASE
Anti-lysozyme antibodies & enzyme activity. Iacono, V.J.; et al. 84**
Differences in pH activity of human & monkey salivary lysozyme. Polyzois, S.; et al. 1137†
Lysozyme in the gingival crevice. Van Palenstein Helderman, W.H. D161*
Lysozyme influence on blastogenesis. Goodman, H.; et al. 83**
Lysozyme mediated aggregation of oral microorganisms. Pollock, J.J.; et al. 85**
Plaque & lysosomal enzymes. White, R.R.; et al. 607**
PMN enzymes & gingival fibroblasts. Cogen, R.B.; et al. 606**
PMN leukocytes & plaque. Taichman, N.S.; et al. 604**
MUSCLE, SMOOTH
Smooth muscle in walls of radicular cysts. Lee, K.W., and El-Labban, N.G. D110*
MUSCLE TONUS
Occlusal interference & jaw muscle tone. Funakoshi, M.; et al. 684
Rabbit digastric muscle. Muhl, Z.F., and Grimm, A.F. 1035**
MUSCLES
Measurement of sarcomere length of striated muscle. Muhl, Z.F.; et al. 170†
Rabbit digastric muscle. Muhl, Z.F., and Grimm, A.F. 1035**
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
Masticatory function in progressive muscular dystrophy. Hamada, T.; et al. D170*
Occlusion & mastication in muscular dystrophy. Hamada, T.; et al. 357**
MUTAGENS
Mutagenic activity of tetracycline. Tsutsui, T.; et al. D173*
MYCOPHENOLIC ACID
Mycophenolic acid & healing. Langlais, R.P., et al. 1127†
MYCOPLASMA
Caseinolytic activity of human mycoplasmas. Watanabe, T. 251**
MYCOSTATIN
Root canals flora & antibiotics. Mitsis, F., and Tzamouranis, A. D164*
MYOCARDIUM
Antigens in S mutans & heart muscle. Van de Rijn, I.; et al. C59
S mutans and heart tissue. Morris, M.D., and Lehner, T. D122*
MYOBLASTOMA
Granular cell ameloblastoma. Tandler, B., and Rossi, E.P. 758**
MYOSIN
Myosin in human pulp. Leonard, L.A., and Sharawy, M. 628

NASAL CAVITY
Airway resistance after maxillary expansion. Turbyfill, W.J.; et al. 167**
NASAL SEPTUM
Postnatal development of the nasal septum. Melsen, B. 938**
NEISSERIA
Microflora of plaque. McNamara, T.F., and Friedman, B.K. 438**
NEOPLASMS
Leucocyte migration in neoplasia. Noble, P., and Bentley, K.C. 394**
Remodelling of tubular & jaw bones in pathological states. Sela, J. D168*
NERVE ENDINGS
Chemical stimulation of intradental nerves. Matthews, B., and Orchardson, R. D125*
NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED
Nerve ultrastructure in primary teeth. Johnsen, D.; et al. 103**
NERVE TISSUE
TEM of nerve terminal distribution. Karlsson, U.; et al. 104**
NERVOUS SYSTEM
Physiological background of body language. Kawamura, Y. D181*
NETHERLANDS
Caries experience. Truin, G.J.; et al. D155*

NEURAL CONDUCTION
Excitation of intradental nerves. Orchardson, R. D107*
NEURAL TRANSMISSION
Recording nerve activity. Edwall, L., and Olgart, L. D185*
NEURAMINIDASE see under CLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES
NEUROCRANIUM see SKULL
NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS
Neuropathy in mouse diabetes. Hanker, J.S.; et al. 191**
NEUROMA
Chromosome studies in mucosal neuroma. Yen, F.S.; et al. 767**
NEURONS
Serotonin-antagonists & nerve activity. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 343**
Trigeminal ganglion response to trauma. Galich, J.W.; et al. 190**
NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS
Neutron activation analysis of parotid saliva. Marais, P.G. 4**
NEW ZEALAND
Dental knowledge & attitudes. Bishop, T.G. 523*, 535*
Dental status & attitudes of the elderly. Robertson, C.J. 524*, 535*
NICKEL
Biocompatibility of nitinol alloy. Motzkin, S.M.; et al. 919**
Cytotoxicity of base metal casting alloys. Woody, R.D.; et al. 918**
Influence of roughness on castings. Arfaei, A.H., and Asgar, K. 151**
New dental amalgam composition. Vaidyanathan, T.K., and Greener, E.H. 893**
Porcelain-fused-to-metal alloys. Lugassy, A.A. 504**
NICOTINIC ACIDS
Oral lesions of nicotinic acid deficiency. Dreizen, S., and Levy, B.M. 453**
NIDDAMYCIN
Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574
NITRITES
Na nitrite & amino constituents of oral hygiene products. Rao, G.S., and Osborn, J.C. 711**
NITROGEN
S mutans in continuous culture. White, G.E.; et al. 239
Time zone transitions & saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D124*
NITROPHENYL PHOSPHATES
Acid β-glycerophosphatase in bone & teeth. Anderson, T.R., and Toverud, S.U. 61**
NITROSAMINES
Na nitrite & amino constituents of oral hygiene products. Rao, G.S., and Osborn, J.C. 711**
NITROUS OXIDE
Short-term effects of N_2O on haemopoetic system. Cleaton-Jones, P.; et al. 539*
NOCARDIA
Commensal oral flora in Sjogren's syndrome. MacFarlane, T.W. D117*
Medium for recovery of Rothia. Beighton, D. 550†
Rothia dentocariosa. Roth, G.D., and Garrison, R.G. 1000**
Rothia in gingiva. Lesher, R.J., and Gerencser, V.F. 597**
NOMENCLATURE
F.D.I. two-digit system. Sharma, P.S.; et al. 844**
NONVERBAL COMMUNICATION
Asymmetric facial expression. Kohara, Y. D180*
Body language in dentistry. Onisi, M. D179*
Communication of the deaf. Sano, F. D180*
Dentist-patient nonverbal behaviors. MacIntyre, B.A.; et al. 287**
Human face, emotional transmitter. Ichikawa, K. D180*
Nonverbal behavior of mentally retarded dental patients. Kolthoff, C.; et al. 1043**
Patient & dentist nonverbal behaviors. Kwasman, R.; et al. 286**
Physiological background of body language. Kawamura, Y. D181*
NORADRENALINE see NOREPINEPHRINE
NOREPINEPHRINE
Autonomic drugs & submandibular gland. Mercurio, A.R.; et al. 296**
Catechol-o-methyltransferase & facial pain patients. Marbach, J.J., and Levitt, M. 711†
Diffusion of noradrenaline across the artery wall. Parker, D.A., and De la Lande, I.S. 521*
Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**
Lidocaine & central amines. Ciarlone, A.E., and Smudski, J.W. 465
Nocturnal masseter muscle activity & urinary catecholamines. Clark, G.T. 1029**
Sympathomimetic action of cocaine. Parker, D.A.; et al. D120*
NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
Composition & structure of glucans. Lamberts, B.L., and Smith, I.C. 850**
NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC
Isoproterenol & testosterone effect on submandibular glands. Schaeffer, L.D., and Denny, P.C. 293**
NUTRITION DISORDERS
Comparative mandibular growth in rats. Lifshitz, J. 854

OBESITY
Obesity, hypertension & periodontitis. Perlstein, M.I., and Bissada, N.F. 44**
OCCIPITAL BONE
Growth of transplants of the rat cranial base. Harkness, M. 533*
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Mortality of dentists. Breslin, P., and Orner, G. 843**
ODONTOBLASTS
Ca^{45} uptake by odontoblast mitochondria. Sayegh, F.S.; et al. 209**
Characterization of junctional complexes between odontoblasts. Cox, C.F.; et al. 102**
Critical point drying of odontoblasts & dentine. Gotjamanos, T., and Swedlow, D. 517*
Effects of cytoxan on rat incisors. Kim, S.K.; et al. 193**
Freeze-substitution preparation of dentin. Hicks, M.L.; et al. 400
Gap junctions in the odontoblast layer. Holland, G.R. 101**
In vitro system to culture rabbit pulp. Gutmann, J.L.; et al. 107**
Is the "cell-free zone of Weil" an artifact? Nelson, D.; et al. 112**
Vacuoles in human odontoblasts. Langeland, K., and Eda, S. 110**
ODONTODYSPLASIA see DENTIN DYSPLASIA
ODONTOGENESIS
Epithelial-mesenchymal interacitons. Slavkin, H.C., and Bringas, P. 626**
Epithelial-mesenchymal interface of odontogenic cells. Sim, F.R. 517*
Hadacidin disturbed morphogenesis of tooth. Dye, F.J., Kollar, E.J. 370**
Odontogenesis in rat molar cusps. Fejerskov, O.; et al. 631**
Odontogenic proliferation. Lamendin, H.; et al. 313†
Odontogenic tissues in organ culture. Saxen, I. D192*
Tooth chronology in swine. Bivin, W.S., and McClure, R.C. 591
ODONTOGENIC CYSTS
Odontogenic cysts. Atkinson, M.E. D106*
ONDONTOGENIC TUMOR
Ameloblastic fibroma & related lesions. Altini, M. 537*
ODONTOMETRY
Holography of dental relationships. Schwaninger, B.M.; et al. 150**
Odontometric discriminant function analysis. Corruccini, R.S., and Henderson, A.M. 713†

Tooth morphology—trisomy G. Prahl-Andersen, B., and Oerlemans, J. 633
ODORS
Oral rinses & oral malodor. Schmidt, N.F., and Tarbet, W.J. 1050**
OFFICE MANAGEMENT
Sharing of dental facilities with chiropodists. Maddick, I.H. D112*
OPERON
Catabolite repression in oral streptococci. Hamilton, I.R. 249**
OPTICAL ILLUSIONS
Magnification property of dentin. Walton, R.E.; et al. 639
ORAL HEALTH
Developing an oral health index. Nikias, M.K.; et al. 841**
Diagrammatic presentation of periodontal surveys. Laws, A.J.; et al. 534*
Indices of oral health. Rose, C.L.; et al. 480**
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
Oral health in elderly population. Bertram, U., and Graboswki, M. 346**
Predictors of improved oral health. Beedle, G.; et al. 481**
Professional tooth cleaning & periodontal health. Glavind, L. D188*
Revisions to W.H.O. *Oral Health Surveys-Basic Methods.* Davies, G.N., and Barmes, D.E. 525*
Utilization of dental services in Denmark. Schwarz, E. 484**
ORAL HYGIENE
Caries & salivary bacteria. Helminen, S.K.; et al D183*
Change in oral hygiene behavior induced by fear appeals. Corah, N.L., and Koch, B.E. 284**
Dental knowledge & attitudes. Bishop, T.G. 523*, 533*
Effect of oral hygiene instructions. Soderholm, G.; et al. D189*
Instructional-motivational program, plaque & gingivitis. Albino, J.; et al. 1040**
Lymphocyte blastogenesis with improved oral hygiene. Gaumer, H.R.; et al. 946**
Oral cleanliness & caries increment. Holloway, P.J., and Teagle, F. D106*
Predicting caries increment. Downer, M.C.; et al D106*
Preventive practices in children. Kjaerheim, V.; et al. D183*
Professional tooth cleaning & periodontal health. Glavind, L. D188*
Comparative studies
Oral hygiene & scaling. Morrison, E.C.; et al. 801**
Instrumentation
Fluoridated dental floss. Wefel, J.S.; et al. 835**
Oral hygiene for the partially edentulous. Bassiouny, M.A., and Grant, A.A. D115*
Methods
Caries prevention & microbial changes. Brown, L.R.; et al. 470**
Clinical trial of 1% chlorhexidine dental gel. Cutress, T.W.; et al. 526*
Enamel F uptake from F impregnated floss. Chaet, R., and Wei, S.H. 98**
Prevention of xerostomia-induced caries. Dreizen, S.; et al. 92**
ORAL MANIFESTATIONS
Ultrastructural alterations in diabetic hamster. Anapolle, S.E.; et al. 224**
ORBIT
Bone induction in orbital defects. Narang, R.; et al. 624**
ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES
Bond strength of bovine enamel. Smith, H.Z.; et al 367**
Design parameters & moment/force ratios. Kim, S.; et al. 366**
Direct bonding adhesives for metal brackets. Svitzer, J.R., and Moon, P.C. 141**
Effects of heat & time on plastic modules. Brooks, D.G., and Hershey, H.G. 363**
55 Nitinol wire. Andreasen, G.; et al. 359**
Force-extension of orthodontic elastics. Bales, T.R.; et al. 362**
Force-moments of orthodontic appliances. Solonche, D.J.; et al. 552**
Force systems from orthodontic loops. Vanderby, R., Jr.; et al. 360**
Force systems of orthodontic loops. Koenig, H., and Burstone, C. 364**
Loop design & heat treatment of square wire. Williams, B.R.; et al. 365**
Orthodontic force of closed coil springs. Webb, R.I.; et al. 361**
Retention of the orthodontic band. Mizrahi, E. 543*
Stiffness measurements for orthodontic wire. Brantley, W.A. 358**
Stress analysis of plastic brackets. Chaconas, S.J.; et al. 368**
Comparative studies
Acrylic palatal expansion appliances. Kelson, D. 550**
Acrylic palatal expansion appliances. McPhie, D.G. 551**
ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES, REMOVABLE
Behavior of orthodontic alastiks. Kovatch, J.S.; et al. 783
Stiffness measurements for orthodontic wires. Brantley, W.A. 705†
ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE
Centers of rotation for tooth movements. Hurd, J.J., and Nikolai, R.J. 168**
Cusps opposing drift of teeth. Moss, J.P., and Picton, D.C. D112*
Deciduous tooth loss & malocclusion. Miyamoto, W.; et al. 584
Occlusal adjustment & muscle activity & jaw displacement. Hannam, A.G., and Wood, W.W. 154**
Orthodontic tooth movement in hypothyroid monkeys. Davis, S., and Garner, L.D. 940**
Self-concept changes in orthodontic patients. Dennington, R.J., and Korabik, K. 1045**
Adverse effects
Effect lip of retracting incisors. Rayson, R.K. 544*
Interdental gingival clefts. Robertson, P.B.; et al. 993**
Lingual orthodontic retraction & gingival widths. Woodyard, S.G., and Bawden, D.W. 994**
Methods
Adhesion of cements to enamel. Moser, J.B.; et al. 411
Maxillary displacement & force application. Marcotte, M. 945**
Optical articulator comparison. Finger, I.M.; et al. 1042
Prediction of diameters of teeth. Staley, R.N.; et al. 547**
ORTHODONTICS, INTERCEPTIVE
Deciduous tooth size. Lavelle, C.L. 165†
OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC
Remodelling of tubular and jaw bones in pathological states. Sela, J. D168*
OSTEOARTHRITIS
Type II collagen from normal and osteoarthritic cartilage. Fukae, M.; et al. 66**
OSTEOBLASTS
Cell kinetics in osseous defect healing. Cooper, L.W.; et al. 240**
Osteoblasts from calvaria. Yagiela, J.A., and Woodbury, D.M. 613**
OSTEOCLASTS
Alteration of osteoclast morphology. Rowe, D.J., and Hausmann, E. 968**
Lactate dehydrogenase in osteoclasts. Coleman, R.A.; et al. 633**
Origin of osteoclasts. Allyn, P.G., and Minkin, C. 632**
PTH, PTX, osteoclasts & alveolar bone remodeling. Duflot-Vignery, A., and Baron, R. D163*
OSTEOCYTES
Radiation influence on human jaw bones. Tokutomi, T., and Urago, A. 20**

OSTEOGENESIS
Alkaline phosphatase during initial osteogenesis. Bernard, G.W. 629**
Bone of human embryo maxillary. Benoit, R.; et al. D164*
Effects of mechanical stress on bone. Hinrichsen, G. 170**
Histological evaluation of sclera. Turnbull, R.S.; et al. 972**
In vivo effects of DC current. Zengo, A.N.; et al. 383
Micro electric current & bone induction. Suzuki, H.; et al. D179*
System for filling in bone defects. Jonck, L.M. 541*
Thermocouple for investigation of bioelectric potentials. Jacobs, J.D. 700†
Ultrastructure of osteodentin formation in rat incisors. Yanagisawa, T.; et al. D179*
Drug effects
Collagen & bone formation. Freeman, E.; et al. 614**
Effect of vitamin A on bone formation. Harris, S.S., and Navia, J.M. 451**
Noncollagenous proteins in dentin matrix. Butler, W.T.; et al. 51**
Osteogenic response to bone and dentin grafts. Wells, H.; et al. 619**
Retention in the jaws to preserve alveolar ridge. Jonck, L.M. 542*
Sclera, bone marrow & gingiva grafts. Passell, M.S.; et al. 974**
Stimulation of osteogenesis by calcitonin. Shamash, D.B., and Bissada, N.F. 978**
In vitro
Osteogenesis in vitro from isolated mesenchymal cells. Marvaso, V., and Bernard, G.W. 202**
OSTEOPETROSIS
Osteopetrosis in the ia rat. Marks, S.C., Jr. 961**
Osteoporosis of jaws in hemodialysis patients. Amann, G.T., and Uthman, A.A. 970**
Parathyroid hormone & osteopetrosis. Cotton, W.R.; et al. 960**
OSTEOPOROSIS
Hypofunction effects on periodontal tissues. Levy, G., and Mailland, M. D160*
Oophorectomy, hypercorticoidism & bone. Lindenbaum, E., and Silbermann, M. 434**
Osteoporosis of alveolar bone. Jega, S.; et al. D162*
OSTEOTOMY
Blood flow following osteotomy. Jensen, G., et al. 921**
Blood flow following osteotomy. Olson, D.; et al. 944**
Blood flow following osteotomy. Sokoloski, P.; et al. 943**
Human bone removal with ultrasonic instruments. Horton, J.E.; et al. 991**
Revascularization following surgical repositioning. Bell, W.H., and Schendel, S.A. 922**
OXIDES
Zirconia coated implants. Cranin, A.N., and Rabkin, M.F. 536**
OXIDOREDUCTASES
Androstenedione metabolism by oral mucosa. Altman, K.; et al. 72**
Glutamic dehydrogenase in gingival tissues. Organ, R.; et al. 49**
OXYGEN
Isoproterenol & O_2 in submaxillary gland. Watkins, J.P. 292**
O_2 probe study of rat incisor pulp. Taintor, J.F., and Shalla, C.L. 673**
O_2 uptake activity of oral bacteria. Globerman, D.Y., and Kleinberg, I. 853**
O_2 uptake & pH-rise of saliva. D'Angelo, N.K.; et al. 489**
Peptostreptococcus anaerobius. Frolander, F.; et al. D188*
Relation of body mass to O_2 consumption. Fisher, A.K. 1028**
OXYPHENBUTAZONE
Treatment of inflammation. Joubert, J. 542*
PAIN
Continuous tracking of subjective distress. Forgione, A.G.; et al. 282**
Jaw-opening reflex as pain response. Fung, D.T.; et al. 917†
Responses to facial pain. Lipton, J.A.; et al. 280**
Chemically induced
Chemical stimulation of intradental nerves. Matthews, B., and Orchardson, R. D125*
Drug therapy
Analgesic activity of ibuprofen. Needle, S.E., and Cooper, S.A. 1062**
Etiology
Mast cells in experimental bruxism. Vestergaard Christensen, L. 539*
Perception of life events & facial pain. Lipton, J.; et al. 279**
Physiopathology
Acupuncture & pain perception thresholds. Bakke, M. D192*
Neurons in trigeminal spinal nucleus. Hamrick, M., and Anderson, K.V. 670**
Psychophysical responses to post-traumatic pain. Driscoll, R.; et al. 1030**
Recording nerve activity. Edwall, L., and Olgart, L. D185*
Therapy
Management of oro-facial pain. Gerschman, J.A.; et al. 529*
PAIN, INTRACTABLE
Patients with post-traumatic pain. Gregg, J.; et al. 920**
PALATAL EXPANSION TECHNICS
Acrylic palatal expansion appliances. Kelson, D. 550**
Acrylic palatal expansion appliances. McPhie, D.G. 551**
PALATAL MUCOSA
Ultrastructural regeneration of grafts. Weinstein, R.A.; et al. 16
PALATE
Lyodura® grafts in new attachment procedures. Ellegaard, B.; et al. 975**
Teratogens influencing cleft lip. Eto, K.; et al. 565**
Viscoelastic properties of palatal mucosa. Picton, D.C., and Wills, D.J. D130*
Abnormalities
Congenital palatopharyngeal incompetence. Pruzansky, S.; et al. 178**
Anatomy & histology
Cell kinetics of mucosa. Hill, M.W. 939**
Junctional epithelium in rat palate. Moule, A. 530*
Long-term effects of liquid diet. Baer, P.N., and Tarpley, T.N., Jr. 549†
Cytology
Isolation of cells from rat palate. Terranova, V.P.; et al. 817**
Keratohyaline granules of rat palate. Baker, R.; et al. 808**
Drug effects
Dexamethasone, vitamin A & palatal shelves. Nanda, R., and Romeo, D. 564**
Hypervitaminosis A & palatal development. Lorente, C.A.; et al. 560**
Oestradiol & mast cells of mouse mucosa. Luke, D.A. D136*
Embryology
Craniofacial changes & palate formation. Diewert, V.M. 562**
Development of human palatal ruga. Thomas, C.J. 545*
Dexamethasone, vitamin A & palatal shelves. Nanda, R., and Romeo, D. 564**
Effects of cold on palatal elevation. Brinkley, L.; et al. 567**
Effects of radiation on palatal epithelium. Gartner, L. P.; et al. 188**
Extrauterine palate development. Walker, B.E., and Cunningham, D. 561**

Heterotypic recombinations of tissues. Tyler, M.S. 568**
Hypervitaminosis A & palatal development. Lorente, C.A.; et al. 560**
Mesenchymal cell activity in rat palate. Cleaton-Jones, P. 437
Palatal mesenchymal cells of rats. Romeo, D., and Nanda, R. 566**
Palatal shelves in cleft lip. Holmstedt, J.O. 563**
Palato-mandibular fusion. Shah, R.M. 569**
Innervation
Innervation of hard palate. Akkerman, B.; et al. D165*
Intra-oral mechanoreceptors. Linden, R.W. D107*
Metabolism
Aminopropionitrile-inhibition of collagen maturation. Furuto, D.; et al. 59**
Collagen in palatal mucosa & bone of rats. Pedersen, P., and Orlowski, W.A. 957**
Effect of age on collagen maturation. Schneir, M.; et al. 71**
Glycolysis in mouse palatal mucosa. Nuki, K., and Schlenker, R. 818**
Pathology
Antigen-antibody induced inflammation. Garant, P. 784**
Palatal shelves in cleft lip. Holmstedt, J.O. 563**
Wound contraction & pharmacological agents. Kremenak, C.; et al. 942**
Wound contraction model. Kremenak, C.; et al. 941**
Physiology
Jaw reflexes. Weijs-Boot, J., and van Willigen, J.D. D166*
Ultrastructure
Acrylic palatal expansion appliances. Kelson, D. 550**
Extrauterine palate development. Walker, B.E., and Cunningham, D. 561**
Palatal process of induced cleft. Kurisu, K., and Akai, M. D170*
PANCREATIN
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
PANTOGRAPHIC TRACINGS
Mandibular movements & pantograph reproducibility. Shields, J.M.; et al. 162**
Pantographic reproducibility index. Clayton, J.A.; et al. 161**
Reproducibility of pantographic tracings. Jackson, M. J., and Pameijer, C.H. 160**
PAPAVERINE
Wound healing & pharmacological agents. Kremenak, C.; et al. 942**
PARABIOSIS
Odontogenic proliferation. Lamendin, H.; et al. 313†
PARAGUAY
Attrition & crowding in Lengua Indians. Preston, C.B.; et al. 543*
Cephalometric study of Lengua Indians. Jacobson, A. 541*
PARATHYROID GLAND
Eruption of incisor after parathyroidectomy. King, D. L. 915†
PTH, PTX, osteoclasts & alveolar bone remodeling. Duflot-Vignery, A., and Baron, R. D163*
PARATHYROID HORMONE
Adverse effects
Ca homeostasis during lactation. Toverud, S.U. 962**
Cortisone, parathyroid extract & bone. Garcia, D., and Tow, D. 435**
In vitro bone resorption. Rifkin, B.R.; et al. 214**
Parathyroid hormone & osteopetrosis. Cotton, W.R.; et al. 960**
Antagonists & inhibitors
Effect of PTH on cAMP & cGMP. Shanfeld, J.; et al. 965**
Parathyroid hormone & bone phosphatase activity. Thomas, M.L., and Ramp, W.K. 963**
Stimulation of bone formation & bone resorption. Liu, C.C.; et al. 969**
Diagnostic use
^{125}I-labeling of parathyroid hormone. Sammon, P.J.; et al. 75**
Metabolism
PTH-response of cells. Rao, L.G.; et al. 964**
Pharmacodynamics
Eruption of incisor after parathyroidectomy. King, D. I. 915†
PTH, PTX, osteoclasts & alveolar bone remodeling. Duflot-Vignery, A., and Baron, R. D163*
PARENTS
Effect of parental attitudes. Gift, H.; et al. 483**
PAROTID GLAND
Isoproterenol & paroid acinar cell cycle. Klein, R.M.; et al. 611
Enzymology
Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Dowd, F.J., and Shannon, I.L. 298**
Feeding, parotid enzymes & corticosterones. Redman, R.S., and Sreebny, L.M. 674**
Isoenzymes of salivary peroxidase. Poole, A.E.; et al. 487**
Lactoperoxidase adsorbed to enamel. Adamson, M., and Pruitt, K.M. 124**
Growth & development
Acinar cell cycle of rat parotid gland. Klein, R.M., and Harrington, D.B. 712†
Immunology
Cell-associated glucan from S mutans. Genco, R.J.; et al. C115
Monkey response to S mutans immunization. Emmings, F.G.; et al. C181
Innervation
cGMP & cholinergic receptor activation. Mangos, J.A. 297**
Metabolism
Effect of diet on protein composition. Ponton, D.K. 1047**
Secretion
Antibodies to cariogens. Challacombe, S.J., and Lehner, T. C139
Characterization of parotid saliva proteins. Baum, B.J.; et al. 119**
Collection of human parotid saliva. Schaefer, M.E.; et al. 1053**
Effects of furosemide on saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D107*
F in human parotid saliva. Shannon, I.L.; et al. 506
Fucosyltransferase in saliva. Shizukuishi, S.; et al. D172*
Gingival fluid & salivary IgA. Demetriou, N.; et al. D161*
IgA in saliva of alcoholics & cancer patients. Hollyfield, N.D.; et al. 299**
Immunological quantification of proteins in saliva. Friedman, R.D., and Harnick, D. 120**
In vitro dental pellicle. Stiefel, D.J. 66
Isoprenaline & clindamycin in saliva. Klinger, A.H., and Tinsley, G.F. D118*
Neutron activation analysis of parotid saliva. Marais, P.G. 4**
pH activity profile of human & monkey salivary lysozyme. Polyzois, S.; et al. 1137†
Pregnancy associated protein of saliva. Smith, Q.T.; et al. 494**
Proline-rich proteins from parotid saliva. Oppenheim, F., and Franzblau, C. 118**
Proline-rich proteins of secretory granule membranes. Robinovitch, M.R.; et al. 117**
Salivary aggregate formation. Chatterjee, R., and Kleinberg, I. 491**
Salivary barbiturate excretion. Piraino, A.J.; et al. 43
Salivary immunoglobulins & *S mutans*. Riviere, G.R.; et al. 879
Ultrastructure
Intracytoplasmic desmosomes in oral neoplasms. Cutler, L.S. 761**

PAROTID NEOPLASMS
Human salivary gland tumors in tissue culture. Abaza, N.A.; et al. 1054**
Retrograde injection of DMBA. Blozis, G. 1046**
PATIENT ACCEPTANCE OF HEALTH CARE
Children's perception on dental care. Friedman, L.A., and French, C.I. 1037**
Dimensions of patient satisfaction. Weinstein, P., and Kinne, D. 1044**
Distribution of dentists. Robinson, M.E., and O'Mullane, D.M. D111*
Effect of parental attitudes. Gift, H.; et al. 483**
Effect of watching TV during treatment. Venham, L.; et al. 289**
Patient response to dental care. Hobdell, M.H., and Lawrence, B. D116*
Provider acceptability & inner city mothers. Frazier, P.J.; et al. 482**
Utilization of dental services in Denmark. Schwarz, E. 484**
PATIENT COMPLIANCE
Chrome-Co metal partial dentures. Roberts, B.W. D112*
Effect of oral hygiene instructions. Soderholm, G.; et al. D189*
Preventive practices in children. Kjaerheim, V.; et al. D183*
PATIENTS
Increasing dental care for minorities. Sarda, O.M., and Goldberg, H.J. 478**
PEANUTS
Effect of apples & peanuts on plaque pH. Geddes, D. A.; et al. D143*
PEDODONTICS
Value of pedodontic technique course. Cellitti, M.P., and Brearley, L.J. 874**
Videotape modeling of children. Fields, H., and Pinkham, J. 958
PEER GROUP
Children's dental fears & reinforcement strategies. Hawes, R.R.; et al. 1039**
Fear behaviors during local aneesthesia on children. Melamed, B.G.; et al. 1041**
Imitation of a filmed model. Hutcherson, S.T.; et al. 1042**
PEER REVIEW
Peer review: quality of dental care. Williams, J.K. 5**
PEMPHIGUS
Desquamative gingivitis. Rogers, R.S., et al. 392**
Pemphigus antibodies & skin & gingiva. Binder, W.; et al. 949**
Ultrastructural study of pemphigus lesions. Barnett, M.L.; et al. 200**
PENBRITIN see AMPICILLIN
PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL
Pre-operative prophylactic antibiotic therapy. Pre, P.J.; et al. 992**
PENICILLINS
Experimental endocarditis. Bahn, S.L.; et al. 1058**
PENICILLIUM
Dextranases for plaque elimination. Goldstein-Lifschitz, B., and Bauer, S. 886
PEPTIC ULCER
Ulcerogenicity of aspirin & indomethacin. Shaw, D.H., and Wischmeier, C. 1133†
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
Effect of chlorhexidine on inflammation reaction. Knuuttila, M.; et al. 10**
PEPTIDES
Adsorption of organic molecules onto hydroxyapatite. Kresak, M.; et al. 116**
Arginine peptides in saliva. Kanapka, J.A., and Kleinberg, I. 490**
CNBr peptide pattern of a new kind of collagen. Benya, P.; et al. 65**
Effect of saliva & plaque on enamel remineralization. Grøn, P.; et al. 115**
O_2 uptake & pH-rise of saliva. D'Angelo, N.K.; et al. 489**
PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS
Peptostreptococcus anaerobius. Frolander, F.; et al. D188*
PERCEPTION
Bite pressure discrimination. Williams, W.N.; et al. 1031**
Dimension discrimination. Morimoto, T.; et al. D170*
Discriminatory ability with dentures. Levin, A.C., and Christensen, L.V. 350**
Perception training in dentistry. Ferguson, G.W.; et al. 857**
PERCHLORIC ACIDS
Acid sampling for F of enamel. Phantumvanit, P.; et al. 402**
PERIAPICAL ABSCESS
Anaerobic bacteria from pulp. Sundqvist, G. D184*
Immune components. Pulver, W.H.; et al. 671**
PERIAPICAL TISSUE
Inflammation & local anesthesia. Najjar, T.; et al. 341**
Periapical endodontic surgical specimens. Block, R.M.; et al. 270**
Study of endodontic failures. Ross, P.N., and Burch, B.S. 271**
Systemic distribution of ^{14}C leucine from teeth. Feiglin, B. 520*
PERICORONITIS
Collagenolytic activity. Golub, L.M.; et al. 177
PERIODONTAL DISEASES
Bone remodeling in induced periodontal lesions. Ramirez, J.M. 979**
Coffee & tea consumption & periodontal bone loss. Chauncey, H.H.; et al. 800**
Complications
Local factors & alveolar bone resorption. Mills, B. 789**
Diagnosis
Measurement of loss of periodontal attachment. Pedersen, G. 410**
Drug therapy
Co-trimoxazole & demeclocycline in periodontal infection. Lakshmanan, C.D. D137*
Dental & periodontal effects of calcitonin. El-Kafrawy, A.H., and Mitchell, D.F. 554†
Periodontal packs vs. oral bacteria. Haugen, E.; et al. 985**
Stimulation of osteogenesis by calcitonin. Shamash, D. B., and Bissada, N.F. 978**
Enzymology
Collagenase activity in periodontal diseases. Appelbaum, J.L.; et al. 31**
Etiology
"Carry-over" effect of periodontal disease. Garnick, J. J. 795**
Dietary habits of dental patients. Osborn, M.; et al. 798**
Experimental production of periodontal pockets. Buskin, S.A., and Austin, J.C. 538*
Gingival epithelial attachment in mice. Macedo-Sobrinho, B.; et al. 791**
Gonadotropin & periodontal disease. Horton, J.E.; et al. 577**
Oral lesions of nicotinic acid deficiency. Dreizen, S., and Levy, B.M. 453**
Periodontal disease & Down's syndrome. Orner, G. 778
Periodontium in Mg deficient rat. Hildebrand, C.N.; et al. 456**
Immunology
Antigen(s) in periodontal disease. Everhart, D.L., and Stahl, S.S. 645**
Fetal sensitization to plaque-antigen. Horton, J.E.; et al. 573**
Immune response in periodontal disease. Lang, N.P., and Smith, F.N. 575**
Immunology of periodontal disease. Wolf, J. 647**

Leukocyte migration inhibition. Budtz-Jorgensen, E., and Kelstrup, J. D186*
Metabolism
Ammonia & volatile amines in the mouth. Tyler, J.E., and Marshall, M. D137*
Paradontopathies of *S mutans* and *A viscosus*. Leonard, E.P.; et al. 608**
Microbiology
Anaerobic streptococci. Narita, M. D176*
Gliding motility & actinomycin D sensitivity among gram-negative rods. Abbott, D.M.; et al. 252**
Immune response in periodonal disease. Lang, N.P., and Smith, F.N. 575**
Rothia in gingiva. Lesher, R.J., and Gerencser, V.F. 597**
Occurrence
Diagrammatic presentation of periodontal surveys. Laws, A.J.; et al. 534*
Periodontal disease & Down's syndrome. Orner, G. 778
Periodontal disease in mental retardates. Tesini, D.A.; et al. 796**
Periodontal disease in university students. Kewene, A. M., and Laws, A.J. 534*
Periodontal intrabony defects. Nielsen, I.M.; et al. D190*
Statistical analysis of clinical findings. Hornbuckle, C., and Kerber, P. 987**
Tissue response to overdenture therapy. Fenton, A., and Hahn, N. 349**
Pathology
Experimental production of periodontal pockets. Buskin, S.A., and Austin, J.C. 538*
Pathohistological study on mandiblae. Tsuha, M., and Urago, A. 201**
Periodontal disease with diabetes mellitus. Cohen, M. M., and Shklar, G. 223**
Physiopathology
Arthus reactions in periodontal disease. Asaro, J.; et al. 570**
Cell types in periodontal disease. Seymour, G.J., and Greenspan, J.S. D122*
Complements in gingival pocket fluid. Schenkein, H.; et al. 581**
Periodontal disease & bone remodeling. Saffar, J.L., and Baron, R. D161*
Prevention & control
Professional tooth cleaning & periodontal health. Glavind, L. D188*
Surgery
Kielbone in periodontal defects. Nielsen, I.M.; et al. D191*
Pre-operative prophylactic antibiotic therapy. Pre, P. J.; et al. 992**
Therapy
Bioelectric regeneration of bone. Norton, L.A., and Jacobs, J.D. 977**
Decalcified dentin grafts. Klingsberg, J. 976**
Evaluation of spiramycin & erythromycin. Mills, W.H.; et al. 806**
Human bone removal with ultrasonic instruments. Horton, J.E.; et al. 991**
Initial pocket depth & periodontal treatment. Knowles, J.W.; et al. 988**
Lyodura® grafts in new attachment procedures. Ellegaard, B.; et al. 975**
Periodontal attachment & pocket depth. Lang, N.P.; et al. 982**
Short term results of periodontal surgery. Burgett, F. G., and Knowles, J.W. 983**
Statistical analysis of clinical findings. Hornbuckle, C., and Kerber, P. 987**
Supraalveolar soft tissue attachment of periodontally involved teeth. Funakoshi, E.; et al. 989**

PERIODONTAL DRESSINGS
Periodontal packs vs. oarl bacteria. Haugen, E.; et al. 985**

PERIODONTAL LIGAMENT
Characteristics of periodontal ligament cells. Marmary, Y.; et al. 217**
Cinemicrography of periodontal ligament cells. Brunette, D.M.; et al. 215**
Incorporation of S^{35}-SO_4 & C^{14}-glucosamine into periodontium. Orlowski, W.A. 21**
Masseter nerve response to periodontal stimulation. Funakoshi, M.; et al. D171*
Oxytalan fibers. Avery, J.K.; et al. 636**
Periodontal ligament. Sloan, P.; et al. D146*
Physiology of rat incisor. Pitaru, S.; et al. 819
Resorption of periodontal ligament *in vitro*. Melcher, A.H.; et al. 219**
SEM of rat periodontal ligament. Roberts, W.E., and Chamberlain, J.G. 416**
Scleroderma. White, S.; et al. 739**

PERIODONTICS
Rating of students in periodontics. Cassingham, R.J., and Gaines, W.G. 873**

PERIODONTITIS
Dentin formation & diseased teeth. Lantelme, R.L.; et al. 48
Complications
Alveolar bone resorption in periodontitis. Heijl, L.; et al. 787**
Lack of pulpal changes in periodontitis. Hattler, A.B.; et al. 790**
Drug therapy
Chlorhexidine. Ellegaard, B.; et al. D186*
Vitamin E & periodontitis. Parrish, J.H.; et al. 452**
Enzymology
Metabolism of androgens by periodontal membrane. Vittek, J.; et al. 38**
Etiology
Obesity, hypertension & periodontitis. Perlstein, M.I., and Bissada, N.F. 44**
Periodontis: inflammatory cells. Friedman, S.A.; et al. 788**
Vitamin E & periodontitis. Parrish, J.H.; et al. 452**
Immunology
Anti-thymocyte serum & periodontitis. Sogoloff, B.A., and Bissada, N.F. 648**
Immune complexes in human periodontitis. Clagett, J.A.; et al. 646**
Immune responses in periodontitis. Genco, R.J.; et al. 580**
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M. R.; et al. 579**
Lymphocyte transformation in periodontitis. Wright, W.E.; et al. 578**
Periodontal lesions. Mackler, B.F.; et al. 785**
Metabolism
Bone imaging in periodontal diseases. Jensen, T.W., Lurie, A.G. 415**
Microbiology
Immune responses in periodontitis. Genco, R.J.; et al. 580**
Vibrios & corroding bacteria. Crawford, A.C.; et al. 1005**
Vibrios & corroding bacteria. Lai, C.H.; et al. 1004**
Physiopathology
Inflammation & local anesthesia. Najjar, T.; et al. 341**
Mast cells in inflamed human gingiva. Varelzidis, A.; et al. D161*
Neutrophil chemotaxis in periodontitis. Lavine, W.; et al. 603**
Therapy
Immune responses in periodontitis. Genco, R.J.; et al. 580**
Reversibility of alveolar bone. Kantor, M.; et al. 981**

PERIODONTIUM
Viscoelastic properties of groups of teeth. Wills, D.J., and Picton, D.C. D130*
Anatomy & histology
Long-term effects of liquid diet. Baer, P.N., and Tarpley, T.N., Jr. 549†
Oral hygiene & scaling. Morrison, E.C.; et al. 801**
Blood supply
Capillaries in mouse periodontium. Corpron, R.E.; et al. 551†

Vascularization of pulp & periodontium. Maher, W.P. 373**

Cytology

Periodontitis: inflammatory cells. Friedman, S.A.; et al. 788**

Drug effects

Adrenalectomy, cortisone & periodontium. Kiely, M.L., and DeMatteis, D.R. 46**

Dental & periodontal effects of calcitonin. El-Kafrawy, A.H., and Mitchell, D.F. 554†

Endotoxin & periodontal tissues. Aleo, J.D., and De Renzis, F.A. 1139†

Prostaglandin E_1 & periodontium. El-Kafrawy, A.H., and Mitchell, D.F. 47**

Reimplantation pretreatment with NaF. Barbakow, F.; et al. 537*

Treatment of inflammation. Joubert, J. 542*

Enzymology

Metabolism of androgens by periodontal membrane. Vittek, J.; et al. 38**

In vitro

Maintaining ascorbic acid levels in medium. Feng, J.; et al. 218**

Injuries

Time sequence study of repair process in periodontium. Jukes, J.W. 533*

Innervation

Discriminatory ability with dentures. Levin, A.C., and Christensen, L.V. 350**

Jaw-opening reflex as pain response. Fung, D.T.; et al. 917†

Metabolism

Collagen turnover in rat molar periodontium. Sodek, J.; et al. 22**

Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**

Hydroxyproline in crevicular fluid. Pedlar, J. D132*

Uridine utilization by parodontium. Singh, I.J., and Tonna, E.A. 418**

Physiology

Periodontal discriminatory ability & dentures. Levin, A.C. 542*

Periodontal healing after replantation & autotransplantation. Andreasen, J.O. 548*

Reattachment of tissues in replanted teeth. Austin, J. C.; et al. 537*

Physiopathology

Hypofunction effects on periodontal tissues. Levy, G., and Mailland, M. D160*

Ultrastructure

Collagen & oxytalan fibers in periodontium. Edmunds, R.S.; et al. 225**

Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**

Epithelial rests in the periodontium. Corpron, R.; et al. 630**

Periodontitis: inflammatory cells. Friedman, S.A.; et al. 788**

Tissue & ceramic implants. Furseth, R., and Pedersen, K.N. D192*

PERIODONTOSIS

Periodontal destruction by *Capnocytophaga*. Irving, J. T.; et al. 783**

Periodontitis: inflammatory cells. Friedman, S.A.; et al. 788**

PERIOSTEUM

Periosteal cutting & growth of long bones. Bex, J.H., and Maltha, J.C. D163*

Structure of fibrous periosteum. Maltha, J.C., and Bex, J.H. D163*

PERIPHERAL NERVES

Schwann cells & sensory neuropathy. Hanker, J.S.; et al. 813**

PERMEABILITY see also CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; DENTAL ENAMEL PERMEABILITY; DENTIN PERMEABILITY; TOOTH PERMEABILITY

Amine fluorides in cavity liners. Nordbo, H., and Eriksen, H.M. D186*

Penetration of macromolecules through oral epithelium. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 16**

Permeability barrier in epithelium. Hopps, R.M., and Squier, C.A. D141*

Permselective properties of apatite. Tung, M.S. D77, 8**

Salivary pellicle & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 664

PEROXIDASES

Isoenzymes of salivary peroxidase. Poole, A.E.; et al. 487**

PEROXIDES

Healing effectiveness of an oxygenating agent. Manhold, J.H.; et al. 48**

PERSONALITY

Dentist's personality & use of analgesia. Gaffney, T.J. 526*

PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT

Dental student life styles. Vinton, J. 878**

Personality change in dental students. McFadden, A.; et al. 864**

Standardization of value profiles. Silberman, S.L. 939

PHAGOCYTES

Epithelial proliferation in apical granulomas. Summers, L. 527*

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Phagocytosis of oral microorganisms by leukocytes. Baehni, P.; et al. 12**

PHARYNX

Congenital palatopharyngeal incompetence. Pruzansky, S.; et al. 178**

PHENOBARBITAL

Diphenylhydantoin & phenobarbital. Wortel, J.P.; et al. 904**

PHENOLS

Representative antiseptic phenols. Baker, P.J.; et al. 896**

PHENOXYBENZAMINE

Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**

PHENTOLAMINE

Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**

PHENYLALANINE

Bone, polynucleotides, & hypoxia. Koo, C.S.; et al. 643

PHENYLEPHRINE

Autonomic drugs & submandibular gland. Mercurio, A.R.; et al. 296**

Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**

PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE

Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Chromosome studies in mucosal neuroma. Yen, F.S.; et al. 767**

PHOSPHATASES

Decomposition of monofluorophosphate by saliva. Pearce, E.I., and Jenkins, G.N. 535*

PHOSPHATES

Microstructures of biomaterials. Lemons, J.E., and Baswell, I.L. 727**

S mutans in continuous culture. White, G.E.; et al. 239

Analysis

Cationic residues in enamel matrix. Hinds, J.; et al. 60**

Methods for caries research. Vogel, G.L., and Brown, W.E. 593**

Salivary phosphate & hormonal status of women. Ben-Aryeh, H. D168*

Antagonists & inhibitors

Effect of chlorhexidine on inflammation reaction. Knuuttila, M.; et al. 10**

Metabolism

Ca & K in plaque. Duke, S.; et al. D142*

ESCA, analysis of teeth. Hercules, D.M., and Craig, N.L. 829

Effects of dietary TMP on plaque. Dennis, D.A.; et al. 787
F, Ca & P in plaque. Mainwaring, P.J. D142*
Pharmacodynamics
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
F uptake by enamel. Caslavska, V.; et al. 592**
Increase in gingival crevicular fluid. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 1132†
Permselective properties of apatite. Tung, M.S. D77
Protection of enamel against demineralisation. Grenby, T.H., and Bull, J.M. D109*
Pyruvate formate-lyase in streptococcus. Hoshino, E.; et al. D187*
Na_2PO_3F & enamel solubility. Feller, R.P.; et al. 510
Physiology
Ca-phospholipid-PO_4 complexes in bone formation. Boskey, A.L.; et al. 211**
Therapeutic use
Anticaries effects. Mainwaring, P., and Naylor, M.N. 658**
Na trimetaphosphate chewing gum. Finn, S.B., and Frew, R. 660**

PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC
Decomposition of monofluorophosphate by saliva. Pearce, E.I., and Jenkins, G.N. 535*

PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE
Localization of matrix vesicle phospholipids. Majeska, R.J., and Wuthier, R.E. 205**

PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE
Localization of matrix vesicle phospholipids. Majeska, and Wuthier, R.E. 205**

PHOSPHOLIPASE
Indomethacin inhibition of phospholipase. Beyer, W.; et al. 222**
Phospholipase & prostaglandin precursors in gingiva. Kornhauser, A.; et al. 34**

PHOSPHOLIPIDS
β-aminopropionitrile & phospholipid precursor incorporation by bone. Erbland, J.F.; et al. 213**
Ca-phospholipid-PO_4 complexes in bone formation. Boskey, A.L.; et al. 211**

PHOSPHONIC ACIDS
Alteration of osteoclast morphology. Rowe, D.J., and Hausmann, E. 968**
Bone grafts & soft tissue injury. Roser, S.M., and Mena, I. 737**
Dose response study of Cl_2MDP. Gotcher, J.; et al. 967**
Healing. Lurie, A.G., and Rodan, G.A. 735**
Healing rat extraction wounds. Lurie, A.G., and Matteson, S.R. 736**

PHOSPHOPROTEINS
Ca binding & phosphoprotein of dentin. Lee, S.L., and Veis, A. 56**
Ca binding to salivary phosphoproteins. Bennick, A. 113**
Phosphoprotein in bovine dental pulp. Fukasawa, K.; et al. 702†
Phosphoprotein induced formation of hydroxyapatite. Nawrot, C.F.; et al. 57**

PHOSPHORIC ACIDS
Human enamel demineralization & etching. Abe, J.L.; et al. D178*
Pulpal response to phoshoric acid. Macko, D.; et al. 666**
Pyruvic acid as etching agent. Retief, D.H., and Gnesin, B. 544*
Study of three etching solutions. Retief, D.H.; et al. 544*

PHOSPHORUS
Analysis
Ca & K in plaque. Duke, S.; et al. D142*
Composition of plaque. Ashley, F.P., and Wilson, R.F. D142*
Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**
Effect of radiation on human teeth. Zach, G.A. 907
F, Ca & P in plaque. Mainwaring, P.J. D142*
Periodontally diseased cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
Salivary influences on plaque. Ashley, F.P. D142*
Blood
Serum contents in strontium rickets. Matsumoto, A. 623**
Metabolism
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
Pharmacodynamics
F, inorganic elements & serum magnesium. Osis, D.; et al. 532**
Physiology
Dietary factors in caries & calculus. Klein, R.M., and Kreitzfan, S.N. 460**
Urine
Effects of dietary TMP on plaque. Dennis, D.A.; et al. 787

PHOSPHORYLASE see GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

PHOTOGRAPHY
Caries: visual & photographic recording. Edgar, W.M.; et al. 95**
Human plaque morphogenesis. Eastcott, A.D. 831**

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
Cinemicrography of periodontal ligament cells. Brunette, D.M.; et al. 215**

PHYSICAL STIMULATION
Patients with post-traumatic pain. Gregg, J.; et al. 920**
Thermal stimulation of oral mucosa & nasal airway resistance. Martin, J.S., and Tansy, M.F. 1027**

PHYSICS
Design parameters & moment/force ratios. Kim, S.; et al. 366**
Force systems of orthodontic loops. Koenig, H., and Burstone, C. 364**

PHYSOSTIGMINE
Effects of physostigmine on recovery time. Garrison, R.S., and Devore, D.T. 931**

PHYTIC ACID
Birth defects & zinc deficiency. Kohn, D.W., and Kreitzman, S.N. 457**

PIGEONS
Structure of pigeon's tongue. King, R.E. 542*

PIGMENTS
Pigment produced by *B melaninogenicus*. Reid, J.S.; et al. 1130†

PILOCARPINE
Autonomic drugs & submandibular gland. Mercurio, A.R.; et al. 296**
Electrical & pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**

PIT AND FISSURE SEALANTS
Adhesive sealant field trial. Cons, N.C.; et al. 703**
Amine polymerization accelerators. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 304**
Do fissure sealants really work? Douglas, W.H., and Tranter, T.C. D117*
Evaluation of adhesive restorative material. Raub, J., and Pameijer, C.H. 329**
MMA influence on adhesives. Keizer, S.; et al. D159*
Sealants containing Bis-GMA & diluents. Brauer, G.M. 325**
Sealing of proximal surfaces of teeth. Davila, J.; et al. 324**
Surface of composite restorations. Simonsen, R.J., and Stallard, R.E. 314**
Thermocycling of pit & fissure sealants. Simmons, E. W.; et al. 606
Viscosity & penetration of resin. Dogon, I.L. 306**
Analysis
Retention & efficacy of sealants. Brooks, J.D.; et al. 702**
Retention of sealants. Cline, J.T.; et al. 701**
Sealants. Ruyter, I.E., and Gyorosi, P.P. D189*
Chemical synthesis
Dimethacrylates from hydroxybenzoic acids. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 8

Pharmacodynamics
Adhesive sealant retention. Cons, N.; et al. 706**
F for pit & fissure sealants. Swartz, M.L.; et al. 757
MMA-TBB sealant & caries. Ohmori, I.; et al. 704**
Sealant effectiveness in a fluoridated community. Bagramian, R., and Graves, R. 705**
Therapeutic use
Autopolymerizing, filled resin sealant. Dennison, J.B.; et al. 699**
Fissure sealant & prevention of occlusal caries. Bojanini, J.; et al. 700**
Fissure sealing. Ulvestad, H. D191*
PLANTS
Plaque inhibition by plant cell wall fractions. Katz, S.; et al. 827**
Plaque inhibition: in vitro findings. Park, K.C., and Katz, S. 829**
Plaque inhibition mechanism. Katz, S.; et al. 828**
PLASMA
F intake & plasma F levels. Ophaug, R.H., and Singer, L. 524**
Pharmacokinetics of fluoride. Ekstrand, J. D186*
PLASMA CELLS
Cell types in periodontal disease. Seymour, G.J., and Greenspan, J.S. D122*
Lymphocyte & plasma cell in gingivitis. Longhurst, P.; et al. D132*
PLASMIDS
Bacteriocin-sensitivity conferred by plasmid. Oliver, D. R.; et al. 247**
Isolation of plasmid DNA from Lactobacillus. Hammond, B.F., and Darkes, M. 248**
PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS
Plasminogen in saliva. Moody, G.H. D107*
Plasminogen-like activity of epithelium. Southam, J.C. D123*
PLASTER OF PARIS
Alginate & dental stone compatibility. Teteruck, W.R.; et al. 688**
Increase in width of edentulous ridges. Narang, R. 925**
Repair of gypsum models. Sanad, M.E.; et al. D145*
PLASTICS
Effects of heat & time on plastic modules. Brooks, D.G., and Hershey, H.G. 363**
Fluorescence of dental porcelains. Wozniak, W.T.; et al. 500**
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE
Blood volume changes in gingivae. Kinnen, E.; et al. 1026**
PODIATRY
Sharing of dental facilities with chiropodists. Maddick, I.H. D112*
POLAROGRAPHY
Anodic polarization of new dental amalgams. Greener, E.H. 1142†
POLY A-U
Bone, polynucleotides, & hypoxia. Koo, C.S.; et al. 643
POLYCARBOXYLATE CEMENT
Adhesion of polyacrylate cements to dentine. Garton, B.; et al. D135*
Bond strengths of cements & restoratives. Causton, B.E. D134*
Cement solubility. Mitchem, J.C., and Gronas, D.G. 516**
Cements for polycarbonate crowns. Kopel, H.M., and Batterman, S.C. 510**
Effect of dental cements on animal cells. Leirskar, J., and Helgeland, K. D193*
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
Repair of gypsum models. Sanad, M.E.; et al. D145*
Solubility of luting cements. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 517**
POLYETHYLENES
Augmentation of the edentulous mandible. Hammer, W.B. 726**
Deterioration of SnF_2 solutions. Wei, S.H.; et al. 782**
Effect of loading. Spector, M.; et al. 734**
"Proplast" coated endosseous implants. Svare, C.W.; et al. 557**
POLYMERS
Amine polymerization accelerators. Antonucci, J.M., and Bowen, R.L. 304**
Biodegradable polymers for slow drug release. Jordi, H.C.; et al. 1067**
Computer modeling of polymerization. Taylor, D.F., and Cavano, J. 319**
Cross-linked two-phase polymers. Kusy, R.P.; et al. 452
Expanding monomers in resin systems. Thompson, V. P., and Bailey, W.J. 332**
Mechanism of polymerization gel effect. Lee, H.B., and Turner, D.T. 318**
Oral resorbable implants. Miller, R.; et al. 917**
Polymer metal filled die materials. Robertson, J.B. 523*
Polymerization in dental resins. Newesely, H., and Venz, S. D159*
Shear strength of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H., and Kamm, K.L. D144*
Working time of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H. 244
POLYMETHACRYLIC ACIDS
Water in composite filling materials. Braden, M.; et al. 730
POLYOMA VIRUS
Polyoma virus transformation of bovine tissues. Chalk, A.J. 524*
POLYSACCHARIDES see also DEXTRAN; GLUCANS
Plaque glycosyltransferase activities & caries prevalence. Liljemark, W.F. 1012**
Plasmid DNA in strains of S mutans. Higuchi, M.; et al. 266
POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL
Growth of *Streptococcus mutans*. Shockman, G.D.; et al. A10
Immunization with enzymes. Bahn, A.N.; et al. C134
Immunogenicity of oral bacteria. Wicken, A.J., and Knox, K.W. C34
Plaque & enamel demineralisation. Huis In 'T Veld, J., and Groeneveld, A. D157*
S mutans virulence & synthesis of polysaccharides. Tanzer, J.M.; et al. 445**
Surface polymers of S mutans. Ellwood, D.C.; et al. C42
Type *e* polysaccharide antigen of *S mutans*. Hamada, S.; et al. 77**
POLYSTYRENES
Cavity varnishes around restorations. Kidd, E.A.; et al. D144*
Film thickness of cavity varnishes. Braden, M.; et al. D144*
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE
Effect of loading. Spector, M.; et al. 734**
POLYURETHANES
U.V. light & prosthetic materials. Goldberg, A.J.; et al. 305**
POST AND CORE TECHNIC
Ceramic tooth implants. Hassler, C.R.; et al. 724**
Endodontic dowels. Standlee, J.P.; et al. 912**
POSTURE
Occlusal interference & jaw muscle tone. Funakoshi, M.; et al. 684
POTASSIUM
Circadian rhythms for saliva. Ferguson, D.B., and Botchway, C.A. D124*
Effects of furosemide on saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D107*
Salivary Na & K in adrenalectomized rats. Sweeney, E. A., and Catalanotto, F.A. 485**
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Potassium requirement of oral streptococci. Cowman, R.A., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 709†
POTENTIOMETRY
Galvanic series of alloys. Arvidson, K., and Johansson, E.G. D189*
Surface properties of hydroxyapatite. Doss, S.K. 1067

PRACTICE LOCATION
Dentists' choice of practice location. Taylor, G.O.; et al. D111*
PREGNANCY
Gonadotropin & periodontal disease. Horton, J.E.; et al. 577**
Pregnancy associated protein of saliva. Smith, Q.T.; et al. 494**
PREMOLAR
Finite element stress analysis. Yettram, A.L.; et al. 1004
Prediction of diameters of teeth. Staley, R.N.; et al. 547**
Revascularization following surgical repositioning. Bell, W.H., and Schendel, S.A. 922**
Third molar eruption in bicuspid extraction cases. Disalvo, W.J., and Grewe, J.M. 176**
PRESSURE
Autoclaving epinephrine. Parker, R.L.; et al. 1069**
Bite pressure discrimination. Williams, W.N.; et al. 1031**
Effect of water pressure on gingiva. Ikeda, K.; et al. D175*
Fluid mechanics of Au flow in casting. Nielsen, J.P., and Carton, C.T. 152**
Pressure distribution in centrifugal casting. Nielsen, J.P., and Carton, C.T. 147**
PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY
Dentists' delivery of preventive services. Bognore, R., and Schaid, K. 474**
PRILOCAINE
Adrenaline & felypressin in tooth. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 342**
Microcirculation & xylocaine 2% & citanest octapressin. Ireland, R.A. 527*
PROGESTERONE
Effect of sex steroids on PGE_2 synthesis. ElAttar, T.M. 39**
PROJECT ACORDE
Psychomotor-skills materials evaluation. Gale, M.A.; et al. 196
PROLINE
Immunological quantification of proteins in saliva. Friedman, R.D., and Harnick, D. 120**
Proline-rich proteins from parotid saliva. Oppenheim, F., and Franzblau, C. 118**
Proline-rich proteins of secretory granule membranes. Robinovitch, M.R.; et al. 117**
PROPIONIC ACIDS
Acids in plaques after sucrose exposure. Gilmour, M. N.; et al. 441**
Acids of plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
Pyruvic acid as etching agent. Retief, D.H., and Gnesin, B. 544*
Study of three etching solutions. Retief, D.H.; et al. 544*
PROPRANOLOL
Interaction of anesthetics & adrenergic blockers. Jeske, A.H.; et al. 339**
PROPRIOCEPTION
Periodontal discriminatory ability & dentures. Levin, A.C. 542*
PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE
Inhibition by indomethacin of bone resorption. Rabadjija, L., and Goldhaber, P. 221**
PROSTAGLANDINS
Indomethacin, gingival flow & prostaglandins. Yoda, W.; et al. 334**
Phospholipase & prostaglandin precursors in gingiva. Kornhauser, A.; et al. 34**
Prostaglandin profile of dental cysts. Harris, M. D131*
Prostaglandins & submandibular gland. Evans, J., and Siegel, I.A. 675**
Prostaglandins & synthetic activity of gingival fibroblasts. Ko, S.D.; et al. 36**
Prostaglandins in bovine gingival tissue. Das, S.K.; et al. 185
PROSTAGLANDINS E
Cytotoxic effects of prostaglandin E. Nanda, V., and Cogen, R. 35**
Effect of sex steroids on PGE_2 synthesis. ElAttar, T.M. 39**
In vitro bone resorption. Rifkin, B.R.; et al. 214**
Prostaglandin E_1 & periodontium. El-Kafrawy, A.H., adn Mitchell, D.F. 47**
Prostaglandin-induced increase in cyclic AMP. Yu, J. H.; et al. 966**
Type IV hypersensitivity. Herrin, R. 907**
PROSTHODONTICS
Condylar guide angle reliability. Carey, P.D.; et al. 539*
Dental status & attitudes of the elderly. Robertson, C. J. 524*, 535*
Retention in jaws to preserve alveolar ridge. Jonck, L.M. 542*
PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION
Protein-calorie malnutrition & cheek. Worthington, B.; et al. 449**
Protein-calorie malnutrition & oral epithelia. Alvares, O.; et al. 448**
PROTEIN DEFICIENCY
Caries development in the undernourished rat. Menaker, L., and Navia, J.M. 255**
Effective immunity to caries. McGhee, J.R.; et al. C206
Epithelial cells in protein deprivation. Ettinger, R.L., and MacKenzie, I.C. 45**
Mucosal changes in protein deprived monkeys. MacKenzie, I.C., and Kolar, G. 41**
PROTEIN HYDROLASES
Proteinases of oral streptococci. Cowman, R.A.; et al. 391
PROTEIN KINASE
Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Dowd, F.J., and Shannon, I.L. 298**
PROTEINS
Binding of ^{14}C ethylglycinate to salivary protein. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 122**
In vitro dental pellicle. Stiefel, D.J. 66
Analysis
Biosynthesis of enamel protein. Shimokawa, H.; et al. D178*
Characterization of parotid saliva proteins. Baum, B.J.; et al. 119**
Electrical & pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**
Immunological quantification of proteins in saliva. Friedman, R.D., and Harnick, D. 120**
Inhibitors of Ca phosphate. Hay, D.I., and Grøn, P. 114**
Noncollagenous proteins in dentin matrix. Butler, W.T.; et al. 51**
Noncollagenous proteins with bone morphogenetic activity. Mikulski, A.J.; et al. 53**
Pregnancy associated protein of saliva. Smith, Q.T.; et al. 494**
Proline-rich proteins from parotid saliva. Oppenheim, F., and Franzblau, C. 118**
Proline-rich proteins of secretory granule membranes. Robinovitch, M.R.; et al. 117**
Proteins & plaque development. Kraus, F.W., and Mestecky, J. C149
Stratum corneum proteins of oral epithelium. Dale, B.A., and Clagett, J. 17**
S mutans cell proteins. Russell, R.R. D148*
Thymus hypocalcemic principle. Nardell, B.E. 62**
Time zone transitions & saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D124*
Biosynthesis
Bone, polynucleotides, & hypoxia. Koo, C.S.; et al. 643
Endotoxins & fibroblast macromolecular syntheses. Singer, R.E., and Dutton, W.G. 25**
Prostaglandins & synthetic activity of gingival fibroblasts. Ko, S.D.; et al. 36**
Immunology
Proteins & plaque development. Kraus, F.W., and Mestecky, J. C149
Metabolism
Adsorption of dansylated proteins on teeth. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 121**
Adsorption of organic molecules onto hydroxyapatites. Kresak, M.; et al. 116**

Characterization of parotid saliva proteins. Baum, B.J.; et al. 119**
Effect of Ca on salivary proteins. Johnson, A.R. 470
Effect of diet on protein composition. Ponton, D.K. 1047**
Isoproterenol, testosterone & submandibular glands. Schaeffer, L.D., and Denny, P.C. 293**
Protein acetylation in submandibular gland. Bustos, S.; et al. 291**
Pharmacodynamics
L aspartic acid & protein synthesis. Cole, J.S., III, and Longton, R.W. 712**
Protection of enamel against demineralisation. Grenby, T.H., and Bull, J.M. D109*
PROTEOGLYCANS
Proteoglycans of bovine gingivae. Dziewiatkowski, D.D., and LaValley, S.J. 64**
PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES see PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
PROTOPLASTS
F effects on sugar uptake. Miller, L.B.; et al. 1010**
PSYCHOMOTOR SKILLS
Psychomotor-skills materials evaluation. Gale, M.A.; et al. 196
PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE
Catechol-o-methyltransferase & facial pain patients. Marbach, J.J., and Levitt, M. 711†
PUBERTY
Effect of puberty on crevicular fluid. Duperon, D.F.; et al. 43**
PUBLIC OPINION
Attitudes toward school dental services. Jenny, J.; et al. 479**
PUBLISHING
Ethics of reviewing (Editorial). Garn, S.M. 719
PULP CANALS
Dentin formation & diseased teeth. Lantelme, R.L.; et al. 48
PULP NECROSIS see DENTAL PULP GANGRENE
PULPITIS
Lack of pulpal changes in periodontitis. Hattler, A.B., et al. 790**
Restorations with pulpitis. Eriksen, H.M., and Skogedal, O. D184*
Ultrastructural study of pulpitis. Kim, H.W., and Johansen, E. 106**
PULPOTOMY
Co radiation & pulpal manipulation. Anglin, R.E., Jr.; et al. 273**
Evaluation of dilute formocresol. Morawa, A.P.; et al. 1061**
Formocresol pulpotomies in primary teeth. Verco, P.J., and Allen, K.R. 529*
Formocresol pulpotomized molars. Rolling, I.; et al. 267**
Formocresol pulpotomyin primary teeth. Kerani, M.; et al. D164*
Pulpotomy utilizing paraformaldehyde. Peron, L.C.; et al. 269**
PULSE
Blood pressure & pulse rate in bruxism. Burch, J.; et al. 353**
PUROMYCIN
Testosterone in submandibular gland. Hosoi, K., and Ueha, T. D173*
PYRAN COPOLYMER
Pyran copolymer & oral carcinogenesis. Elzay, R.P., and Regelson, W. 1138†
PYROPHOSPHATASES
Diphosphonates & inorganic pyrophosphate activity. Woltgens, J.H.; et al. D158*
PYROPHOSPHATES
Diphosphonates & inorganic pyrophosphate activity. Woltgens, J.H.; et al. D158*
PYRUVATES
Acids of dental plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
Pyruvate formate-lyase in streptococcus. Hoshino, E.; et al. D187*

QUALITY OF DENTAL CARE
A quality assurance model. Bailit, H. 869**

RABBITS
Kinematic analysis of mastication. Baron, P.; et al. D166*
RADIATION DOSAGE
Depth dose distribution from dental X-rays. Gibbs, S.J.; et al. 742**
Measurements of dose in dental radiography. Schoenfeld, C.M.; et al. 746B**
Resolution & image noise for radiography. Schoenfeld, C.M.; et al. 743**
X-ray depth dose distribution. Pujol, A.; et al. 741**
RADIATION, IONIZING
Effect of radiation on human teeth. Zach, G.A. 907
Radiation & wear. Wright, K.H., and Burton, A.W. D120*
RADIATION PROTECTION
Isodose curves in vicinity of x-ray machines. Beeching, B.W.; et al. D140*
RADICULAR CYST
Epithelial atypia in radicular cysts. Schneider, L.C. 763**
Smooth muscle in walls of radicular cysts. Lee, K.W., and El-Labban, N.G. D110*
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY see AUTORADIOGRAPHY
RADIOGRAPHIC IMAGE ENHANCEMENT
Radiographic contrast. Webber, R.L.; et al. 740**
RADIOGRAPHY
X-ray depth dose distribution. Pujol, A.; et al. 741**
RADIOGRAPHY, DENTAL
Measurements of dose in dental radiography. Schoenfeld, C.M.; et al. 746B**
Quasimonochromatic radiation. Huen, A.; et al. 148
Radiographic contrast. Webber, R.L.; et al. 740**
Removal of dentin. Sato, Y., and Fusayama, T. 678
Resolution of dental films and screens. Thunthy, K.H., and Manson-Hing, L.R. 744**
X-ray scanning microradiography. Elliott, J.C., and Dowker, S.E. D116*
Instrumentation
Isodose curves in vicinity of x-ray machines. Beeching, B.W.; et al. D140*
Methods
Depth dose distribution from dental X-rays. Gibbs, S.J.; et al. 742**
Intra-oral radiographic system. Lieberman, J., and Webber, R.L. 745**
Radiographic spatial frequencies. Webber, R.L., and Koziol, P.H. 805
Standards
Distortion & detail in panoramic radiography. Herer, P.; et al. 746A**
RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC
Distortion & detail in panoramic radiography. Herer, P.; et al. 746A**
Mandibular anomalies, anesthesia, radiography. Barnard, D.P., and Seeliger, J.E. 537*
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
Bone imaging in periodontal diseases. Jensen, T.W., and Lurie, A.G. 415**
RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY
Co radiation & pulpal manipulation. Anglin, R.E., Jr.; et al. 273**
RADIOISOTOPES
Radionuclide evaluation of bone graft repair. Kelly, J.F.; et al. 1111
Recovery of ^{18}F during transport. Fry, B.W.; et al. 534**
RADIOPAQUE MEDIA see CONTRAST MEDIA
RADIOTHERAPY
Bacterial flora in irradiated animals. Anglin, R.E.; et al. 471**
Radiation influence on human jaw bones. Tokutomi, T., and Urago, A. 20**
RANA PIPIENS
Mineralization in frog's developing teeth. Zaki, A.E., and Weber, D.F. 237**
Regeneration of ankylosed teeth in frog premaxilla. Howes, R.I. 381**
RARE EARTH ELEMENTS
Quasimonochromatic radiation. Huen, T.; et al. 148

RATS
Caries development in the undernourished rat. Menaker, L., and Navia, J.M. 255**
Collaborative evaluation of caries model. Navia, J.M.; et al. 654**
Evaluation of a rat caries model. Larson, R.H.; et al. 650**
Experimental unit in rat caries studies. Briner, W.W. 476
Micro-biopsy for F analysis of rat molars. Retief, D.H.; et al. 396**
Rat caries studies with xylitol. Narkates, A.J.; et al. 455**
Embryology
Craniofacial changes & palate formation. Diewert, V.M. 562**
Palatal mesenchymal cells of rats. Romeo, D., and Nanda, R. 566**
Michobiology
Implantation of *S mutans* in rats. Van Houte, J.; et al. 464**
Oral establishment of *A viscosus* in rats. Brecher, S., and Van Houte, J. 462**
Selective colonization by *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 463**
S mutans in rats during aging. Van Houte, J., and Upeslacis, V.N. 467**
RATS, INBRED STRAINS
Skull form in inbred strains of rats. Lavelle, C.C. 919†
RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC
cGMP & cholinergic receptor activation. Mangos, J.A. 297**
RECEPTORS, HORMONE
Cortisone-induced cleft palate. Bonner, J.J., and Slavkin, H.C. 559**
REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION
Consultation patterns in facial pain. Lipton, J.; et al. 281**
REFLEX
Jaw-opening reflex as pain response. Fung, D.H.; et al. 917†
REGENERATION
Reattachment of tissues in replanted teeth. Austin, J.C.; et al. 537*
Regeneration of ankylosed teeth in frog premaxilla. Howes, R.I. 381**
Reimplantation pretreatment with NaF. Barbakow, F.; et al. 537*
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
Blood flow changes. Meyer, M.; et al. 1025**
Blood flow following osteotomy. Jensen, G.; et al. 921**
Blood flow following osteotomy. Olson, D.; et al. 944**
Blood flow following osteotomy. Sokoloski, P.; et al. 943**
REGRESSION ANALYSIS
Expectations derived from an international study. Bonito, A.J.; et al. 473**
RESEARCH, DENTAL
President-elect's message. Fullmer, H.M. D6
RESEARCH DESIGN
Assessment of dentifrice abrasivity. Hefferren, J.J. 563
Bond strength of bovine enamel. Smith, H.Z.; et al. 367**
Caries: visual and photographic recording. Edgar, W.M.; et al. 95**
Community based dental research program. Laster, L.L., and Ship, I.I. 840**
Controlled clinical trials in dentistry. Ship, I.I.; et al. 838**
Food & water consumption in animal trials. Tanzer, J.M. C215
Inflammatory mediators. McKinney, R.V.; et al. 382**
Methods for caries research. Vogel, G.L., and Brown, W.E. 593**
Study of development. Van't Hof, M.A.; et al. 359
Time sequence study of repair process in periodontium. Jukes, J.W. 533*
RESEARCH SUPPORT
President-elect's message. Fullmer, H.M. D6
RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Arrest & control of carious lesions. Robinson, C.; et al. 812
Color of commercial denture resins. Powers, J.M.; et al. 131**
Color stability of resins with different light sources. Viohl, J. 149**
Incisal angle adhesive resins. Smales, R.J. 519*
Shear strength of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H., and Kamm, K.L. D144*
RESISTANCE FACTORS
Antiplaque properties of treated enamel. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1084
RESORCINOLS
Arrest & control of carious lesions. Robinson, C.; et al. 812
RHEOLOGY see also VISCOSITY
Apparatus for rheological properties. Combe, E.C., and Moser, J.B. 223
Calibrating flow of $ZnPO_4$ cement. Moon, P.C., and Modjeski, P.J. 139**
Reactions in glass-ionomer cements. Wilson, A.D.; et al. 489
Working time of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H. 244
RHODAMINES
Conjugation methods in immunofluorescence. McKinney, R.; et al. A38
Fluorescent antibody detection of *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. A80
RIBONUCLEASE
Perinatal state of submandibular gland. Ball, W.D., and Nelson, N.J. 681**
RICKETS see also VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY
Serum contents in strontium rickets. Matsumoto, A. 623**
ROOT CANAL FILLING MATERIALS
Response of pulp to endodontic materials. Munaco, F.W.; et al. 274**
ROOT CANAL OBTURATION
Co radiation & pulpal manipulation. Anglin, R.E., Jr.; et al. 273**
ROOT CANAL THERAPY
Alveolar bone & root canal therapy. Ramirez, J.M., and Hurt, W.C. 272**
Evaluation of giromatic instrument. Quan, D., and Jensen, J.R. 277**
Medicaments & organisms of importance in endodontics. Becker, L.H.; et al. 538*
New method of endodontic irrigation. Goldman, M.; et al. 278**
Periapical endodontic surgical specimens. Block, R.M.; et al. 270**
Root canals flora & antibiotics. Mitsis, F., and Tzamouranis, A. D164*
Sterilization techniques & root canal instruments. Younis, O. 690**
Study of endodontic failures. Ross, P.N., and Burch, B.S. 271**
Tissue reactions to endodontic sealers. Crane, D.L.; et al. 275**
ROOT RESORPTION see also TOOTH ROOT
Effect of diphosphonates on root resorption. Robinson, P.J., and Shapiro, I.M. 166†
Nerve ultrastructure in primary teeth. Johnsen, D.; et al. 103**
Resorption of autotransplanted maxillary canines. Hase, M.P., and Reade, P.C. 522*
ROTHIA see NOCARDIA
RUBBER
Behavior of orthodontic alastiks. Kovatch, J.S.; et al. 783
Force-extension of orthodontic elastics. Bales, T.R.; et al. 362**
RUBELLA
Effect of rubella on dentition. Gallagher, F.E., and Cohen, M.M. 379**
RUBIDIUM
Effects of Rb & F on caries. Liu, F.T. 262**

RURAL HEALTH
Access to dental services in rural state. Henderson, W.G.; et al. 477**

SACCHARIN
Adherent plaque formation studies. Olson, B. 824**
SAFETY
Isodose curves in vicinity of x-ray machines. Beeching, B.W.; et al. D140*
SALICYLATES
Salicylate & dentin formation. Yamada, S., and Ogura, H. D178*
SALICYLIC ACIDS
Salicylic acid effects on bone & dentin. Yen, P.K., and Shaw, J.H. 622**
SALINE see SODIUM CHLORIDE
SALIVA
Binding of ^{14}C ethylglycinate to salivary protein. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 122**
Production of plaques & caries initiation. Yaari, A., and Bibby, B.G. 30
Saliva & fluoride toothpastes. Duke, S., and Forward, G.C. D138*
Salivary barbiturate excretion. Piraino, A.J.; et al. 43
Salivary pellicle & enamel demineralization. Zahradnik, R.T.; et al. 664
Analysis
Ca precipiable salivary glycoprotein. Belcourt, A., and Klein, J.P. D156*
Characterization of parotid saliva proteins. Baum, B.J.; et al. 119**
Collection of human parotid saliva. Schaefer, M.E.; et al. 1053**
Data on salivary material aggregating bacteria. Ericson, T., and Carlen, A. 86**
Effect of Ca on salivary proteins. Johnson, A.R. 470
Effect of irradiation on saliva. Johansen, E.; et al. 496**
Effects of furosemide on saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D107*
Electrical & pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**
F in human parotid saliva. Shannon, I.L.; et al. 506
Glycoprotein from monkey saliva. Herzberg, M.C.; et al. 302**
Human secretory antibodies. Arnold, R.R.; et al. 641**
Immunological quantification of proteins in saliva. Friedman, R.D., and Harnick, D. 120**
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
Nerve stimulation & submandibular salivary glands. Kidd, A., and Garrett, J.R. D123*
Neutron activation analysis of parotid saliva. Marais, P.G. 4**
Plasminogen in saliva. Moody, G.H. D107*
Pregnancy associated protein of saliva. Smith, Q.T.; et al. 494**
Proline-rich proteins from parotid saliva. Oppenheim, F., and Franbzlau, C. 118**
Proteins & plaque development. Kraus, F.W., and Mestecky, J. C149
Restorations, F & S mutans in saliva and plaque. Loesche, W.J.; et al. 821**
Saliva in uremia & during hemodialysis. Goll, R.D. 1**
Salivary aggregate formation. Chatterjee, R., and Kleinberg, I. 491**
Salivary influences on plaque. Ashley, F.P. D142*
Salivary magnesium. Kayavis, J., and Papanayotou, P. 706†
Salivary phosphate & hormonal status of women. Ben-Aryeh, H. D168*
Sulphate residue in a sulphated glycoprotein. Ward, C., and Embery, G. D133*
Thiocyanate & I in saliva. Tenovuo, J., and Makinen, K.K. 661
Drug effects
Effect of Ca on salivary proteins. Johnson, A.R. 470
Induction of salivary antibodies. Molinari, J.A., and Ebersole, J.L. 639**
Isoprenaline & clindamycin in saliva. Klinger, A.H., and Tinsley, G.F. D118*
Enzymology
Activity of lactoperoxidase adsorbed to enamel. Adamson, M., and Pruitt, K.M. 124**
Decomposition of monofluorophosphate by saliva. Pearce, E.I. and Jenkins, G.N. 535*
Differences in pH activity profile of human & monkey salivary lysozyme. Polyzois, S.; et al. 1137†
Effects of xylitol on lactoperoxidase activity. Makinen, K.K.; et al. 253**
Isoenzymes of salivary peroxidase. Poole, A.E.; et al. 487**
Salivary fibrinolytic activity. Gersel-Pedersen, N. 6**
Salivary lactoperoxidase & enamel. Pruitt, K.M., and Adamson, M. 128**
Streptococcal cell sensitizing factor. Sela, M.N., and Ginsburg, I. 953**
Xylitol & lactoperoxidase activity. Makinen, K.K.; et al. 652
Immunology
Antibodies to cariogens. Challacombe, S.J., and Lehner, T. C139
Ca precipiable salivary glycoprotein. Belcourt, A., and Klein, J.P. D156*
Gingival fluid & salivary IgA. Demetriou, N.; et al. D161*
Glycosyltransferases of *S mutans*. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. 80**
IgA in saliva of alcoholics & cancer patients. Hollyfield, N.D.; et al. 299**
IGA system. Mestecky, J. C98
Immune responses to *staphylococcus aureus*. Ebersole, J.L., and Molinari, J.A. 640**
Immunization experiments using rodents. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. C193
Immunization with glucosyltransferase. Taubman, M.A.; et al. 81**
Induction of salivary antibodies. Molinari, J.A., and Ebersole, J.L. 639**
Monkey response to S mutans immunization. Emmings, F.G.; et al. C181
Primate antiserum to human saliva. Ellison, S.A. 495**
Proteins & plaque development. Kraus, F.W., and Mestecky, J. C149
Salivary immunoglobulins & *S mutans*. Riviere, G.R.; et al. 879
Salivary neutralizing activity of herpes. Gyselinck, R.; et al. 301**
Metabolism
Adsorption of dansylated proteins on teeth. Grigsby, W.R.; et al. 121**
Arginine peptides in saliva. Kanapka, J.A., and Kleinberg, I. 490**
Binding sites of chlorhexidine & calcium. Leach, S.A.; et al. D134*
Ca binding to salivary phosphoproteins. Bennick, A. 113**
Characterization of parotid saliva proteins. Baum, B.J.; et al. 119**
Enzymes & salivary aggregating factors. Guilmette, K.M., and Kashket, S. 492**
Fucosyltransferase in saliva. Shizukuishi, S.; et al. D172*
Inhibitors of Ca phosphate. Hay, D.I., and Grøn, P. 114**
Lactic acid in human saliva. Rosett, T., and Garner, P.S. 486**
Lipid composition & calculus formation. Prout, R.E. D134*
O_2 uptake activity of oral bacteria. Globerman, D.Y., and Kleinberg, I. 853**
O_2 uptake & pH-rise activities of saliva. D'Angelo, N.K.; et al. 489**
Pharmacokinetics of fluoride. Ekstrand, J. D186*
Saliva induced aggregation of *S mutans*. Mirth, D.B.; et al. 493**
Salivary changes in juvenile diabetics. Marder, M.Z., and Mandel, I.D. 679**

Salivary Na & K in adrenalectomized rats. Sweeney, E.A., and Catalanotto, F.A. 485**
Tobacco tar & sugar metabolism. Morita, M.; et al. D174*
Uptake of H_2S by salivary proteins. Tonzetich, J., and Lo, K.K. 1051**
Microbiology
Caries & salivary bacteria. Helminen, S.K.; et al. D183*
Colonization of a tooth inoculated with saliva. Ahmed, F.I., and Russell, C. D126*
Physiology
Circadian rhythms for saliva. Ferguson, D.B., and Botchway, C.A. D124*
Effect of saliva & plaque on enamel remineralization. Grøn, P.; et al. 115**
Microbial composition of incisor plaques. McNamara, T.F.; et al. 439**
Nonimmunologic aspects of caries resistance. Mandel, I.D. C22
Protection of enamel against demineralisation. Grenby, T.M., and Bull, J.M. D109*
Salivary aggregate formation. Chatterjee, R., and Kleinberg, I. 491**
Teichoic acid in *S sanguis*. Liberman, E., and Kashket, S. 87**
Time zone transitions and saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D124*
Physiopathology
Ca phosphates in saliva & plaque. Tannenbaum, P.J.; et al. 997
Hemoglobin & IgG in gingivitis. Washer, L., and Meitner, S.W. 412**
Radiation effects
Effect of irradiation on saliva. Johansen, E.; et al. 496**
SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES
Cell types in Sjogren's syndrome. Dockrell, H.M., and Greenspan, J.S. D129*
Scintigraphy test of gland function. Lamb, A.B.; et al. D118*
SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS
Retrograde injection of DMBA. Blozis, G. 1046**
SALIVARY GLANDS
Experimental calcification. Makino, M.; et al. D177*
Anatomy & histology
Long-term effects of liquid diet. Baer, P.N., and Tarpley, T.N., Jr. 549†
Salivary glands & tongue of *Caster canadenesis*. Bolden, T.E.; et al. 682**
Salivary glands of bushbabies. Wilcox, W.B., and Pinkstaff, C.A. 684**
Drug effects
Electrical & pharmacological stimuli. Abe, K., and Dawes, C. 1071**
Embryology
Heterotypic recombinations of tissues. Tyler, M.S. 568**
Enzymology
Leucine aminopeptidase in salivary glands. Kawamura, K.; et al. D172*
Immunology
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102
Physiology
Scintigraphy test of gland function. Lamb, A.B.; et al. D118*
Physiopathology
Salivary glands following ductal ligation. Bodak-Gyovai, L.Z.; et al. 195**
Salivary glands of diabetic hamsters. Orbach, S.; et al. 677**
Salivary histopathology following suppression. Nichols, C.; et al. 685**
Radiation effects
Effect of irradiation on saliva. Johansen, E.; et al. 496**
Surgery
Salivary glands following ductal ligation. Bodak-Gyovai, L.Z.; et al. 195**
SALIVATION
Collection of human parotid saliva. Schaefer, M.E.; et al. 1053**
SAMPLE WEIGHT
Estimating surface enamel fluoride. Bookstein, F.; et al. 97
SARCOLEMMA
Antigens in S mutans & heart muscle. Van de Rijn, I.; et al. C59
SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM
Calcification in vitro. Moses, J., et al. 203**
SAUDI ARABIA
Gingivitis, bacterial plaque, & *S mutans*. Wirthlin, M. R.; et al. 797**
SCALING, DENTAL
Contamination of dental units. Gross, A., and Devine, J.D. 856**
Oral hygiene & scaling. Morrison, E.C.; et al. 801**
SCHOOL ADMISSION CRITERIA
Preprofessional academic predictors. Houston, J.B.; et al. 866**
Screening procedures for admission. Silversin, J.B., and Drolette, M. 876**
SCHOOL DENTISTRY
Attitudes toward school dental services. Jenny, J.; et al. 479**
SCHOOLS
Community based dental research program. Laster, L. L., and Ship, I.I. 840**
Effectiveness of the toothkeeper program. Hazen, S.P.; et al. 1016**
High school careers course. Kranz, S., and Smith, A. 859**
SCHOOLS, DENTAL
Dental curriculum revision. Plasschaert, A.J., and Poort, H.W. D162*
Dental student life styles. Vinton, J. 878**
Hg hazards in dental offices. Klebonow, D., and Kasloff, Z. 720**
Student environmental perceptions. McFadden, A.; et al. 861**
TEAM training programs. Kress, G. 871**
SCHWANN CELLS
Schwann cells & sensory neuropathy. Hanker, J.S.; et al. 813**
SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
Scintigraphy test of gland function. Lamb, A.B.; et al. D118*
SCLERA
Effects of scleral collagen on osseous wounds. Moskow, B.S.; et al. 973**
Histological evaluation of sclera. Turnbull, R.S.; et al. 972**
Sclera, bone marrow & gingiva grafts. Passell, M.S.; et al. 974**
SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC
Scleroderma. White, S.; et al. 739**
SEALANTS
Marginal leakage of composites. Galan, J., Jr.; et al. 74
SECRETORY COMPONENT
IGA system. Mestecky, J. C98
Secretory immunoglobulins. Brandtzaeg, P. C102
SELENIUM
Se content of tooth enamel. Retief, D.H.; et al. 701†
SELF CONCEPT
Prediction of academic achievement. Martinez, N.P., and Ivanoff, J.M. 865**
Self-concept changes in orthodontic patients. Dennington, R.J., and Korabik, K. 1045**
SELF-INSTRUCTION
Psychomotor-skills materials evaluation. Gale, M.A.; et al. 196
SEROTONIN
Lidocaine & central amines. Ciarlone, A.E., and Smudski, J.W. 465
Serotonin-antagonists & nerve activity. Olgart, L., and Gazelius, B. 343**
SEROTYPING
Attributes of "Group H" streptococci. Cole, R.M.; et al. A142
Classification of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. A166

Localization of bacteria in plaque. Rosan, B.; et al. A124
S mutans serotypes. Bratthall, D., and Kohler, B. C15
Virulence of *Actinomyces viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19
SERUM ALBUMIN
Increase in gingival crevicular fluid. Alfano, M.C.; et al. 1132†
Salt fractionation of animal serums. Hebert, G.A. A33
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE
Sulcular metabolism of four ^{125}I labeled proteins. Steinberg, A.D.; et al. 42**
SERUM GLOBULINS
Antibodies to cariogens. Challacombe, S.J., and Lehner, T. C139
Glucosyltransferases of *S mutans*. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. 80**
Human secretory antibodies. Arnold, R.R.; et al. 641**
Immunization with glucosyltransferase. Taubman, M. A.; et al. 81**
Monkey response to S mutans immunization. Emmings, F.G.; et al. C181
SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES
Taurodontism in aneuploidy. Feichtinger, C., and Rossiwall, B. D166*
Timing of growth of 47,XYY-males. Alvesalo, L., and Kari, M. 189**
SEX FACTORS
Caries in preschool Guatemalan children. Infante, P.F., and Gillespie, G.M. 951
Dentition, bone & body size. Anderson, D.L.; et al. 378**
Effect of puberty on crevicular fluid. Duperon, D.F.; et al. 43**
Male & female dental students. McCreary, C.P.; et al. 863**
Maxillary molar cusp size in twins. Biggerstaff, R.H. 189
Metabolism of androgens by gingiva. Rappaport, S.C.; et al. 37**
Odontometric discriminant function analysis. Corruccini, R.S., and Henderson, A.M. 713†
Prediction of academic achievement. Martinez, N.P., and Ivanoff, J.M. 865**
Predictors of improved oral health. Beedle, G.; et al. 481**
Sex ratio in amelogenesis imperfecta. Simm, W. 171†
Thiocyanate & I in saliva. Tenovuo, J., and Makinen, K.K. 661
TMJ-disorders, stress & personality. Heloe, B. D183*
SIALADENITIS
Autoallergic lesions of submandibular glands. White, S.C. 948**
Autoallergic sialadenitis. Sharawy, M., and White, S.C. 680**
SIALIC ACIDS
Role of anionic groups in adsorption of proteins to hydroxyapatite. Roukema, P.A.; et al. D153*
SIALOGRAPHY
Continuous-infusion, sialography. Ferguson, M.M. D139*
SIBLING RELATIONS
Periodontal disease & Down's syndrome. Orner, G. 778
SICK ROLE
Responses to facial pain. Lipton, J.A.; et al. 280**
SILANES
Silane bonding of composite resin to porcelain. Newburg, R., and Pameijer, C.H. 502**
Surface silane reaction & enamel F uptake. Levy, J.S.; et al. 408**
SILICATE CEMENTS
Cell culture techniques in evaluation of biocompatibility of restorative materials. Hensten-Pettersen, A., and Helgeland, K. 1066**
Pulpal reactions. Skogedal, O., and Eriksen, H.M. D184*
Root caries: uptake of elements in lesions adjacent to restorations. Hals, E. D191*
Solubility & disintegration of dental cements. Wilson, A.D. 721
SILICATES
F uptake. Forsten, L.; et al. D187*
SILICON
Enamel Si & F relationships. Levy, J.S., and Koritzer, R.T. 733
Surface silane reaction & enamel F uptake. Levy, J.S.; et al. 408**
SILICONE ELASTOMERS
Dimensional changes in impression materials. Young, F.A.; et al. 140**
Silphenylene maxillofacial prosthetic material. Lewis, D.H.; et al. 1077**
Viscoelasticity of elastomeric impression materials. Tolley, L.G., and Craig, R.G. 127**
SILOXANES
Recovery of ^{18}F during transport. Fry, B.W.; et al. 534**
SILVER
Asgar-Mahler reaction zone. Okabe, T.; et al. 884**
Castability & burnishability of alloys. Lofstrom, L.H.; et al. 137**
Corrosion properties of an amalgam. Marek, M., and Hochman, R.F. 881**
Dimensional change in amalgam alloys. Batchelor, R. F., and Wilson, A.D. D143*
Effect of electric current on bacteria. Handelman, S. L.; et al. 469**
Au-amalgam alloys: annealing and splat cooling. Malhotra, M.L. 1141†
Au-containing amalgam. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 1012
High Cu amalgam alloy. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 886**
Histamine & vascular permeability induced by Hg & Ag. Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
Marginal breakdown of conventional alloys adjacent to dispersion alloy. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 1140†
New dental amalgam composition. Vaidyanathan, T.K., and Greener, E.H. 893**
Periodontally diseased cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
S mutans & amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 893
SJOGREN'S SYNDROME
Cell types in Sjogren's syndrome. Dockrell, H.M., and Greenspan, J.S. D129*
Commensal oral flora in Sjogren's syndrome. MacFarlane, T.W. D117*
SKIN
Characteristics of periodontal ligament cells. Marmary, Y.; et al. 217**
Chromatographic properties of collagen. Nawwot, C.F.; et al. 841
Epithelia transplanted to the uterus. Mackenzie, I.C., and Smith, M.L. 628**
Epithelial heterografts & autografts. Kaspar, D.W.; et al. 924**
Freeze-dried skin allografts. Yuka, R.A.; et al. 990**
Histopathologic changes in Zn deficiency. Martinez, M. G.; et al. 18**
Mycophenolic acid & healing. Langlais, R.P.; et al. 1127†
Rejection of mucosal & skin allografts. Cohen, R.; et al. 389**
Wound healing & pharmacological agents. Kremenak, C.; et al. 942**
SKULL see also specific bones
Induced surface strain in bone. Hewitt, A.B. D130*
Abnormalities
Acrocephalosyndactyly without craniostenosis. Stewart, R.E.; et al. 181**
Cranial shape in Down's syndrome. Israel, H. 187**
Anatomy & histology
Craniofacial measurements of Canadians. Demirjian, A.; et al. 934**
Skull form in inbred strains of rats. Lavelle, C.C. 919†

Drug effects
Effect of Au salts on collagen metabolism. Onkelinx, C.; et al. 74**
Embryology
Craniofacial changes & palate formation. Diewert, V.M. 562**
Craniofacial morphogenesis in ferret. Steffek, A.J., and Mujwid, D.K. 558**
Growth & development
Anterior cranial base in males. Richardson, E.R., and Malhotra, S.K. 174**
Growth of rat cranial base. Harkness, M. 1134†
Jaw muscles & facial morphology in denture wearers. Tallgren, A.; et al. 156**
Strain analysis of miniature swine skulls. Fisher, J.L.; et al. 527*
Pathology
Neurocranial bone mass & morphology in hydrocephalic rat. Smillie, A.C., and Kean, M.R. 521*
Radiography
Errors in superimposing film tracings. Baumrind, S.; et al. 166**
SLOW REACTING SUBSTANCES
Biodegradable polymers for slow drug release. Jordi, H.C.; et al. 1067**
SMOKING
Histopathological aspects of oral white patches. Bastiaan, R.J. 522*
Thiocyanate & I in saliva. Tenovuo, J., and Makinen, K.K. 661
SOCIAL PERCEPTION
Perception of life events & facial pain. Lipton, J.; et al. 279**
SOCIAL VALUES
Standardization of value profiles. Silberman, S.L. 939
SOCIALIZED DENTISTRY see STATE DENTISTRY
SOCIETY FOR BIOMATERIALS
Call for papers. 921
SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS
Indices of oral health. Rose, C.L.; et al. 480**
Oral health in elderly population. Bertram, U., and Grabowski, M. 346**
Predictors of improved oral health. Beedle, G.; et al. 481**
SODIUM
CO_3 in apatites. LeGeros, R.Z.; et al. 955**
Circadian rhythms for saliva. Ferguson, D.B., and Botchway, C.A. D124*
Effects of furosemide on saliva. Ferguson, D.B.; et al. D107*
Salivary Na & K in adrenalectomized rats. Sweeney, E. A., and Catalanotto, F.A. 485**
SODIUM CHLORIDE
Changes in pulps following NaCl treatment. Kovarik, F., and Quigley, M. 411**
Healing effectiveness of an oxygenating agent. Manhold, J.H.; et al. 48**
Poly(methyl methacrylate) implants. Zaki, H.S., and Kamel, I.L. 272
Salivary Na & K in adrenalectomized rats. Sweeney, E. A., and Catalanotto, F.A. 485**
Sucrose taste thresholds & caries. Tatevossian, A. D118*
SOLDERING, DENTAL
Comparative distortion in fixed prostheses. Huling, J. S., and Clark, R.E. 914**
SOLUBILITY
Apatite dissolution. Garnier, P., and Voegel, J.C. D154*
Chemistry of erosion. Crisp, S.; et al. 1032
Dissolution of hydroxyapatite. Higuchi, W.I.; et al. 589**
Hydroxyapatite dissolution with Sr & F. Fox, J.L.; et al. 590**
Hydroxyapatite in solutions F & Mg. Friedman, M.; et al. 594**
Solubility & disintegration of dental cements. Wilson, A.D. 721
SOLUTIONS
Apatite solid solutions. Gregory, T.M.; et al. 588**
SORBITOL
Hexitols & experimental caries. Shaw, J.H. 876
Xylitol binding to plaque. Makinen, K.K., and Rekola, M. 900
SOUND
Dental occlusal diagnosis. Brenman, H.S.; et al. 1075**
Differences among denture adhesives. Wighton, R.; et al. 1076**
SPASM
Masticatory hypertonicity. Appleberry, E.A.; et al. 1033**
SPECIALTIES, DENTAL
Specialization and/or general practice? Heloe, L.A. D190*
SPECIMEN HANDLING
Critical point drying of odontoblasts & dentine. Gotjamanos, T., and Swedlow, D. 517*
Freeze-substitution preparation of dentin. Hicks, M.L.; et al. 400
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED
Sealants. Ruyter, I.E., and Gyorosi, P.P. D189*
SPECTROSCOPY see SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
ESCA, analysis of teeth. Hercules, D.M., and Craig, N.L. 829
SPEECH
Communication of the deaf. Sano, F. D180*
Facial expression & tongue. Kubota, K. D180*
SPEECH DISORDERS
Differences among denture adhesives. Wighton, R.; et al. 1076**
Speech sounds in dental field. Morimoto, M. D181*
SPHENOID BONE
Growth of transplants of the rat cranial base. Harkness, M. 533*
SPIRAMYCIN
Evaluation of spiramycin and erythromycin. Mills, W. H.; et al. 806**
SPIRO COMPOUNDS
Expanding monomers in resin systems. Thompson, V. P., and Bailey, W.J. 332**
SPIROCHAETALES
Immunologic studies of gingivitis. Nisengard, R.J.; et al. 576**
SPLEEN
Osteopetrosis in the ia rat. Marks, S.C., Jr. 961**
SPLINTS
Infraorbital rim staple. Cranin, A.N.; et al. 933**
SPLINTS, PERIODONTAL
Effect of splinting on carbon implants. Shulman, L.; et al. 545**
Occlusal splint therapy. Beemsterboer, P.L.; et al. 159**
STAINLESS STEEL
Electropolishing & corrosion of steel. Sutow, E.J., and Miner, J.A. 143**
Infraorbital rim staple. Cranin, A.N.; et al. 933**
STAINS AND STAINING
Acidic mucopolysaccharide. Goldberg, M.; et al. D154*
Conjugation methods in immunofluorescence. McKinney, R.; et al. A38
Fluorescent antibody detection of *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. A80
Staining characteristics of pathogenic fungi. Scott, A. 545*
STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Commensal oral flora in Sjogren's syndrome. MacFarlane, T.W. D117*
STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Immune responses to *staphylococcus aureus*. Ebersole, J.L., and Molinari, J.A. 640**
Streptococcal glucosyltransferase production. Beeley, J. A.; et al. D149*
STARCH
Cariogenic potential of heat-processed starch. Thomson, M.E.; et al. 520*
Cariogenicity of sucrose, starch & xylitol. Green, R.M.; et al. D143*

STATE DENTAL PRACTICE LAWS
Expanded duty dental auxiliaries. Berger, P.K.; et al. 121
STATE DENTISTRY
Caries experience. Truin, G.J.; et al. D155*
STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
Estimating surface enamel fluoride. Bookstein, F.; et al. 97
STATISTICS
DMFS & surfaces at risk as covariables. Worthington, H., and O'Mullane, D.M. D139*
Evaluating D.M.F.T. & D.M.F.S. scores. Smith, M.R. 836**
Using percentages in anticariogenic studies. Kamen, A.; et al. 703†
STERILIZATION
Contaminated & cleaned titanium implants. Baumhammers, A.; et al. 1078**
Contamination of dental units. Gross, A., and Devine, J.D. 856**
Independent sterile water reservoir system. Moriarty, J.D., and Crawford, J.J. 855**
Sterilization techniques & root canal instruments. Younis, O. 690**
STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS
Chlorhexidine gluconate gel in aphthous ulceration. Addy, M.; et al. D133*
Levamisole & recurrent aphthous ulcers. Miller, M.F., and Silvert, M.E. 1060**
Progestogen & menstrually related aphthae. Wray, D.; et al. D110*
Recurrent aphthous stomatitis. Archard, H.O., and Denys, F. 759**
STREPTOCOCCUS
Attributes of "Group H" streptococci. Cole, R.M.; et al. A142
Evaluation. Fitzgerald, R.J. A177
Fatty acid composition of streptococci. Lambert, M.A., and Moss, C.W. A96
Analysis
Commensal oral flora in Sjogren's syndrome. MacFarlane, T.W. D117*
Dental plaque flora. Syed, S.A.; et al. 437**
Identification of streptococcal species. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 443**
Microflora of plaque. McNamara, T.F., and Friedman, B.K. 438**
Study of in vivo plaque formation. Connor, J.N.; et al. 481
Classification
Anaerobic bacteria from pulp chambers. Sundqvist, G. D187*
Classification of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. A166
Cross-reactions of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. C50
Drug effects
Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574
Streptomycin resistance among oral streptococci. Westergren, G., and Emilson, C.G. D188*
Tobacco tar & sugar metabolism. Morita, M.; et al. D174*
Enzymology
Catabolite repression in oral streptococci. Hamilton, I.R. 249**
Growth & development
Cariogenic flora, development. Jordan, H.V. C10
Immunology
Antibody titres after insertion of dentures. Walsh, J. F., and Coogan, M.M. 547*
Cross-reactions of oral streptococci. Hardie, J.M., and Bowden, G.H. C50
Effects of specific immunization on caries. Gaffar, A. C221
Immunization with enzymes. Bahn, A.N.; et al. C134
Proteins & plaque development. Kraus, F.W., and Mestecky, J. C149
Isolation & purification
Anaerobic streptococci. Narita, M. D176*
Localization of bacteria in plaque. Rosan, B.; et al. A124
Metabolism
Growth media & amino acids of streptococci. Cowman, R.A.; et al. 553†
pH changes of plaque streptococci. Onose, H.; et al. 242**
Phagocytosis of oral microorganisms by leukocytes. Baehni, P.; et al. 12**
Pathogenicity
Anaerobic streptococci. Narita, M. D176*
Experimental endocarditis. Bahn, S.L.; et al. 1058**
Experimental infective endocarditis in rabbits. McGowan, D.A., and Gillett, R. D127*
Extracts from oral streptococci. Duguid, R.; et al. D148*
Physiology
Effect of electric current on bacteria. Handelman, S.L.; et al. 469**
Enzymes & salivary aggregating factors. Guilmette, K. M., and Kashket, S. 492**
Establishment of *S mutans* in plaque. Ostrom, C.A.; et al. 466**
STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS
Bacteriocin-sensitivity conferred by plasmid. Oliver, D.R.; et al. 247**
F effects on sugar uptake. Miller, L.B.; et al. 1010**
Growth of *Streptococcus mutans*. Shockman, G.D.; et al. A10
STREPTOCOCCUS MUTANS
Actinobolin & hydroxyapatite. Kelling, A.L., and Hunt, D.E. 409**
Antigens of *S mutans*. Bratthall, D., and Pettersson, B.M. A60
Antiplaque properties of treated enamel. Katz, S., and Park, K.C. 1084
Data on salivary material aggregating bacteria. Ericson, T., and Carlen, A. 86**
Detection of *S mutans* in plaque. Loesche, W.J., and Grenier, E. A87
Fatty acid composition of streptococci. Lambert, M.A., and Moss, C.W. A96
Fluorescent antibody detection of *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. A80
Glucan inhibition of diffusion in plaque. Hojo, S.; et al. 169†
Growth of *Streptococcus mutans*. Shockman, G.D.; et al. A10
Identification & quantitation of *S mutans*. Jablon, J. M.; et al. A76
Identification of streptococcal species. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 443**
Identification of S mutans. McKinney, R.M., and Thacker, L. A50
Immunization of rabbits for *S mutans*. Pittman, B.; et al. A65
Isolating bacteriophage. Tamimi, H.A.; et al. 610**
Lipids of S mutans. Szabo, E.I.; et al. 1003**
Physicochemical study of amines. Warner, V.D.; et al. 130
Plasmic DNA in strains of S mutans. Higuchi, M.; et al. 266
Preparation of antiserums. Thomson, L.A. A28
S mutans & fluorotic dental enamel. Abramovich, A., and Sabelli, C.A. 315†
S mutans in continuous culture. White, G.E.; et al. 239
S mutans, S sanguis & caries. Caldwell, J.; et al. D121*
S mutans—sucrose-mediated colonization. Van Houte, J., and Upeslacis, V.N. 216
S sanguis & S mutans adherence to hydroxyapatites. Schauer, S.V., and Liljemark, W.F. 825**
Sucrose & colonization of S mutans. Van Houte, J.; et al. 202
Sucrose-metabolizing enzymes of S mutans. Osborne, R.M.; et al. 77

Analysis
Acid phosphatase in *S mutans*. Greenman, J.; et al. D149*
Nontypical *S mutans* strains. Coykendall, A.L., and Bratthall, D. 446**
Plaque inhibition mechanism. Katz, S.; et al. 828**
Restorations, F & S mutans in saliva and plaque. Loesche, W.J.; et al. 821**
Selective colonization by *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 463**
Site distribution of *S mutans*. Walter, R., and Shklair, I.L. 468**
S mutans in plaque & saliva. Van Houte, J.; et al. 822**
Test for *Streptococcus mutans*. Shklair, I.L., and Walter, R. 241**
Classification
Influence of bacterial & animal source on rat caries. Schuster, G.; et al. 652**
Nontypical *S mutans* strains. Coykendall, A.L., and Bratthall, D. 446**
Streptococcus mutans cell proteins. Russell, R.R. D148*
S mutans cell walls. Bleiweis, A.S.; et al. A103
S mutans serotypes. Bratthall, D., and Kohler, B. C15
Drug Effects
Dextranase & caries in hamster. Hamada, S.; et al. 552†
F & Sr on hydroxyapatite dissolution. Herbison, R.J.; et al. 954**
Inhibition of adherence by S mutans. Newbrun, E.; et al. 261**
Inhibition of dental caries by Vancomycin. De Paola, P.F., and Jordan, H.V. 93**
Inhibition of S mutans by amalgams, alloys. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 245**
Inhibition of S mutans by Cd. Beighton, D., and McDougall, W.A. 521*
Oral bacteriological findings with Vancomycin. Jordan, H.V., and DePaola, P.F. 94**
Metabolism of *Streptococcus mutans*. Berry, C.W., and Henry, C.A. 243**
$Ag(NH_3)_2F$ & plaque formation. Suzuki, T.; et al. D174*
S mutans & amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 257, 893, 1001
Enzymology
Affinity chromatography of dextransucrases. McCabe, M.M.; et al. 847**
B orachraceus dextranase. Staat, R.H., and Schachtele, C.F. 1103
Carbohydrate-enzyme correlation of S mutans glucosyltransferase. Felgenhauer, B., and Trautner, K. D157*
Diphosphonates & inorganic pyrophosphate activity. Woltgens, J.H.; et al. D158*
Glucosyltransferases of S mutans. Ciardi, J.E.; et al. C87, 76**
Glucosyltransferases of *S mutans*. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. 80**
Immunity to S mutans. Schick, J.J.; et al. D156*
Inhibition of dextransucrase of S mutans. Smith, E.E., and Inoue, M. 848**
Proteinases of oral streptococci. Cowman, R.A.; et al. 391
Purification of dextransucrase. Mooser, G.; et al. 846**
Pyruvate formate-lyase in streptococcus. Hoshino, E.; et al. D187*
S mutans dextransucrase. Chludzinski, A.M.; et al. C75
S mutans non-plaque forming mutants. Bulkacz, J., and Gaddy, N. 447**
Immunology
Adherence of S mutans type e. Hamada, S., and Slade, H.D. C65
Antibodies to cariogens. Challacombe, S.J., and Lehner, T. C139
Antibody effects on S mutans. Evans, R.T.; et al. C127
Antigens in S mutans & heart muscle. Van de Rijn, I.; et al. C59
Antigens of S mutans & caries. Russell, M.W. D122*
Cell-associated glucan from S mutans. Genco, R.J.; et al. C115
Effective immunity to dental caries. McGhee, J.R.; et al. C206
Glucosyltransferases of S mutans. Ciardi, J.E.; et al. 76**
Glucosyltransferases of *S mutans*. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. 80**
Human secretory antibodies. Arnold, R.R.; et al. 641**
Immunisation against caries. Colman, G., and Hayday, H. D122*
Immunisation against caries with glucosyltransferase. Schick, H.J.; et al. 78**
Immunization against caries. Bowen, W.H.; et al. C164
Immunization experiments using rodents. Smith, D.J., and Taubman, M.A. C193
Lymphocyte blastogenesis with improved oral hygiene. Gaumer, H.R.; et al. 946**
Monkey response to S mutans immunization. Emmings, F.G.; et al. C181
Oral immunization of rodents against *S mutans*. Krasse, B., and Jordan, H.V. 79**
Oral vaccination with S mutans. Michalek, S.M.; et al. 260**
Salivary immunoglobulins & *S mutans*. Riviere, G.R.; et al. 879
Selective colonization by *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 463**
S mutans & caries. Lehner, T.; et al. D121*
S mutans & heart tissue. Morris, M.D., and Lehner, T. D122*
S mutans serotypes. Bratthall, D., and Kohler, B. C15
Surface polymers of S mutans. Ellwood, D.C.; et al. C42
Type *c* antigen of *S mutans*. Linzer, R.; et al. A109
Type *e* polysaccharide antigen of *S mutans*. Hamada, S.; et al. 77**
Type *f* antigen of *S mutans*. Hamada, S.; et al. 82**
Vaccination against caries. Lehner, T.; et al. C166
Isolation & purification
Gingivitis, bacterial plaque, & *S mutans*. Wirthlin, M. R.; et al. 797**
Hereditary fructose intolerance. Kramer, D.; et al. D157*
Recovery of *S mutans* on isolation media. Little, W.A.; et al. 444**
Metabolism
Aspartokinase. McCarron, R.M., and Chang, Y.F. 1009**
Bacteriocin produced by *S mutans*. Weerkamp, A.; et al. D158*
Comments on adherence of S mutans. McCabe, M.M. C226
Fatty acid profiles of *S mutans*. Drucker, D.B. D149*
Glucan inhibition of diffusion in plaque. Hojo, S.; et al. D174*
Hemolysin production by S mutans. Wolff, L.F., and Liljemark, W.F. 246**
Paradontopathies of *S mutans* and *A viscosus*. Leonard, E.P.; et al. 608**
Plaque & bacteriocins. Weerkamp, A.; et al. D159*
K requirement of oral streptococci. Cowman, R.A., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 709†
S mutans non-plaque forming mutants. Bulkacz, J., and Gaddy, N. 447**
Sucrose-metabolizing enzymes. Osborne, R.M.; et al. 1011**
Pathogenicity
Establishment of *S mutans* in plaque. Ostrom, C.A.; et al. 466**
Inhibition of streptococcal adherence. Olson, G.A. C121
Plaque & enamel demineralisation. Huis In 'T Veld, J., and Groeneveld, A. D157*
Pulp response to S mutans. Paterson, R.C., and Pountney, S.K. D140*

Relationship between S mutans & caries. Huxley, H.G. 264**
S mutans virulence & synthesis of polysaccharides. Tanzer, J.M.; et al. 445**
Virulence of *S mutans*. Michalek, S.M.; et al. 657**
Physiology
Anti-lysozyme antibodies & enzyme activity. Iacono, V.J.; et al. 84**
Establishment of *S mutans* in plaque. Ostrom, C.A.; et al. 466**
Glucan-induced agglutination. Suginaka, H. D175*
Implantation of *S mutans*. Svanberg, M., and Loesche, W.J. 465**
Implantation of *S mutans* in rats. Van Houte, J.; et al. 464**
Lactate formation by *S mutans* & *S sanguis*. Futakami, K.; et al. 1131†
Measuring bacterial dissolution of hydroxyapatite. Handelman, S.L.; et al. 244**
Microcapsules on S mutans serotypes by electron microscopy. Grenier, E.M.; et al. 1001**
Saliva induced aggregation of *S mutans*. Mirth, D.B.; et al. 493**
S mutans in rats during aging. Van Houte, J., and Upeslacis, V.N. 467**
Ultrastructure
Immunoperoxidase staining of S mutans. Berthold, P., and Berthold, C.H. 830**
Microcapsules on S mutans serotypes. Grenier, E.M.; et al. 1001**
Streptococcal phages. Onoe, T.; et al. D174*

STREPTOCOCCUS SANGUIS
Attributes of "Group H" streptococci. Cole, R.M.; et al. A142
Localization of bacteria in plaque. Rosan, B.; et al. A124
S mutans, S sanguis & caries. Caldwell, J.; et al. D121*
S sanguis & S mutans adherence to hydroxyapatites. Schauer, S.V., and Liljemark, W.F. 825**
Analysis
Identification of streptococcal species. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 443**
Restorations, F & S mutans in saliva and plaque. Loesche, W.J.; et al. 821**
S sanguis in dental plaque. Ranke, E., and Ranke, B. D157*
Teichoic acid in *S sanguis*. Liberman, E., and Kashket, S. 87**
Classification
Strain typing of oral streptococci. Kolstad, R.A. A154
Drug effects
Bacteriocin produced by *S mutans*. Weerkamp, A.; et al. D158*
Enzymology
Properties of dextransucrase. Klein, J.P.; et al. D158*
Purification of dextransucrase. Scholler, M.; et al. D158*
Streptococcal glucosyltransferase production. Beeley, J. A.; et al. D149*
Metabolism
K requirement of oral streptococci. Cowman, R.A., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 709†
Uptake of F by S sanguis. Kashket, S., and Rodriguez, V.M. 823**
Physiology
Establishment of *S mutans* in plaque. Ostrom, C.A.; et al. 466**
Lactate formation by *S mutans* & *S sanguis*. Futakami, K.; et al. 1131†

STREPTOKINASE
Plasminogen-like activity of epithelium. Southam, J.C. D123*

STREPTOMYCIN
Streptomycin resistance among oral streptococci. Westergren, G., and Emilson, C.G. D188*

STREPTOZOTOCIN
Bone loss in diabetes. Baker, C.G.; et al. 971**

STRESS
Psychoprophylaxis during stressful procedures. Benedetti, G.; et al. 288**

STRESS, MECHANICAL
Adhesion of cements to enamel. Moser, J.B.; et al. 411
Behavior of orthodontic alastiks. Kovatch, J.S.; et al. 783
Bond strain at porcelain-metal interface. Asgar, K., and Arfaei, A.H. 508**
Composite bond agent microleakage & bond strength. Ortiz, R.F.; et al. 307**
Direct bonding adhesives for metal brackets. Svitzer, J.R., and Moon, P.C. 141**
Effect of water pressure on gingiva. Ikeda, K.; et al. D175*
Effects of heat & time on plastic modules. Brooks, D. G., and Hershey, H.G. 363**
Effects of mechanical stress on bone. Hinrichsen, G. 170**
Effects of testing variables. Robertson, J.W.; et al. 313**
Evaluation of metal-ceramic bond strengths. Caputo, A.A.; et al. 507**
55 Nitinol wire. Andreasen, G.; et al. 359**
Force-extension of orthodontic elastics. Bales, T.R.; et al. 362**
Fracture of human dentin. Spector, M., and Taylor, S.E. 1136†
Fracture toughness of resins. Roberts, J.C.; et al. 312**
Au/porcelain bond strength. Trifunovic, D.M. D145*
Induced surface strain in bone. Hewitt, A.B. D130*
Microstructure, creep & strength. Malhotra, M.L., and Asgar, K. 885**
Physical properties of Cu amalgam. Greener, E.H.; et al. 882**
Porcelain enamel interfacial fractures. O'Brien, W.J.; et al. 506**
Porcelain reinforced with alumina. Eichner, K., and Gewehr, L. 497**
Properties of base-metal alloys. Morris, H.F.; et al. 509**
Resin bond stability to etched enamel. Joos, R.W.; et al. 322**
Shear strength of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H., and Kamm, K.L. D144*
Sintering of dental porcelain enamels. Meyer, J.M.; et al. 696
Stiffness measurements for orthodontic wires. Brantley, W.A. 705†, 358**
Strength of ZnO eugenol cements. Wilson, A.D. 142
Stress analysis of plastic brackets. Chaconas, S.J.; et al. 368**
Tensile strengths of amalgams. Wang Chen, C.P., and Greener, E.H. 888**
Thermal cycling & retention of composite restoratives. Draughn, R.A. 303**
Thermocycling of pit & fissure sealants. Simmons, E. W.; et al. 606
Variables in amalgam bending. Reisbick, M.H., and Caputo, A.A. 890**
Wear, strength, & hardness of resins. Harrison, A., and Draughn, R.A. 311**

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL
Masticatory hypertonicity. Appleberry, E.A.; et al. 1033**
Nocturnal masseter muscle activity & urinary catecholamines. Clark, G.T. 1029**
Pathologic grinding habits in dentists. Ayer, W.A., and Getter, L. 998**
TMJ-disorders, stress & personality. Heloe, B. D183*

STRONTIUM
F & Sr on hydroxyapatite dissolution. Herbison, R.J.; et al. 954**
Hydroxyapatite dissolution with Sr & F. Fox, J.L.; et al. 590**
Rapid *in vivo* biopsy of human enamel. Little, M.F., and Curzon, J.A. 398**
Serum contents in strontium rickets. Matsumoto, A. 623**
Sr in rat enamel & caries. Meyerowitz, C.; et al. 259**

STUDENTS, DENTAL
Attitudes towards death & dying. Gaines, W.G.; et al. 879**
Dental student life styles. Vinton, J. 878**
Evaluation of student evaluations. Young, W.G.; et al. 877**
Increasing numbers of women dental students. Marlay, E. 525*
Male & female dental students. McCreary, C.P.; et al. 863**
Models for dental relationships. Furst, M.L. 860**
Perceived faculty-student relations. Diserens, D.; et al. 862**
Personality change in dental students. McFadden, A.; et al. 864**
Predicting dental gradepoint. Kerber, P.E., and Logan, N.S. 867**
Predicting dental student performance. Singh, I.J.; et al. 868**
Prediction of academic achievement. Martinez, N.P., and Ivanoff, J.M. 865**
Preprofessional academic predictors. Houston, J.B.; et al. 866**
Previous contact with children & anxiety. Potts, E.W.; et al. 1036**
Rating of students in periodontics. Cassingham, R.J., and Gaines, W.G. 873**
Retention of sealants. Cline, J.T.; et al. 701**
Screening procedures for admission. Silversin, J.B., and Drolette, M. 876**
Standardization of value profiles. Silberman, S.L. 939
Student environmental perceptions. McFadden, A.; et al. 861**
STUDENTS, MEDICAL
Attitudes towards death & dying. Gaines, W.G.; et al. 879**
SUBLINGUAL GLAND
Glycoprotein from monkey saliva. Herzberg, M.C.; et al. 302**
Histochemical aspects of sublingual gland. Williams, S.D., and King, R.E. 547*
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
Submandibular gland carcinogenesis. Englander, A., and Cataldo, E. 229
Viable cell suspensions from rat submandibular glands. Denny, P.C., and Cope, P. 1052**
Anatomy & histology
Submandibular glands of the marmoset. Wilborn, W. H., and Young, C.H. 683**
Drug effects
Adenylate cyclase & isoproterenol in submandibular gland. Cutler, L.S., and Rodan, S.B. 294**
Autonomic drugs & submandibular gland. Mercurio, A.R.; et al. 296**
Isoproterenol & O_2 in submaxillary gland. Watkins, J.P. 292**
Isoproterenol & submandibular lipids. Alam, S.Q., and Alam, B.S. 295**
Isoproterenol & testosterone effect on submandibular glands. Schaeffer, L.D., and Denny, P.C. 293**
Prostaglandins & submandibular gland. Evans, J., and Siegel, I.A. 675**
Protein acetylation in submandibular gland. Bustos, S.; et al. 291**
Submandibular gland of mice administered sexual hormones. Sato, S.; et al. D172*
Testosterone in submandibular gland. Hosoi, K., and Ueha, T. D173*
Enzymology
Adenylate cyclase & isoproterenol in submandibular gland. Cutler, L.S., and Rodan, S.B. 294**
Androgen metabolizing enzymes. Choe, J.Y., and Cotfey, J.C. 676**
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
Developmental changes of Ca^{2+}-ATPase. Furuyama, S.; et al. 864
Growth & development
Cariogenic diet & salivary glands. Lormee, P.; et al. D162*
Immunology
Autoallergic lesions of submandibular glands. White, S.C. 948**
Submandibular glands & cell-mediated immunity. Freston, J., and Roberts, M.L. 521*
Innervation
Autonomic drugs & submandibular gland. Mercurio, A.R.; et al. 296**
Physiology
Amylase in submaxillary glands following castration. Shear, M.; et al. 545**
Physiopathology
Alloxan diabetic mouse submandibular glands. Wright, B., and Giammara, B. 678**
Secretion
Glycoprotein from monkey saliva. Herzberg, M.C.; et al. 302**
Perinatal state of submandibular gland. Ball, W.D., and Nelson, N.J. 681**
Salivary aggregate formation. Chatterjee, R., and Kleinberg, I. 491**
Secretion of epidermal growth factor by the mouse submandibular gland. Roberts, M.L. 522*
Structural studies of sulphated glycoprotein. Embery, G., and Rolla, G. 1055**
Ultrastructure
Autoallergic sialadenitis. Sharawy, M., and White, S. C. 680**
Kallikrein of submandibular gland. Matthews, R.W., and Bhoola, K.D. D123*
Nerve stimulation & submandibular salivary glands. Kidd, A., and Garrett, J.R. D123*
Submandibular glands of the marmoset. Wilborn, W.H., and Young, C.H. 683**
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND see SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND
SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE
SDH activity in developing SMJ. Hiatt, J.L.; et al. 755**
Succinic dehydrogenase in odontogenic tissue. Payne, T.M.; et al. 372**
SUCRASE
Affinity chromatography of dextransucrases. McCabe, M.M.; et al. 847**
Inhibition of dextransucrase of S mutans. Smith, E.E., and Inoue, M. 848**
Purification of dextransucrase. Mooser, G.; et al. 846**
Sucrase & lactase. Kiel, R.A.; et al. 1007**
SUCROSE
Glucan inhibition of diffusion in plaque. Hojo, S.; et al. 169†
S mutans—sucrose-mediated colonization. Van Houte, J., and Upeslacis, V.N. 216
Sucrose & colonization of S mutans. Van Houte, J.; et al. 202
Sucrose taste thresholds & caries. Tatevossian, A. D118*
Adverse effects
Cariogenicity of sucrose, starch & xylitol. Green, R.M.; et al. D143*
Model for testing food cariogenicity. Bodden, R.; et al. 96**
Relationship between sucrose and caries. Kreitzman, S.N., and Klein, R.M. 454**
Sucrose & experimental gingivitis. Ikeno, N.; et al. D175*
Sucrose, feeding schedule & caries. Fitzgerald, D.B., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 656**
Metabolism
Acids in plaques after sucrose exposure. Gilmour, M.N.; et al. 441**
Acids of plaque. Vratsanos, S.M.; et al. 442**
Adherent plaque formation studies. Olson, B. 824**
Buffers within dental plaque. Clarke, N.G., and Dowdell, L.R. 868

Cariogenic & non-cariogenic plaque. Minah, G.E., and Loesche, W.J. 833**
Implantation of *S mutans* in rats. Van Houte, J.; et al. 464**
Oral establishment of *A viscosus* in rats. Brecher, S., and Van Houte, J. 462**
Response of cariogenic organisms to sucrose. Newman, H.N., and Donoghue, H.D. D143*
Sucrose-metabolizing enzymes of mutans. Osborne, R.M.; et al. 77
Xylitol binding to plaque. Makinen, K.K., and Rekola, M. 900
Pharmacodynamics
Hexitols & experimental caries. Shaw, J.H. 876
SULFATES
Biodegradable implant in bone. Frame, J.W. D130*
Cationic residues in enamel matrix. Hinds, J.; et al. 60**
Incorporation of S^{35}-SO_4 & C^{14}-glucosamine into periodontium. Orlowski, W.A. 21**
Prolonged effect by sulfates. Turesky, S.; et al. 898**
Serum Zn levels in patients with ulcers. Merchant, H.; et al. 1059**
Structural studies of sulphated glycoprotein. Embery, G., and Rolla, G. 1055*
SULFIDES
Sulfide tarnish resistance of amalgams. Sarkar, N.K.; et al. 895**
Tarnish resistance of dental casting alloys. Wirthner, J.M.; et al. D159*
SULFONAMIDES
Chemical reactivity of enamel & dentin. Chang, R.W. 315**
SULFONIC ACIDS
Hg detoxification. Battistone, G.C.; et al. 721**
SULFUR
Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**
SUPEROXIDE
Inflammation in wound healing. McManus, J.; et al. 794**
SURFACE PROPERTIES
Composite restorations. Verrall, R.J.; et al. D145*
Effect of water immersion on composites. Pearson, G.J.; et al. D144*
Pastes for finishing composite resin surfaces. Horton, C.B.; et al. 323**
Porcelain finishing & glazing. Barghi, N., and Draughn, R.A. 910**
Strengthening of ceramic by ion exchange. Dunn, B., and Reisbick, M.H. 503**
Surface failure of restorative resins. Powers, J.M.; et al. 432
Surface properties of hydroxyapatite. Doss, S.K. 1067
Surface properties of teeth. Usdin, V.R., and Crouse, V.J. 770**
SURGERY, ORAL
Salivary fibrinolytic activity. Gersel-Pedersen, N. 6**
SWEETENING AGENTS
Maltitol, Lycasin^R & enamel softening. Koulourides, T.; et al. 582**
SWINE
Collagen xenografts. North, A., and DeVore, D.T. 932**
Epithelial heterografts & autografts. Kaspar, D.W.; et al. 924**
Porcine gingival collagen. Wang, H.M.; et al. 23**
SEM of porcine oral mucosa. Appleton, J., and Heaney, T.G. D147*
Tooth chronology in swine. Bivin, W.S., and McClure, R.C. 591
SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
Sympathomimetic action of cocaine. Parker, D.A.; et al. D120*
SYPHILLIS
Immunologic studies of gingivitis. Nisengard, R.J.; et al. 576**
SYRINGES
Independent sterile water reservoir system. Moriarty, J.D., and Crawford, J.J. 855**
TARS
Tobacco tar & sugar metabolism. Morita, M.; et al. D174*
TARTARIC ACID
Tartaric acid & cement liquid. Crisp, S., and Wilson, A.D. 1023
TASTE BUDS
Non-essential teeth of *salmo gairdneri*. McKay, G.S. D136*
Taste buds in human fungiform papillae. Arvidson, K., and Friberg, U. 815**
TASTE DISORDERS
Dietary Zn deficiency & taste. Catalanotto, F., and Lacy, P. 1048**
Xerostomia & taste preferences. Galili, D., and Maller, O. 1049**
TASTE THRESHOLDS
Glucose taste thresholds in cariesfree naval recruits. Mickel, G.J.; et al. 905
Sucrose taste threshold & caries. Tatevossian, A. D118*
TEA
Coffee & tea consumption & periodontal bone loss. Chauncey, H.H.; et al. 800**
F content of teas. Hargreaves, J.A., and Stahl, M.J. 458**
F uptake in rats given tea with milk. Shchori, D.; et al. 916†
TECHNETIUM
Bone imaging in periodontal diseases. Jensen, T.W., and Lurie, A.G. 415**
TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC
Errors in superimposing film tracings. Baumrind, S.; et al. 166**
TEFLON see POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE
TEICHOIC ACIDS
Immunogenicity of oral bacteria. Wicken, A.J., and Knox, K.W. C34
Immunology of periodontal disease. Wolf, J. 647**
Streptococcal cell sensitizing factor. Sela, M.N., and Ginsburg, I. 953**
Teichoic acid in *S sanguis*. Liberman, E., and Kashket, S. 87**
TELEVISION
Effect of watching TV during treatment. Venham, L.; et al. 289**
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT
Aging of guinea pig TMJ disk. Karakasis, D., and Tsaknakis, A. 262
Arthroscopic examination of TMJ. Hilsabeck, R., and Laskin, D.M. 747**
Changes in condylar position. Kotowicz, W.E.; et al. 1073**
Collagen in condylar cartilage and TMJ disc. Hirschmann, P.N.; and Shuttleworth, C.A. D108*
Cutaneous receptors in silent period duration. Bailey, J.O., Jr.; et al. 1032**
Elastic response of TMJ. Noyes, D., and Solt, C. 754**
Evaluation via TMJ radiography of condylar position. Kovaleski, W.C., III; et al. 1074**
Mouth opening & mandibular joint development. Auvenshine, R.C., and Narayanan, C.H. 756**
SDH activity in developing SMJ. Hiatt, J.L.; et al. 755**
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME
Consultation patterns in facial pain. Lipton, J.; et al. 281**
Linear jaw motion transducer. Rohan, E.J., and McCall, W.D., Jr. 749**
Masticatory muscle silent periods. Skiba, T.J., and Laskin, D.M. 748**
Occlusal contact in MPD. Edmiston, G.F., and Laskin, D.M. 750**
Responses to facial pain. Lipton, J.A.; et al. 280**
Complications
Ear stuffiness in MPD syndrome. Block, S.L. 752**
Diagnosis
Mandibular movements & pantograph reproducibility. Shields, J.M.; et al. 162**
Pantographic reproducibility index. Clayton, J.A.; et al. 161**

Etiology
Bruxism & temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Trenouth, M.J. D115*
Catechol-o-methyltransferase & facial pain patients. Marbach, J.J., and Levitt, M. 711†
Perception of life events & facial pain. Lipton, J.; et al. 279**
TMJ-disorders, stress & personality. Heloe, B. D183*
Occurrence
Population survey of jaw dysfunction. Bush, F.M.; et al. 997**
Physiopathology
Asynchrony of masticatory EMG activity. Altug, S.S.; et al. 1034**
Cutaneous receptors in silent period duration. Bailey, J.O., Jr.; et al. 1032**
Hyperthyroidism and MPD. Varoscak, J.R.; et al. 345**
Periodicity of click in temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Marshall, W.G. D125*
Therapy
Occlusal splint therapy. Beemsterboer, P.L.; et al. 159**
Treatment of MPD with EMG biofeedback. Dohrmann, R.J., and Laskin, D.M. 751**
TERATOGENS
Dexamethasone, vitamin A & palatal shelves. Nanda, R., and Romeo, D. 564**
Teratogens influencing cleft lip. Eto, K.; et al. 565**
TESTIS
Histopathologic changes in Zn deficiency. Martinez, M.G.; et al. 18**
TESTOSTERONE
Isoproterenol & testosterone & submandibular glands. Schaeffer, L.D., and Denny, P.C. 293**
Metabolism of androgens by human gingiva. Rappaport, S.C.; et al. 37**
Metabolism of androgens by periodontal membrane. Vittek, J.; et al. 38**
Submandibular gland of mice administered sexual hormones. Sato, S.; et al. D172*
Testosterone in submandibular gland. Hosoi, K., and Ueha, T. D173*
TETRACYCLINE
Effect of tetracycline on apatite crystals. Nylen, M.U., and Eanes, E.D. 430**
Induced developmental defects of rat molar enamel. Hall, R.K. 517*
Mutagenic activity of tetracycline. Tsutsui, T.; et al. D173*
Tetracycline & mitochondria of mineralizing bone. Shapiro, I.M., and Lee, N.H. 207**
TETRACYCLINES
Tetracycline in gingival fluid. Ciancio, S.; et al. 411**
THAM see TROMETHAMINE
THIOCYANATES
Conjugation methods in immunofluorescence. McKinney, R.; et al. A38
Thiocyanate & I in saliva. Tenovuo, J., and Makinen, K.K. 661
THIOPHENES
Osteogenic response to bone and dentin grafts. Wells, H.; et al. 619**
THORIUM
Surface properties of hydroxyapatite. Doss, S.K. 1067
THYMIDINE
Thymidine incorporation into DNA after idoxuridine. Gangarosa, L.P.; et al. 337**
THYMUS EXTRACTS
Thymus hypocalcemic principle. Nardell, B.E. 62**
TIME FACTORS
Condensation & creep. Spanauf, A.J.; et al. 894**
Rate of tooth eruption. Darling, A.I., and Levers, B.G. D113*
Sucrose feeding schedule & caries. Fitzgerald, D.B., and Fitzgerald, R.J. 656**
TIN
Deterioration of SnF_2 solutions. Wei, S.H.; et al. 782**
Dimensional change in amalgam alloys. Batchelor, R.F., and Wilson, A.D. D143*
Au-containing amalgam. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 1012
High Cu amalgam alloy. Mahler, D.B.; et al. 886**
Marginal breakdown of conventional alloys adjacent to dispersion alloy. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 1140†
New dental amalgam composition. Vaidyanathan, T.K., and Greener, E.H. 893**
Periodontally diseased cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
S mutans & amalgam. Nunez, L.J.; et al. 893
Surface properties of hydroxyapatite. Doss, S.K. 1067
Sn precipitate in bacterial growth media. Walter R.G., and Windeler, A.S. 311†
TISSUE CULTURE
In vitro system to culture rabbit pulp. Gutmann, J.L.; et al. 107**
Pulp & enamel in culture. Everett, M.M., and Miller, W.A. 108**
TISSUE PRESERVATION
Freeze-substitution preparation of dentin. Hicks, M.L.; et al. 400
TITANIUM
Biocompatibility of nitinol alloy. Motzkin, S.M.; et al. 919**
Contaminated & cleaned Ti implants. Baumhammers, A.; et al. 1078**
Corrosion resistance of Ti-6Al-4V. Solar, R.J.; et al. 130**
Metallic root substitutes. Bloom, R.; et al. 535**
Porous implants in swine. Karagianes, M.T.; et al. 85
TOBACCO
Tobacco tar & sugar metabolism. Morita, M.; et al. D174*
TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC
Fine-structure of pantomographic cut. Freedman, M., and Matteson, S. 557B**
TONGUE
Anatomy & histology
Facial expression & tongue. Kubota, K. D180*
Organon sublinguale of bushbabies. Smith, R.D., and Pinkstaff, C.A. 816**
Salivary glands & tongue of *Caster canadenesis*. Bolden, T.E.; et al. 682**
Structure of pigeon's tongue. King, R.E. 542*
Embryology
Palato-mandibular fusion. Shah, R.M. 569**
Injuries
Tissue damage in tongue with electrosurgical instruments. Maness, W.L.; et al. 15**
Microbiology
Oral colonization by actinomyces. Ellen, R.P. 461**
Selective colonization by *S mutans*. Thomson, L.A.; et al. 463**
Physiology
Jaw reflexes. Weijs-Boot, J., and van Willigen, J.D. D166*
Physiopathology
Experimental iron deficiency. Rennie, J.S., and MacDonald, D.G. D110*
Transplantation
Epithelia transplanted to the uterus. Mackenzie, I.C., and Smith, M.L. 628**
Ultrastructure
Dorsal epithelium of mouse tongue. Hume, W.J., and Potten, C.S. D136*
Filiform papillae. Kempson, S.A. D146*
Foliate papilla. Olson, D.L.; et al. 768**
TONGUE DISEASES
Central papillary atrophy of tongue. Farman, A.G.; et al. 540*
Foliate papilla. Olson, D.L.; et al. 768**
Oral lesions of nicotinic acid deficiency. Dreizen, S., and Levy, B.M. 453**
Salivary phosphate & hormonal status of women. Ben-Aryeh, H. D168*
TOOTH
Calculating color of teeth. Burk, B., and Smith, D.L. 498**
Electronic tooth shade analyzer. Loeb, L.H. 908**
Fluorenscence of dental porcelains. Wozniak, W.T.; et al. 500**
Viscoelastic properties of groups of teeth. Wills, D.J., and Picton, D.C. D130*

Analysis
Electron probe of F in dogs' teeth. Bishop, M.; et al. 403**
F in selachian teeth. Clement, J.G. D135*
Pb & Cd in teeth. Attramadal, A., and Jonsen, J. D187*
Microvolume analysis of F in teeth. Karlsson, U.; et al. 401**
Toxic metal deposition in teeth. Moses, H.A.; et al. 407**
Anatomy
Clinical crown height, alveolar bone, cemento-enamel junction. Volchansky, A., and Cleaton-Jones, P. 546*
Dentition, bone & body size. Anderson, D.L.; et al. 378**
Effect of eminence angulation on cusp heights. Gardner, R.G., and Dedmon, H.W. 1072**
Short term results of periodontal surgery. Burgett, F.G., and Knowles, J.W. 983**
Surface properties of teeth. Usdin, V.R., and Crouse, V.J. 770**
Tooth morphology—trisomy G. Prahl-Andersen, B., and Oerlemans, J. 633
Drugs effects
Ca glycerophosphate & caries in hamsters. Pianotti, R.S.; et al. 1092
Dental & periodontal effects of calcitonin. El-Kafrawy, A.H., and Mitchell, D.F. 554†
Effects of TiF_4 on caries. Reed, A.J., and Bibby, B.G. 357
F in the organic matrix of rat teeth. Smalley, J.W., and Embery, G. D108*
Embryology
Vascularization of pulp & periodontium. Maher, W.P. 373**
Growth & development
Dental asymmetry & developmental instability. Sofaer, J.A. D113*
Destruction of old teeth in post-metamorphic amphibians. Chibon, P., and Bouvet, J. D165*
Diphenylhydantoin & vitamin D. Robinson, P.B.; et al. D131*
Timing of growth of 47, XYY-males. Alvesalo, L., and Kari, M. 189**
Injuries
Effects of heat on teeth & forensic dentistry. Kirkness, G.D. 518*
Traumatized permanent teeth. Jacobsen, I., and Kerekes, K. D185*
Innervation
Chemical stimulation of intradental nerves. Matthews, B., and Orchardson, R. D125*
Intra-oral mechanoreceptors. Linden, R.W. D107*
Jaw-opening reflex as pain response. Fung, D.T.; et al. 917†
Sensory units in dentin & pulp. Scott, D., Jr., and Trowbridge, H.O. 668**
Metabolism
Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**
F uptake in rats given tea with milk. Shchori, D.; et al. 916†
Lactose, calcium & caries development. Toury, C., and Mechin, J.C. 556†
Microbiology
Colonization of a tooth inoculated with saliva. Ahmed, F.I., and Russell, C. D126*
Oral establishment of *A viscosus* in rats. Brecher, S., and Van Houte, J. 462**
Site distribution of *S mutans*. Walter, R., and Shklair, I.L. 468**
S mutans in rats during aging. Van Houte, J., and Upeslacis, V.N. 467**
Physiology
Regeneration of ankylosed teeth in frog premaxilla. Howes, R.I. 381**
Physiopathology
Alveolar bone & root canal therapy. Ramirez, J.M., and Hurt, W.C. 272**
Developing artificial caries lesions. Groeneveld, A.; et al. D152*
S.E.M. of sulcular epithelium. Kaplan, G.; et al. 414**
Radiation effects
Effect of radiation on human teeth. Zach, G.A. 907
Transplantation
Cell-mediated immunity. Riviere, G.; et al. 926**
Tooth transplantation in RhL-A typed monkeys. Yeager, J.E.; et al. 927**
Ultrastructure
Dental tissues of a hibernator. Zimny, M.L., and Haller, A.C. 423**
Odontogenesis in rat molar cusps. Fejerskov, O.; et al. 631**
S.E.M. of sulcular epithelium. Kaplan, G.; et al. 414**

TOOTH ABNORMALITIES
Dental anomalies of French-Canadians. Salinas, C.F.; et al. 375**
Dilacerated maxillary central incisors. Stewart, D.J. D117*
Effect of rubella on dentition. Gallagher, F.E.; and Cohen, M.M. 379**
Relationship of dental anomalies to clefts. Schroeder, D.C., and Green, L.J. 183**
Taurodontism in aneuploidy, Feichtinger, C., and Rossiwall, B. D166*

TOOTH ABRASION
Assessment of dentifrice abrasivity. Hefferren, J.J. 563
Cervical abrasion of teeth. Radentz, W.H.; et al. 999**
Evaluating restorative materials. Kusy, R.P.; et al. 132**
Evaluation of biopsy applicators. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 964
Radiation & wear. Wright, K.H., and Burton, A.W. D120*
Wear of occlusal restorations. Potts, R.M.; et al. 128**
Complications
Attrition & crowding in Lengua indians. Preston, C.B.; et al. 543*
Etiology
Attrition & crowding in Lengua indians. Preston, C.B.; et al. 543*
Enamel & dentin abrasion. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 317**
In vitro measurement of enamel abrasion. Davis, W.B., and Winter, P.J. 970
Tooth wear in bruxism subjects. Rugh, J.D.; et al. 996**
Variables affecting abrasiveness. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 322
Familial & genetic
Cephalometric study of Lengua indians. Jacobson, A.; et al. 541*

TOOTH, ARTIFICIAL
Acrylic tooth to denture base bond. Koblitz, F.F.; et al. 326**
Co-Cr prosthetic teeth. Peterson, L.J.; et al. 539**
Composite resin repair of porcelain teeth. Jochen, D.G., and Caputo, A.A. 692**
Electronic tooth shade analyzer. Loeb, L.H. 908**
Evaluating strength of porcelain teeth. Chong, M.P., and Ware, A.L. 530*
U in porcelain teeth. Weaver, J.N. 501**

TOOTH CALCIFICATION
Acid-etched enamel *in vivo*. Rhodes, D.A., and Swedlow, D.B. 595**
Ca binding & phosphoprotein of dentin. Lee, S.L., and Veis, A. 56**
Ca-P-Sn complexes in amalgam. Chapple, C.C., and Wing, G. 519*
Dental development in induced lathyrism. Goren, A.D.; et al. 236**
Dentin mineralization. Glick, P.L., and Edie, J. 234**
Development of deciduous bovine incisor enamel. Deutsch, D.; et al. D114*
Effect of saliva & plaque on enamel remineralization. Grøn, P.; et al. 115**

Enamel and calcifying solutions. Wei, S.H., and Wefel, J.S. 135
Milk & enamel demineralization & remineralization. McDougall, W.A. 518*
Mineralization in frog's developing teeth. Zaki, A.E., and Weber, D.F. 237**
Remineralization of dentin. Takuma, S.; et al. D178*
Remineralization of enamel lesions. Ten Cate, J.M., and Arends, J. D153*
Drug effects
Acid sampling for F of enamel. Phantumvanit, P.; et al. 402**
Assessment of a mineralizing mouthrinse. Levine, R.S. D106*
Lactose, calcium & caries development. Toury, C., and Mechin, J.C. 556†
TOOTH CONTACT
Masseteric silent period. Nagasawa, T.; et al. 314†
TOOTH, DECIDUOUS
Caries in deciduous & permanent dentition. Zadik, D. 1125
Caries in preschool Guatemalan children. Infante, P.F., and Gillespie, G.M. 951
Deciduous tooth loss & malocclusion. Miyamoto, W.; et al. 584
Prenatal rotational field of incisors. Burdi, A.R.; et al. 309†
Abnormalities
Down's syndrome & primary dentition. Wolfman, M.; et al. 186**
Analysis
Enamel F & caries. Englander, H.R., and Mellberg, J.R. 707†
Pb levels in deciduous teeth. Proud, M. D109*
Drug effects
Formocresol pulpotomy in primary teeth. Kerani, M.; et al. D164*
Embryology
Tooth chronology in swine. Bivin, W.S., and McClure, R.C. 591
Innervation
Nerve ultrastructure in primary teeth. Johnsen, D.; et al. 103**
Metabolism
F uptake from prophy paste. Mellberg, J.R.; et al. 976
Ultrastructure
Roots of deciduous molars. Hitchin, A.D. D119*
TOOTH, DEVITALIZED see under DENTAL PULP DEVITALIZATION
TOOTH DISCOLORATION
Alexidine mouth-rinse. Deasy, M.J.; et al. 804**
Oral health & cystic fibrosis. Jagels, A.E., and Sweeney, E.A. 991
TOOTH DISEASES
Biomedical engineering & dentistry. Attinger, E., and Parakkal, P.F. 925
Pb levels in deciduous teeth. Proud, M. D109*
Mandibular fractures & teeth in fracture lines. Ruljancich, M.K.; et al. 530*
TOOTH EROSION
Enamel dissolution studies. Paskow, G.W., and Yankell, S.L. 1013**
Erosion of dentine & enamel. Davis, W.B., and Winter, P.J. D138*
TOOTH ERUPTION
Growth of mandibular bone & tooth eruption. Yilmaz, R.S., and Darling, A.I. D113*
Human upper third molars. Berkovitz, B.K., and Bass, T.P. 460
Nerve section & stimulation vs. tooth eruption. Moxham, B.J. D113*
Physiology of rat incisor. Pitaru, S.; et al. 819
Rate of tooth eruption. Darling, A.I., and Levers, B.G. D113*
Third molar eruption in bicuspid extraction cases. Disalvo, W.J., and Grewe, J.M. 176**
Tooth emergence. Lavelle, C.L. 1128†
Drug effects
Colchicine on eruption of incisors. Chiba, M.; et al. D171*
Eruption of incisor after parathyroidectomy. King, D.L. 915†
TOOTH ERUPTION, ECTOPIC
Enamel defects & dentition abnormalities. Rule, J., and Gibberman, B. 374**
TOOTH EXTRACTION
Anti-inflammatory effect of carnosine. Suzuki, S., and Nagai, K. D173*
Deciduous tooth loss & malocclusion. Miyamoto, W.; et al. 584
Healing. Lurie, A.G., and Rodan, G.A. 735**
Healing rat extraction wounds. Lurie, A.G., and Matteson, S.R. 736**
Human bone removal with ultrasonic instruments. Horton, J.E.; et al. 991**
Keratinisation of extraction wound epithelium. McMillan, M.D. 534*
Third molar eruption in bicuspid extraction cases. Disalvo, W.J., and Grewe, J.M. 176**
Treatment of inflammation. Joubert, J. 542*
TOOTH FRACTURES
Fracture of enamel & dentin. Rasmussen, S.T.; et al. 154
Nuva-seal & Adaptic. Sheykholeslam, Z.; et al. 707**
TOOTH GERM
Acid β-glycerophosphatase in bone & teeth. Anderson, T.R., and Toverud, S.U. 61**
Artificial granulomas as receptors for tooth germ. Edwards, M.B. D109*
ATP-ase activity in molar development. Provenza, D. V.; et al. 371**
Collagen in embryonic incisor extracellular matrix. Lee-Own, V. 52**
Karyotypic analysis of bovine odontogenic epithelium. Prime, S.S. 524*
Molars cultured *in vitro* & as implants. Majumder, A.; et al. 227**
Polyoma virus transformation of bovine tissues. Chalk, A.J. 524*
Succinic dehydrogenase in odontogenic tissue. Payne, T. M.; et al. 372**
TOOTH, IMPACTED
Analgesic activity of ibuprofen. Needle, S.E., and Cooper, S.A. 1062**
TOOTH MIGRATION
Arbitrary tooth displacements. Pryputniewicz, R.; et al. 553**
Growth of mandibular bone & tooth eruption. Yilmaz, R.S., and Darling, A.E. D113*
Nerve section & stimulation vs. tooth eruption. Moxham, B.J. D113*
TOOTH MOBILITY
Collagenase compatible with gingiva. Kulbersh, R. 344**
Cusps opposing drift of teeth. Moss, J.P., and Picton, D.C. D112*
Incisor tooth displacement in the human. Burstone, C.; et al. 169**
TOOTH MOVEMENT, MINOR
Orthodontic tooth movement in hypothyroid monkeys. Davis, S., and Garner, L.D. 940**
TOOTH PERMEABILITY
Dentin hydraulic permeability. Reeder, O.W.; et al. 587**
Dentin permation. Merchant, V.; et al. 586**
TOOTH REIMPLANTATION
Amelogenesis in transplanted teeth. Monsour, F.N. 231**
Cementum regeneration. Woehrle, R.R. 235
Effect of diphosphonates on root resorption. Robinson, P.J., and Shapiro, I.M. 166†
Molars cultured *in vitro* & as implants. Majumder, A.; et al. 227**
Periodontal healing after replantation & autotransplantation. Andreasen, J.O. 548*
Reattachment of tissues in replanted teeth. Austin, J. C.; et al. 537*

Reimplantation pretreatment with NaF. Barbakow, F.; et al. 537*

TOOTH RESORPTION
Destruction of old teeth in post-metamorphic amphibians. Chibon, P., and Bouvet, J. D165*

TOOTH ROOT
Root colour as indicator of age. Dickinson, J.B.; et al. 238**

Anatomy & histology
Hertwig's epithelial root sheath. Schonfeld, S.E.; et al. 627**
Tissue attachment after flap procedure. Caton, J.G., and Nyman, S. 980**

Drug effects
Medicaments & organisms of importance in endodontics. Becker, L.H.; et al. 538*
Reimplantation pretreatment with NaF. Barbakow, F.; et al. 537*

Metabolism
F in root dentin after brushing. Goldstein, M., and Gedalia, I. 912†
F uptake by dentin. Zadok, J.; et al. 310†

Pathology
Bifurcation defects in the beagle. Nilveus, R., and Johanson, O. D185*

Physiology
Retention in jaws to preserve alveolar ridge. Jonck, L. M. 542*

Therapy
Iontophoresis of NaF on exposed roots. Walton, R.; et al. 667**

Ultrastructure
Roots of deciduous molars. Hitchin, A.D. D119*

TOOTH SIZE
Deciduous tooth size. Lavelle, C.L. 165†
Tooth & body size in American Blacks. Henderson, A. M., and Corruccini, R.S. 94

TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY
Dental anomalies of French-Canadians. Salinas, C.F.; et al. 375**

TOOTH, UNERUPTED
Enamel protein from unerupted third molar. Eastoe, J.E. D108*
Patterns of crowding of incisor. Kindaichi, K. 625
Prediction of diameters of teeth. Staley, R.N.; et al. 547**

TOOTHBRUSHING
Brushing techniques & toothbrush textures. Hayden, H.; et al. 842**
Cervical abrasion of teeth. Radentz, W.H.; et al. 999**
Design of an optimum toothbrush. Hill, P.H.; et al. 1021**
Effect of toothbrushing on dog gingiva. Brayer, L.; et al. 825
Effects of brushing instructions on plaque. Tsamtsouris, A.; et al. 1014**
F in root dentin after brushing. Goldstein, M., and Gedalia, I. 912†
Oral hygiene for the partially edentulous. Bassiouny, M.A., and Grant, A.A. D115*
Plaque following tooth brushing. Galil, K.A. 472**
S sanguis in dental plaque. Ranke, E., and Ranke, B. D157*
Teaching toothbrushing. Blinkhorn, A.S. D111*
Toothbrushing frequency & caries. Ripa, L.; et al. 649**
Variables affecting abrasiveness. Harte, D.B., and Manly, R.S. 322

TOOTHPASTE see also DENTIFRICES
Anticaries effects. Mainwaring, P., and Naylor, M.N. 658**
Effect of rinsing on F toothpastes. Yankell, S.L., and Amsbaugh, S.M. 99**
Epithelium cells & toothpaste. Sauermann, G., and Hoppe, U. D160*
In vitro uptake of F from toothpaste. Kirkegaard, E., and Rolla, G. 405**
Saliva & fluoride toothpastes. Duke, S., and Forward, G.C. D138*
Na bicarbonate toothpaste. Winer, R.A., and Tsamtsouris, A. 805**

TOXINS
Cytotoxic substances in plaque from U.K. and U.S.A. Levine, M. 50**

TRACE ELEMENTS
Neutron activation analysis of parotid saliva. Marais, P.G. 4**
Trace elements in human enamel. Curzon, M.E.; et al. 395**

TRANSFERASES see also GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES
Effects of specific immunization on caries. Gaffar, A. C221
Fucosyltransferase in saliva. Shizukuishi, S.; et al. D172*
Immunization with enzymes. Bahn, A.N.; et al. C134
S mutans non-plaque forming mutants. Bulkacz, J., and Gaddy, N. 447**

TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENIC
Bone induction in orbital defects. Narang, R.; et al. 624**
Cell-mediated immunity. Riviere, G.; et al. 926**
Decalcified dentin grafts. Klingsberg, J. 976**
Freeze-dried skin allografts. Yukna, R.A.; et al. 990**
Histological evaluation of sclera. Turnbull, R.S.; et al. 972**
Osteopetrosis in the ia rat. Marks, S.C., Jr. 961**
Radionuclide evaluation of bone graft repair. Kelly, J. F.; et al. 1111
Rejection of mucosal & skin allografts. Cohen, R.; et al. 389**
Tooth transplantation in RhL-A typed monkeys. Yeager, J.E.; et al. 927**

TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
Cancellous-marrow bone grafts. Marciani, R.D., and Gonty, A.A. 618**
Cell kinetics in osseous defect healing. Cooper, L.W.; et al. 240**
Decalcified dentin grafts. Klingsberg, J. 976**
Kielbone in periodontal defects. Nielsen, I.M.; et al. D191*
Lyodura® grafts in new attachment procedures. Ellegaard, B.; et al. 975**
Periodontal healing after replantation & autotransplantation. Andreasen, J.O. 548*
Tooth transplantation in RhL-A typed monkeys. Yeager, J.E.; et al. 927**
Ultrastructural regeneration of grafts. Weinstein, R.A.; et al. 16

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
Collagen xenografts. North, A., and DeVore, D.T. 932**
Collagen xenografts & delayed hypersensitivity. Van Winkle, R.B.; et al. 388**
Kielbone in periodontal defects. Nielsen, I.M.; et al. D191*

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
Artificial granulomas as receptors for tooth germ. Edwards, M.B. D109*

TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
Studies on immunogenicity of bone. Kardos, T.B. 534*

TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC
Tumor induction in isografted oral tissue. Handler, A. H., and Wells, H. 390**

TRANSPORTATION
Cost of transporting patients. Hussain, I.; et al. 476**

TREMOR
Hand steadiness of general dentists. Ayer, W., and Getter, L. 880**

TRIAMCINOLONE
Condylar ossification & triamcinolone. Livne, E., and Silbermann, M. 620**
Effect of triamcinolone on trigeminal ganglion. Finkelbrand, S., and Silbermann, M. 906**
Effects of glucocorticoid hormone in mouse. Silbermann, M. D168*
Hypercorticoidism of condylar cartilage. Silbermann, M. 199**

Oophorectomy, hypercorticoidism & bone. Lindenbaum, E., and Silbermann, M. 434**
TRIGEMINAL NERVE
Are there fibres from teeth in the trigeminal nerve? Lisney, S.J., and Matthews, B. D124*
Effect of triamcinolone on trigeminal ganglion. Finkelbrand, S., and Silbermann, M. 906**
Neurons in trigeminal spinal nucleus. Hamrick, M., and Anderson, K.V. 670**
Patients with post-traumatic pain. Gregg, J.; et al. 920**
Trigeminal ganglion response to trauma. Galich, J.W.; et al. 190**
TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA
Oral pathology & trigeminal neuralgia. Ratner, E.; et al. 950**
Oral pathology & trigeminal neuralgia. Shklar, G.; et al. 951**
Oral pathology & trigeminal neuralgia. Socransky, S.S.; et al. 952**
Patients with post-traumatic pain. Gregg, J.; et al. 920**
Psychophysical responses to post-traumatic pain. Driscoll, R.; et al. 1030**
TRIPROLIDINE
Histamine & vascular permeability induced by Hg & Ag. Goldschmidt, P.R. 386**
TRIS(HYDROXYMETHYL)AMINOMETHANE see TROMETHAMINE
TRISOMY
Trisomy 13 with cleft lip & palate. Loevy, H.T.; et al. 180**
TROMETHAMINE
Potentiation of local anesthetic effect. Germishuys, P.J. 541*
TROUT
Non-essential teeth of *salmo gairdneri*. McKay, G.S. D136*
TURPENTINE
Chemically-induced non-neoplastic epithelial hyperplasia. Craig, G.T., and Franklin, C.D. D140*
TWINS
Maxillary molar cusp size in twins. Biggerstaff, R.H. 189

ULTRASONICS
Contaminated & cleaned Ti implants. Baumhammers, A.; et al. 1078**
Human bone removal with ultrasonic instruments. Horton, J.E.; et al. 991**
Ultrasonics in diagnosis of facial swellings. Hunter, I. P.; et al. D139*
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Effect of U.V. on gingival mucosa. Sayegh, F.S.; et al. 196**
Primate pulpal response to UV light. Myers, C.L.; et al. 1118
U.V. light & prosthetic materials. Goldberg, A.J.; et al. 305**
UV sources for dental use. Barrancos, R.J.; et al. 556**
UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL RESEARCH
Biomedical engineering & dentistry. Attinger, E., and Parakkal, P.F. 925
UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL RESEARCH. NATIONAL CARIES PROGRAM.
Immunological aspects of dental caries. Carlos, J.P. C229
URANIUM
U in porcelain teeth. Weaver, J.N. 501**
UREA
Urea & caries. Schmidt, H.F.; et al. D156*
UREASE
Sulcular metabolism of ^{125}I labeled proteins. Steinberg, A.D.; et al. 42**
UREMIA
Saliva in uremia & during hemodialysis. Goll, R.D. 1**
URIDINE
Uridine utilization by paradontium. Singh, I.J., and Tonna, E.A. 418**
UTERUS
Epithelia transplanted to the uterus. Mackenzie, I.C., and Smith, M.L. 628**

VACCINES
Immunisation against caries. Colman, G., and Hayday, H. D122*
VACUOLES
Vacuoles in human odontoblasts. Langeland, K., and Eda, S. 110**
VALIUM *see* DIAZEPAM
VANCOMYCIN
Inhibition of caries by Vancomycin. De Paola, P.F., and Jordan, H.V. 93**
Oral bacteriological findings with Vancomycin. Jordan, H.V., and DePaola, P.F. 94**
Plaque microorganisms & chemotherapy. Newburn, E.; et al. 574
VEILLONELLA
Commensal oral flora in Sjogren's syndrome. MacFarlane, T.W. D117*
Lymphocyte stimulation by oral antigens. Patters, M.R.; et al. 579**
Microflora of plaque. McNamara, T.F., and Friedman, B.K. 438**
Plaque flora. Syed, S.A.; et al. 437**
Sonicates of Actinomyces & Veillonella. Reed, M.J., and Levine, M.J. 13**
Veillonella plaque in vitro. Scheer, E., and Tanzer, J. 852**
VERTICAL DIMENSION
Biofeedback training & rest position. Kleinman, A., and Lidsky, A. 155**
Device for establishing rest position of mandible. Gillings, B.R. 528*
VESTIBULOPLASTY
Epithelial heterografts & autografts. Kaspar, D.W.; et al. 924**
VIBRIO
Vibrios & corroding bacteria. Lai, C.H.; et al. 1004**
VIDEOTAPE RECORDING
Factors in film modeling in the child. Shaw, D.W., and Brearley, L.J. 290**
Videotape modeling of children. Fields, H., and Pinkham, J. 958
VIRULENCE
Virulence of *Actinomyces viscosus*. Hammond, B.F.; et al. A19
VISCOSITY
Apparatus for rheological properties. Combe, E.C., and Moser, J.B. 223
Physical properties of Cu amalgam. Greener, E.H.; et al. 882**
Rheology of F gels. Braden, M., and Perera, R. 353
Rheology of Zn phosphate & Zn polycarboxylate cement. Vermilyea, S. 129**
Viscoelasticity of elastomeric impression materials. Tolley, G.G., and Craig, R.G. 127**
Viscosity & penetration of resin. Dogon, I.L. 306**
Working time of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H. 244
Zn phosphate cements at sub-zero temperatures. Kendzoir, G.M., and Leinfelder, K.F. 134**
VITALLIUM
Ceramic-coated structures. Dunn, B., and Reisbick, M.H. 328
VITAMIN A
Dexamethasone, vitamin A & palatal shelves. Nanda, R., and Romeo, D. 564**

Hypervitaminosis A & palatal development. Lorente, C.A.; et al. 560**
VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY
Effect of vitamin A on bone formation. Harris, S.S., and Navia, J.M. 451**
VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY
Oral lesions of nicotinic acid deficiency. Dreizen, S., and Levy, B.M. 453**
VITAMIN B 12
Vitamin B_{12} & control of rat caries. Stiles, H.M., and Wittig, A.B. 256**
VITAMIN D
Diphenylhydantoin & vitamin D. Robinson, P.B.; et al. D131*
VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY
Bone collagen matrix in vitamin D deficiency. Mechanic, G.L. 68**
VITAMIN E
Vitamin E & periodontitis. Parrish, J.H.; et al. 452**

WATER
Chemistry of erosion. Crisp, S.; et al. 1032
Effect of water immersion on composites. Pearson, G. J.; et al. D144*
Effect of water on denture-base acrylics. Louka, A.N. 148**
Effect of water pressure on gingiva. Ikeda, K.; et al. D175*
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
Water in composite filling materials. Braden, M.; et al. 730
Water sorption & expansion of composites. Jurecic, A.; et al. 321**
WATER MICROBIOLOGY
Contamination of dental units. Gross, A., and Devine, J.D. 856**
Independent sterile water reservoir system. Moriarty, J.D., and Crawford, J.J. 855**
WEANING
Weaning age, diet & rat caries. Lopez, H.; et al. 254**
WOMEN
Increasing numbers of women dental students. Marlay, E. 525*
WORKING TIME
Working time of restorative materials. Jacobsen, P.H. 244
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
Testing a WHO caries index. Katz, R.V.; et al. 97**
WOUND HEALING
Actin in gingival epithelial cells. Goteiner, D., and Krawczyk, W.S. 420**
Epithelial heterografts & autografts. Kaspar, D.W.; et al. 924**
Healing processes of mandibular fracture. Komai, M., and Nishijima, K. D176*
Keratinisation of extraction wound epithelium. McMillan, M.D. 534*
Loss of antigens in wound healing. Dabelsteen, E., and Mackenzie, I.C. 810**
Periodontal healing after replantation and autotransplantation. Andreasen, J.O. 548*
Time sequence study of repair process in periodontium. Jukes, J.W. 533*
Wound contraction model. Kremenak, C.; et al. 941**
Drug effects
Anti-inflammatory effect of carnosine. Suzuki, S., and Nagai, K. D173*
Effect of chlorhexidine on granulation tissue. Paunio, K.; et al. 9**
Effects of scleral collagen on osseous wounds. Moskow, B.S.; et al. 973**
Healing. Lurie, A.G., and Rodan, G.A. 735**
Healing effectiveness of an oxygenating agent. Manhold, J.H.; et al. 48**
Healing rat extraction wounds. Lurie, A.G., and Matteson, S.R. 736**
Mycophenolic acid & healing. Langlais, R.P.; et al. 1127†
Sclera, bone marrow & gingiva grafts. Passell, M.S.; et al. 974**
Wound contraction & pharmacological agents. Kremenak, C.; et al. 942**

XEROSTOMIA
Caries prevention & microbial changes. Brown, L.R.; et al. 470**
Prevention of xerostomia-induced caries. Dreizen, S.; et al. 92**
Xerostomia & taste preferences. Galili, D., and Maller, O. 1049**
X-RAYS
DMBA & immunosuppression. Gould, A.R. D98
Quasimonochromatic radiation. Huen, A.; et al. 148
Teratogens influencing cleft lip. Eto, K.; et al. 565**
XYLITOL
Cariogenicity of sucrose, starch & xylitol. Green, R.M.; et al. D143*
Effects of xylitol on lactoperoxidase activity. Makinen, K.K.; et al. 253**
Metabolism of glucose & xylitol. Hayes, M.L.; et al. D141*
Rat caries studies with xylitol. Narkates, A.J.; et al. 455**
Xylitol & lactoperoxidase activity. Makinen, K.K.; et al. 652
Xylitol binding to plaque. Makinen, K.K., and Rekola, M. 900
XYLOCAINE see LIDOCAINE

ZINC
Birth defects & Zn deficiency. Kohn, D.W., and Kreitzman, S.N. 457**
Cd effect on phosphatases. Iqbal, M.; et al. 488**
Dietary Zn deficiency & taste. Catalanotto, F., and Lacy, P. 1048**
Enamel & acid phosphatase adsorption. Johnson, A.R., and Staninec, M. 406**
Histopathologic changes in Zn deficiency. Martinez, M. G.; et al. 18**
Influence of Zn on oral malignancies. Mesrobian, A. 19**
Periodontally diseases cementum. Selvig, K.A., and Hals, E. 413**
Serum Zn levels in patients with ulcers. Merchant, H.; et al. 1059**
ZINC OXIDE-EUGENOL CEMENT
Cell culture techniques in evaluation of biocompatibility of restorative materials. Hensten-Pettersen, A., and Helgeland, K. 1066**
Cement solubility. Mitchem, J.C., and Gronas, D.G. 516**
Clinical studies of dental cements. Silvey, R.G., and Myers, G.E. 289
Composite resin adherence to bases & liners. Torgalkar, A.; et al. 136**
Pulpal reactions. Skogedal, O., and Eriksen, H.M. D184*
Solubility & disintegration of dental cements. Wilson, A.D. 721
Solubility of luting cements. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 517**
Strength of ZnO eugenol cements. Wilson, A.D. 142
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V. R.; et al. 441
ZINC PHOSPHATE CEMENT
Calibrating flow of $ZnPO_4$ cement. Moon, P.C., and Modjeski, P.J. 139**
Cement solubility. Mitchem, J.C., and Gronas, D.G. 516**
Cements for polycarbonate crowns. Kopel, H.M., and Batterman, S.C. 510**
Clinical studies of dental cements. Silvey, R.G., and Myers, G.E. 289

Corrosion by Zn phosphate. Abramovich, A.; et al. 107
Effect of dental cements on animal cells. Leirskar, J., and Helgeland, K. D193*
Repair of gypsum models. Sanad, M.E.; et al. D145*
Rheology of Zn phosphate and Zn polycarboxylate cement. Vermilyea, S. 129**
Solubility & disintegration of dental cements. Wilson, A.D. 721
Solubility of luting cements. Osborne, J.W.; et al. 517**
Thermal diffusion in restoration material. Tibbetts, V. R.; et al. 441
Zn phosphate cements at sub-zero temperatures. Kendzior, G.M., and Leinfelder, K.F. 134**
ZINC POLYCARBOXYLATE CEMENT
Erosion of Zn polycarboxylate cements. Crisp, S.; et al. 299
Rheology of Zn phosphate and Zn polycarboxylate cement. Vermilyea, S. 129**
ZIRCONIUM
Zirconia coated implants. Cranin, A.N., and Rabkin, M.F. 536**
ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES
Infraorbital rim staple. Cranin, A.N.; et al. 933**